

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
LIBRARY

Class

Book

Volume

017.141 G 46Pc 1909

LIBRARY
SCHOOL

NOTICE: Return or renew all Library Materials! The *Minimum Fee* for each Lost Book is \$50.00.

The person charging this material is responsible for its return to the library from which it was withdrawn on or before the **Latest Date** stamped below.

Theft, mutilation, and underlining of books are reasons for disciplinary action and may result in dismissal from the University.

To renew call Telephone Center, 333-8400

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS LIBRARY AT URBANA-CHAMPAIGN

DUE: 9/20/93

10/15/93

OCT 05 1993

Glasgow
Corporation Public Libraries.

INDEX CATALOGUE
OF THE
POLLOKSHIELDS
DISTRICT LIBRARY.



GLASGOW:

*PRINTED FOR THE CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES AT
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE & CO. LTD.*

MARCH, 1909.

Price in Paper Cover, FOURPENCE.
In Cloth, EIGHTPENCE.



Glasgow
Corporation Public Libraries.

INDEX CATALOGUE
OF THE
POLLOKSHIELDS
DISTRICT LIBRARY.



GLASGOW:
PRINTED FOR THE CORPORATION COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES AT
THE UNIVERSITY PRESS BY ROBERT MACLEHOSE & CO. LTD.
MARCH, 1909.

The Catalogue of the Juvenile Section is issued
separately. Price One Penny.

Catalogues of all the other District Libraries may
be purchased or consulted at the Pollokshields
Library, or may be borrowed as Library books
for use at home. Borrowers should ask for the
catalogue required by the number given below:

| | | | |
|-----------------|-------|----------------|-------|
| Pollokshields - | 01916 | Kingston - - - | 01907 |
| Anderston - - | 01905 | Kinning Park - | 01906 |
| Bridgeton - - | 01913 | Maryhill - - - | 01909 |
| Dennistoun - - | 01910 | Parkhead - - - | 01914 |
| Gorbals - - - | 01904 | Springburn - - | 01912 |
| Govanhill - - | 01911 | Woodside - - - | 01908 |
| Hutchesontown | 01915 | | |

017.141

G46Pc

1908

CONTENTS.

| | PAGE |
|---|--------------|
| COMMITTEE - - - - - | iv |
| LIBRARY SERVICE - - - - - | v |
| INTRODUCTION : | |
| GLASGOW CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES - - - - - | vi |
| FORMATION AND USE OF THE LIBRARIES - - - - - | vi |
| POLLOKSHIELDS DISTRICT LIBRARY - - - - - | vii |
| THE CATALOGUE - - - - - | viii |
| BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS - - - - - | xi |
| HINTS ON THE USE OF BOOKS - - - - - | xiv |
| CLASSIFICATION - - - - - | xv |
| TABLE OF SUBJECT-HEADINGS ARRANGED IN ORDER OF CLASSIFICATION - - - - - | xvi |
| BLIND. STATEMENT AS TO BOOKS FOR THE BLIND - - - - - | xxxviii |
| LIST OF WRITERS OF BOOKS IN LANGUAGES OTHER THAN ENGLISH - - - - - | xxxix |
| LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS TAKEN AT POLLOKSHIELDS, ANDERSTON, BRIDGETON, DENNISTOUN, GORBALS, GOVANHILL, HUTCHESONTOWN, KINGSTON, KINNING PARK, MARYHILL, PARKHEAD, SPRINGBURN, TOWNHEAD, AND WOODSIDE LIBRARIES, AND THE RANKIN READING ROOM | xli |
| DIRECTIONS TO BORROWERS ON USE OF INDICATOR AND METHOD OF ISSUE - - - - - | lvi |
| ABBREVIATIONS - - - - - | lvi |
| LIST OF DRAMATISTS - - - - - | 95 |
| LIST OF ESSAYISTS - - - - - | 109 |
| LIST OF NOVELISTS - - - - - | 115 |
| MUSIC - - - - - | 238 |
| LIST OF POETS - - - - - | 268 |
| LIST OF AUTHORS OF COLLECTED SERMONS - - - - - | 306 |
| ADDITIONS DURING PRINTING - - - - - | 376 |
| LIST OF BOOKS PLACED IN THE OPEN CASES IN THE READING ROOMS, NOT FOR CIRCULATION - - - - - | xxix-xxxviii |

COMMITTEE ON LIBRARIES.

| | |
|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| The Lord Provost. | Councillor Samuel Hoey. |
| Bailie Shaw Maxwell. | Councillor Thomas J. Irwin. |
| Bailie William Borland. | Councillor William C. Martin. |
| Bailie Arch. Campbell. | Councillor J. H. Mathieson. |
| Bailie Thomas Paxton. | Councillor Matthew Mitchell. |
| Dean of Guild Campbell. | Councillor Alexander Murray. |
| Councillor James Barrie. | Councillor William M'Neil. |
| Councillor John Battersby. | Councillor John W. Pratt. |
| Councillor Thomas R. Cosh. | Councillor D. M. Stevenson. |
| Councillor William Davidson. | |

Councillor John Battersby, *Convener*.

Councillor Alexander Murray, *Sub-Convener*.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON FINANCE.

| | |
|------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| The Lord Provost. | Councillor James H. Mathieson. |
| Bailie Archibald Campbell. | Councillor Alexander Murray. |
| Councillor James Barrie. | Councillor William M'Neil. |
| Councillor William Davidson. | Councillor D. M. Stevenson. |
| Councillor Thomas J. Irwin. | |

Councillor James Barrie, *Convener*.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON LITERATURE.

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| The Lord Provost. | Councillor Thomas R. Cosh. |
| Bailie Shaw Maxwell. | Councillor Samuel Hoey. |
| Bailie William Borland. | Councillor Thomas J. Irwin. |
| Bailie Archibald Campbell. | Councillor William C. Martin. |
| Councillor John Battersby. | Councillor John W. Pratt. |

Bailie Archibald Campbell, *Convener*.

SUB-COMMITTEE ON SITES AND BUILDINGS FOR DISTRICT LIBRARIES.

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| The Lord Provost. | Councillor Samuel Hoey. |
| Bailie Shaw Maxwell. | Councillor Thomas J. Irwin. |
| Bailie William Borland. | Councillor James H. Mathieson. |
| Bailie Thomas Paxton. | Councillor Matthew Mitchell. |
| Dean of Guild Campbell. | Councillor Alexander Murray. |
| Councillor John Battersby. | Councillor William M'Neil. |
| Councillor Thomas R. Cosh. | Councillor D. M. Stevenson. |

Councillor John Battersby, *Convener*.

LIBRARY SERVICE.

CITY LIBRARIAN: Francis Thornton Barrett.

THE MITCHELL LIBRARY, Miller Street. For reference only.

175,000 volumes ; 500 current periodicals.

Sub-Librarian : Robert Adams.

Chief Assistant : Robert Bain.

Senior Assistants : John McGuffie, John Barr.

DISTRICT LIBRARIES.

Superintendent of District Libraries : John McDonald.

Chief Assistant : Miss M. Cochrane.

POLLOKSHIELDS LIBRARY, Leslie Street.

Librarian : Lachlan M. Ewing ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss H. Mann.

ANDERSTON LIBRARY, Macintyre Street.

Librarian : William J. Phillips ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss M. Turner.

BRIDGETON LIBRARY, Landressy Street.

Librarian : John Roy ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss J. Watson.

DENNISTOUN LIBRARY, Craigpark.

Librarian : Charles A. Bradley ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss A. Reid.

GORBALS LIBRARY, 150, Main Street, S.S.

Librarian : John Keith ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss J. Cornfoot.

GOVANHILL LIBRARY, Langside Road and Calder Street.

Librarian : Edgar H. Parsons ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss J. Ingram.

HUTCHESONTOWN LIBRARY, M'Neil Street.

Librarian : Robert D. Macleod ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss E. McIntyre.

KINGSTON LIBRARY, 330, Paisley Road.

Librarian : Joseph Norrie ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss M. MacBain.

KINNING PARK LIBRARY, West Scotland Street.

Sub-Librarian : Miss M. Kellie ; *Assistant* : Miss M. Torrance.

MARYHILL LIBRARY, 162, Wyndford Street.

Librarian : Charles W. Hedden ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss E. Turner.

PARKHEAD LIBRARY, Great Eastern Road.

Librarian : Alfred D. Gunnee ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss J. Maclachlan.

SPRINGBURN LIBRARY, Ayr Street and Vulcan Street.

Librarian : Amos Clare ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss F. Mackenzie.

TOWNHEAD LIBRARY, Castle Street.

Librarian : Alexander Strain ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss M. Mackinnon.

WOODSIDE LIBRARY, 343, St. George's Road.

Librarian : Frederic Kent ; *Sub-Librarian* : Miss I. Wallace.

RANKIN PUBLIC READING ROOM, 79, Whitevale Street.

Keeper : Marr Grieve.

GLASGOW

CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

THE Corporation Public Libraries of Glasgow are established and maintained under the powers and provisions of the Glasgow Corporation (Tramways, Libraries, etc.) Act, 1899. The clauses of that Act relating to Libraries are in general effect in agreement with those of the Public Libraries (Scotland) Acts, 1887 and 1894, except that the management of the libraries is placed in the hands of the Corporation solely.

The scheme of District Libraries adopted by the Corporation includes sixteen Libraries and two Reading Rooms. The Libraries are of three grades, the largest being placed in the most densely populated districts. First-grade Libraries are placed in Anderston, Bridgeton, Gorbals, Townhead, and Woodside. Second-grade Libraries in Dennistoun, Govanhill, Hutchesontown, Kingston, Maryhill, Parkhead, and Springburn. Third-grade Libraries in Hillhead, Kinning Park, Langside, and Pollokshields. Sites have not yet been secured for Hillhead and Langside. The Library at Gorbals is located in the large halls attached to the Public Baths, which are rented from the Baths Committee for the purpose; for the other Libraries new buildings have been provided.

The cost of the buildings for the District Libraries has been met by the great liberality of Dr. Andrew Carnegie, who for this purpose has made the munificent gift of £120,000, including £5,000 given to Kinning Park, prior to that burgh being united with the City, and £15,000 for the Libraries at Hillhead and Langside, not yet erected.

Each branch library contains a lending department; a large general reading and news room, with newspapers and magazines, and an open collection of reference and other books; a reading room for women; reading rooms for boys and girls; and the necessary staff and store accommodation.

FORMATION AND USE OF THE LIBRARIES.

In the selection of the books forming the several branches of the lending department, what may be termed a principle of variation or differentiation has been observed. It is recognised that there are many books which by reason of their importance or popularity must be placed in each of the district libraries; but as far as possible

INTRODUCTION.

definite subjects, as for example dyeing, or socialism, or electrical engineering, are represented by different books in the different libraries. The same principle of variation has been applied in the selection of the newspapers, magazines, and other periodicals provided for the service of the various reading and news rooms. By this means each branch library becomes complementary or supplementary to all the others, and the total range of literature thus made available for the service of readers is largely increased.

In order to render the collections thus formed as easily and generally accessible as possible, all persons who qualify as borrowers under the Rules are at liberty to draw books from any branch, though not from two at the same time. At each library the catalogues of all the others, as far as published, are available for consultation, and the student who has exhausted the resources of the library he usually visits is able to see there what books in his subject may be had from the other branch libraries. As a further convenience to borrowers, there has been instituted a daily exchange service between all the branch libraries and a central point, by means of which any borrower is enabled to have books (other than novels) sent from any branch library to the library nearest his home, from which they are issued in the usual way.

POLLOKSHIELDS DISTRICT LIBRARY.

The Pollokshields District Library occupies a site at the corner of Leslie and Kenmure Streets. The main entrance gives access on the left to the General Reading Room (58 feet by 27 feet), on the right to the Ladies' Reading Room (24 feet by 17 feet), and immediately behind to the Lending Department (49 feet by 27 feet). The Juvenile Reading Rooms, for which a separate entrance is provided, occupy the upper floor, and accommodate 80 boys and 40 girls. The building has been erected from designs by Mr. Thomas G. Gilmour, architect.

The reading matter provided in the Reading Rooms consists of 37 daily and weekly newspapers, 25 weekly periodicals and 45 monthly and quarterly magazines, along with a collection of 362 volumes of reference and other books in open book-cases for use in the rooms only. The Juvenile Reading Rooms are provided with a stock of books suitable for the use of boys and girls. In the Lending Department there is accommodation for 20,000 volumes, and the present stock consists of 7,700 volumes.

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

THE CATALOGUE.

The alphabetical form of catalogue has been adopted, as being that which, on the whole, is best qualified to satisfy the requirements and meet the convenience of the borrowers, and to make the resources of the Library readily accessible to them. In consulting a catalogue of a library the reader desires to ascertain if a certain work by a given author is in the library, or what works of that author are there; or he wishes to find a particular book on some given subject, or what works on that subject are available; or he is looking for a book bearing some given title. To meet these questions the books in the Library are in this catalogue entered under the names of their authors (in SMALL CAPITALS), under the subjects with which they deal (in **clarendon** type), and under their titles (in ordinary type). All these entries are arranged in one alphabetical sequence, so that the reader who is looking for a book by a given author, or on a given subject, or bearing a given title, will at once find the entry of it, if it be in the library. For readers who desire to survey as a whole any one of the larger classes or groups of related subjects, there is provided the means described under the heading "Classification" in a subsequent paragraph.

In the case of authors who are known by more than one name, the name entered is that which is thought to be the one most generally known and used (BARONESS ORCZY, not MRS. MONTAGU BARSTOW; VERNON LEE, not VIOLET PAGET). In a few cases, however, where a well-known name has been replaced by a title or other later form, which is coming into general use, the latter has been used, as LORD AVEBURY, not SIR JOHN LUBBOCK. References have been inserted where it appeared to be necessary, but the preparation of a full reference list of pseudonyms and alternative forms of names, which will be applicable to the catalogues of all the district libraries, is held over for separate issue, together with other matters common to all the catalogues. Similarly, the words chosen as subject-headings are those in most general use, references being made here also when thought necessary.

CLASSIFICATION.—In order to link together allied or related subjects, and so in some degree to combine the convenience of reference secured by the alphabetical arrangement with the advantages pertaining to the classified form of catalogue, two methods have been adopted. In the first place a tentative *system of references* has been introduced in the body of the catalogue. At the larger subject-headings, representing or covering one or other of the main departments of literature, after the titles of the books relating to that subject, there is entered a list of subordinate or subsidiary subject-headings connected with it, and consequently

INTRODUCTION.

more or less closely related to each other ; and at each of these subject-headings there is a reference back to the main heading "for related subjects." An example will explain. At the heading **Arts, Useful**, there is a list of subordinate headings, representing different departments or divisions of useful arts. One of these is **Commerce**, and at that entry will be found a reference back to **Arts, Useful**, for a list of related subjects. After the titles of the books on commerce, there is further a list of subjects included within that branch of useful arts, one of which subjects is **Business**. Accordingly, at **Business** will be found a reference back to **Commerce** for a list of related subjects, and, as before, a reference forward to sub-headings under **Business**, as for instance **Advertising**. Briefly, the references are back to the superior heading for guidance to related subjects, and forward to the subordinate or divisional headings.

The other method referred to consists in the preparation of a list of the **subject-headings** which occur in alphabetical order throughout the catalogue, *but arranged in a classified or methodical order*. Under the main heading **Science**, for instance, will be found the headings which constitute the divisions and sub-divisions of that important department of literature. Together, this table and the system of references, will enable any reader who desires to do so to find what the library contains in the various departments of any of the larger divisions of literature. It should be stated that geographical subject-headings (names of countries, provinces, counties, towns, etc.) are not referred in the body of the catalogue, but they will be found classified in the table. See pages xxvi-xxviii.

BRIEF ANNOTATION.—In many cases where the title-page of a book fails to indicate the character and scope of the work, brief explanatory notes have been added, sometimes in square brackets in the title, and sometimes by a line of small type below.

DATES OF PUBLICATION have (except in the case of novels) been inserted where space permitted. It may be taken that undated books are with few exceptions of recent issue.

CONTENTS AND ANALYSIS.—The contents of collected editions of an author's works, volumes of essays, etc., have been set out ; and the several essays and works contained in them entered in their places in the catalogue under the appropriate headings, with an indication that the essay or other matter is contained *In* the work named. By this means the catalogue becomes to a considerable extent an index to many works of a collectaneous character, and much matter is brought to the knowledge of readers which would not otherwise appear. For instance, of the nine titles quoted under the subject-heading **Health**, six are

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

of volumes wholly devoted to that subject, the other three being chapters in volumes of a more general kind.

The abbreviations *ill.*, *maps*, *port.*, *mem.*, *bibl.*, following many titles mean respectively that the book so marked contains illustrations, or maps, or a portrait or memoir of the person whose name is the first word of the entry, or a bibliography. This last feature will be found useful; it means that the book to which it is appended contains a list of works relating to the subject indicated by the heading, or to the person whose name commences the line.

NUMBERING.—A system of numbering has been adopted which secures a fairly close classification of the books on the shelves, and at the same time serves all library purposes save that of accession number only. Fiction, poetical works, and essays by individual authors, and individual biography, have numbers composed of letters and figures, the letter being the initial of the author in the three first-named, and of the subject in biography. In fiction the letter is placed between figures, in biography before figures, and in poetry after figures; the marking for essays is the same as for fiction, with the letter **E** prefixed. All other books (except volumes of periodicals) have a number which is both a classification and a book number. It consists of five figures, of which the first three are, with some departures, the leading figures in Mr. Melvil Dewey's "Decimal classification," and the last two the number of the book within that group.

A complete list of writers of works of fiction in the catalogue will be found under the heading "**Fiction**" (p. 115); of poetical works under "**Poets**" (p. 268); of dramatic works under "**Drama**" (p. 95); of essay writers under "**Essays**" (p. 109); and of writers of sermons under "**Sermons**" (p. 306). On pp. xxxix-xl will be found lists of writers in languages other than English.

GLASGOW CORPORATION PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS FOR THE MANAGEMENT OF THE DISTRICT LIBRARIES.

1. In these Bye-laws the word "Library" shall mean any and every District Public Library or Reading Room under the control or management of the Corporation of Glasgow, and the rooms, passages, and other adjuncts thereof; the expression "The Librarian" shall include the City Librarian and his Assistants; and the word "Book" shall include newspapers, periodicals, pictures, maps, and other matter of a similar nature; and such words as indicate the singular shall include the plural, and the plural the singular, and those indicating males include females.

2. The City Librarian shall have the general charge of the Libraries, and shall be responsible for the safe keeping of the books and all other property belonging thereto.

3. The Libraries shall be open to the public free of charge on such days and during such hours as the Corporation, or the Committee appointed by them for the management of the Libraries, may from time to time direct; and the Corporation or Committee shall have power to close any one or all of the Libraries wholly or partially during such time as they may think fit. The Librarian may exclude persons whose conduct or condition is in contravention of these Bye-laws; but persons so excluded may appeal to the Committee on Libraries.

4. No person who is intoxicated, uncleanly in person or clothing, or who is suffering from an infectious or offensive disease, shall enter or be allowed to remain in any Library. No audible conversation shall be permitted in any Reading Room, nor shall any person partake of refreshments, whistle, smoke, spit, or sleep therein, or bring in any animal, or any cycle, or other cumbrous or inconvenient article; and no person shall interfere with the arrangements for conducting any Library, or with the comfort of any readers therein, or use the Library for any purposes other than those for which it is intended.

5. No person shall take any book from any book-case or shelf of a Library, except from the open shelves; or remove any book or other article from a Reading Room; or pass within any barrier or enclosure unless by special permission of the Librarian. The admission of persons under fourteen years of age to any Reading Room shall be in the discretion of the Committee on Libraries or the Librarian.

6. Books may be borrowed from the Lending Departments by Rate-payers of the City of Glasgow, and by other persons over fourteen years of age who reside or who are employed within the municipal boundaries. Persons desiring to become Borrowers must apply for and fill up the forms provided for the purpose, which contain an undertaking to conform to these Bye-laws and Regulations, and a guarantee to make

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

good any loss or damage occurring to books while in their possession. Ratepayers may sign the guarantee in their own behalf; Non-ratepayers must obtain the guarantee of a Ratepayer. Persons from eight to fourteen years of age may borrow books from the Juvenile Departments on obtaining the necessary guarantee. Any person otherwise qualified, who does not furnish the guarantee of a Ratepayer, may obtain a Borrower's ticket on leaving with the Librarian a deposit of Ten Shillings, which will be held during the currency of the ticket as security for the return in good condition of books borrowed, and for the payment of any fines incurred. All tickets and guarantees shall be valid for two years from the date of issue, unless previously surrendered or cancelled.

7. Any Ratepayer who has become Guarantor for a Borrower, and desires to withdraw his guarantee, shall give notice thereof in writing to the Librarian, who shall grant a release as soon as he shall have ascertained that no liability exists in connection with the said Borrower.

8. The Borrower must produce his Library ticket each time application is made for a book, and each time a book is returned to the Library.

9. A Borrower shall have the use of only one ticket, upon which only one work may be issued at a time. Books may be borrowed from and returned to any Lending Library; and on filling in and lodging a special request form at any Library, a book (other than fiction and books for juveniles) may be had from another Library on the following or second day, provided the book is not at the time in the hands of another Borrower.

10. Borrowers are cautioned against transferring or losing their tickets, as they and their Guarantors will be held responsible for all books borrowed from any Library on such tickets; on ceasing to use a ticket, the Borrower must return the same to the Library to which it belongs, for cancellation. Changes of residence must be intimated, in writing, within one week to the Librarian.

11. Books borrowed shall be returned to a Library within ten days. If not so returned, a fine of one penny shall be paid by the Borrower for the first week or portion of a week following; and if not returned within one week after the expiry of the original ten days, a further fine of one half-penny shall be paid for each day the book is longer detained. A loan may be renewed if the book be not required by any other Borrower.

12. If a Borrower fails to return a book within four weeks from the date of issue without having renewed his right to it in the interval, the Librarian shall request its immediate return, by post-card, letter, or otherwise, and the fines for non-return and the cost of recovery of the book shall be payable by the Borrower or his Guarantor.

13. Borrowers and Readers are required to protect the books from injury while in their possession. They shall not soil any book, nor cut or tear any of its leaves, maps, pictures, or any other part, or turn down corners, or write or make any mark on any part of the book, or otherwise damage it or its binding. They shall not remove or erase or otherwise interfere with any official number, date, or other mark upon the book or its labels. In wet weather, Borrowers must protect books from wetting during conveyance to or from the Library. In the event of any book being lost or injured the Reader, or the Borrower or

BYE-LAWS AND REGULATIONS.

his Guarantor will, in addition to the fines for non-return, be required to pay a sum sufficient to repair or replace the book.

14. Books shall be borrowed and returned only by Borrowers in person or by responsible messengers, who shall be competent to take due care of the books and tickets. The Librarian shall have power to refuse books to persons whom he considers unfit to take proper care of them.

15. Borrowers must examine their books as early as possible after receiving them, so that if they are imperfect or damaged the same may be reported to the Librarian at once. Otherwise they shall be responsible for the said imperfection or damage.

16. Borrowers may propose books for addition to the Libraries, or make other suggestions, on forms provided for this purpose at each Library, which shall be submitted to the Committee on Libraries for their consideration. All proposals or suggestions must be signed and address stated by the proposer.

17. Borrowers in whose homes there is any infectious disease must deliver books and tickets in their possession to the Sanitary Authority of the City, and must make no further use of the Libraries until the house has been declared free from infection. Any Borrower who neglects to comply with this regulation shall lose the use of his Library ticket, and shall not be allowed to borrow books again without the consent of the Committee on Libraries.

18. The books on the "Open Shelves" in the Reading Rooms shall be available, without written application, but for use in these Rooms only.

19. Persons reading any magazine or other periodical must surrender the same within fifteen minutes after it has been asked for by another reader.

20. Any person contravening or offending against the foregoing Bye-laws and Regulations may be excluded or removed from the Library by the Librarian or by any police constable instructed by him for such purpose, and such person shall also be liable to the statutory penalties provided for under the Glasgow Corporation (Tramways, Libraries, etc.) Act, 1899.

Signed in name and by appointment of the Corporation, this
Twenty-first day of November, Nineteen hundred and one.

(Signed) SAMUEL CHISHOLM, Lord Provost.

„ WILLIAM FIFE, Convener.

„ J. D. MARWICK, Town Clerk.

Glasgow, 10th January, 1902. I allow and confirm the foregoing Bye-laws.

(Signed) ROBERT BERRY, Sheriff of Lanarkshire.

A FEW WORDS TO BORROWERS ON THE USE AND TREATMENT OF BOOKS.

IN connection with the system of lending out books from the Public Libraries for home reading, a few words as to the manner and spirit in which the books should be used may be permitted, and may in some cases be useful. It frequently happens that books suffer much injury from want of thought and want of care, without any ill intention on the part of the person through whom such injury occurs.

It may be pointed out that the books in the Libraries are the property of the citizens, and that it is altogether in the interest of the borrowers themselves that each one of them should avoid any practice calculated to diminish the usefulness of the books. With careful and considerate treatment a book will last far longer, and serve a much greater number of readers, than if exposed to careless or reckless usage.

Great care should be taken to avoid soiling the books. The hands should be washed before reading, *and even then the very bad though very prevalent habit of wetting finger or thumb to turn the leaf should be avoided.* If the book be read at meal times every precaution should be taken to prevent its being in any way soiled or marked, and it should be kept well away from food or cups or glasses. When the book is not in use it should be kept in a secure place provided for it, out of the reach of young children. It is an excellent plan to keep a wrapper of clean paper about the book during the time it is in the borrower's possession.

The place of reading should be marked by the insertion of a piece of clean paper as a book mark, *not* by turning down the corner or fore-edge of the leaf or by putting in any bulky article, as pencils, scissors, etc.

No writing or other marking of any kind is permitted on any book belonging to the Libraries; nor any cutting, tearing, or other injury to a book or any part of it. In wet weather the books must be protected by a covering during carriage from and to the Library.

It is requested that any injury or imperfection in any book be immediately pointed out by the borrower to whom the book is issued.

Should infectious disease occur in houses where there are Library books, the book or books and Borrower's ticket must not be returned to the Library, but handed over to any Officer of the Sanitary Authority of the City for disinfection or destruction. A similar course should be followed in the case of books which have been in the hands of persons suffering from consumption.

CLASSIFICATION.

CLASSIFICATION.

TABLE OF SUBJECT-HEADINGS.

In the catalogue, the various subject-headings, whether general or specific, occur at their places in alphabetical sequence. The classified or methodical arrangement of the same subject-headings contained in the pages immediately following has been prepared for the convenience of students and readers who may desire to refer to all the entries belonging to one or other of the larger departments of literature, so far as represented in this library. Under the heading Sociology, for instance, are assembled all the subsidiary headings belonging to that class, arranged in related groups and sections; so that the student of Sociology is enabled, by referring to these headings and the body of the catalogue, to ascertain what the library possesses in that department of knowledge or of speculation. The scheme of classification used in this table, as also in the numbering of the books, is (with some departures) the "decimal" classification devised by Mr. Melvil Dewey of New York now very largely used by libraries in many parts of the world.

The words in the table marked with an asterisk (*) are not themselves subject-headings, but are inserted to give the necessary connexion between preceding and following headings.

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

GENERAL AND BIBLIOGRAPHICAL HEADINGS*

BOOKS

Book-collectors. Printing. Book-binding. Manuscripts. Illustration. Indexing. Reading. Clippings. Authorship. Reviewing. Copyright. Pamphlets

LIBRARIES

London Library

ENCYCLOPÆDIAS

Fallacies

PERIODICALS

NEWSPAPERS. JOURNALISM

Glasgow Herald. Edinburgh Review
War correspondence

PHILOSOPHY

Meditations. Science. Being. Knowledge. Existence. Causation. Personality. Soul. Transmigration

MIND AND BODY

Coincidence
Brain. Personality
Concentration
Mental derangements*
- Insanity. Folly. Memory
Superstition
- Whims. Ghosts. Supernatural. Illusions. Oracles. Second sight. Witchcraft. Demonology. Palmistry. Spiritualism
Hypnotism. Psychical research
Sleep. Dreams
Genius
Physiognomy
- Expression

PHILOSOPHIES*

Aristotelianism. Epicureanism. Idealism. Transcendentalism. Mysticism. Pantheism. Platonism. Positivism. Stoicism. Sufism

PSYCHOLOGY

Children
Psycho-physics
Intellect
- Genius
Senses. Brain
Reason
Memory
Imagination
Emotions. Passions
Will

LOGIC

Fallacies

ETHICS. CONDUCT OF LIFE. DUTY

Man
Maxims
Character
Experience
Theories.* Philosophy of ethics*
- Christian life. Right. Happiness. Utilitarianism. Conscience. Compromise
State ethics*
- Citizenship. Patriotism. Peace. War
Family ethics*
- Marriage. Divorce. Woman. Mothers. Children. Girls. Youth. Home. Servants
Business ethics
- Gambling. Success. Thrift
Social ethics*
- Humanism. Society. Etiquette. Conversation. Truth. Friendship. Love. Charity. Compensation. Solitude. Leisure. Play
Temperance
- Tobacco. Opium
Other ethical topics*
- Middle age. Old age. Vivisection. Heroism. Courage. Duelling. Suicide. Pleasantness. Tolerantion. Worry. Good. Evil. Humanitarianism. Idlers. Prudence. Purity

CLASSIFICATION.

RELIGION

THEOLOGY, NATURAL*

Deism. Theism
Atheism
- Scepticism. Agnosticism
Pantheism
Creation. Evolution
Religion and science
- Hand
Evil
Future state

BIBLE

Bible versions. Bible commentaries. Bible dictionaries and concordances. Bible science. Bible characters
Bible, Old Testament
- Creation. Deluge. Jews. Commandments. Prophecy
Bible, New Testament
- Apostles. Miracles. Parables. Lord's Prayer

DOCTRINAL.* DOGMATICS.*

THEOLOGY

Ritschlianism
God*
- Holy Spirit
- - Inspiration
Jesus Christ
- Incarnation. Atonement. Sacrifice. Miracles. Parables
Man*
- Sin. Soul
Salvation
- Belief. Faith. Redemption. Free will. Predestination
Demonology
Eschatology*
- Death. Millennium
Angels
Future state
- Heaven. Hell
Creeds. Catechism
- Athanasian creed. Westminster confession
Christian evidences. Christianity
- Religion and science

THEOLOGY, DEVOTIONAL*

Devotional exercises
Meditations. Reflection

THEOLOGY, DEVOTIONAL*— *Continued*

Table-talk
Hymns
Christian life
- Fanaticism. Pilgrimages
Prayer

THEOLOGY, HOMILETIC.*

THEOLOGY, PASTORAL

Preaching
Sermons
Evangelicalism
Mothers' meetings

CHURCH

Christian institutions
Church and state
Church polity
- Ministry. Priesthood. Parish clerk
Church law
Sunday
Worship
- Prayer book
- Fasts and feasts
- Prayer
Sacraments
- Baptism. Lord's Supper
Missions
Revivals

CHURCH HISTORY

Christianity
Crusades
Reformation
Monasticism
- Monasteries. Culdees. Benedictines. Jesuitism. Nuns
Persecution*
- Martyrs. Huguenots. Port Royalists
Heresies*
- Mysticism. Port Royalists

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS *

Church
Roman Catholicism
- Popes
Church, England
- Clapham Sect. Oxford movement. Thirty-nine articles

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

RELIGION—Continued

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS*—Continued

Nonconformity
 Protestantism
 - Calvinism
 Church of Scotland
 - Free Church. Relief Church.
 United Presbyterian. Covenanters. Church of Scotland, Episcopal
 Puritanism
 Baptists
 Methodism
 Unitarianism

CHRISTIAN CHURCHES AND SECTS*—Continued

Swedenborgianism
 Quakers
 Spiritualism

RELIGIONS

Non-Christian religions*
 - Paganism
 - Mythology
 - Hinduism. Brahmanism. Buddhism. Jews. Essenes. Talmud. Mohammedanism. Taoism. Confucianism

SOCIOLOGY

Civilization
 Society
 Reform
 Progress
 Statistics*
 - Demography. Population

POLITICAL SCIENCE

Citizenship
 Commonwealths
 Individualism
 Government
 Form of state*
 - Village communities. Democracy. Aristocracy. Kingship. Despotism. Republicanism
 Internal relations*
 - Liberty
 Elections
 - Reform. Woman suffrage
 Colonies*
 - Colonies, British
 - - Darien Company
 - - Imperialism. Imperial federation
 Emigration
 Slavery
 Parliament
 - Long Parliament. Commons, House of. Lords, House of
 Public meetings
 Parties, Political
 - Conservatism. Liberalism. Radicalism. Chartism

POLITICAL ECONOMY

Capital. Property. Income.
 Labour. Wages

POLITICAL ECONOMY—Continued

- Wealth. Woman
 - Labouring classes*
 - - Agricultural classes
 - - - Rural depopulation. Crofters
 - - Housing of working classes
 - - Thrift
 - - Trade unions
 - - Unemployed
 Money
 - Banking
 - Loans
 - Coins and medals
 - - Exchange
 - Stock exchange
 - Investments. Interest
 - - Mining
 Land
 - Allotments
 Co-operation
 - Mortgages. Friendly societies
 Socialism. Communism
 - Amana Society. Aurora Commune. Bethel Commune. Harmonists. Perfectionists. Shakers
 Finance
 - Taxation
 - - Land
 - National debt
 Free trade and protection
 - Imperial federation
 Production. Industry
 - Wheat. Cotton. Factories. Guilds. Railways. Trusts
 Pauperism*
 - Charity. Poor

CLASSIFICATION.

SOCIOLOGY—Continued

LAW

- Law, International
- Constitutions*
 - Great Britain, Constitution
- Criminal law*
 - Crime. Criminals. Murder. Trials. Capital punishment. Police. Prisons.
- Law of special subjects*
 - Commercial law. Arbitration. Conveyancing. Copyright. Factories. Joint stock companies. Motor cars. Maritime law. Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. Magistrates

ADMINISTRATION*

- Imperial federation
- Civil service
- Pensions
- Local government
 - Cities. Police
- Government
 - Military and naval art and science*
 - Rifle
 - Army. War
 - – Infantry*
 - – 'Black Watch.' City Imperial Volunteers. Highland Brigade. Militia
 - – Cavalry
 - – Batteries
 - Navy

ASSOCIATIONS AND INSTITUTIONS*

- Charity
- Prisons
 - Dartmoor Prison
- Secret societies
 - Freemasonry. Rosicrucians
- Clubs. Guilds
- Insurance

EDUCATION

- Schools
 - School boards. Children. Boys. Deaf and dumb. Technical education. Manual training
- Elementary education*
 - Kindergarten. Cardboard modelling. Nature study
- Culture
 - Self-culture. Study. Conversation. Debating. Lectures
- Humanism
- Woman
- Universities
 - Glasgow University. Oxford University

COMMERCE. COMMUNICATION*

- Fur-trading. Postage stamps. Transportation. Railways. Forth and Clyde canal. Sea. Mercantile marine

CUSTOMS

- Costume. Care of person*
 - Toilet
- Family
- Burial*
 - Urn-burial
- Public and social customs*
 - Dining. Christmas. Kingship
- Etiquette
- Woman's position*
 - Woman
- Gypsies
- Folk-lore. Proverbs. Mythology
 - Legends. Arthur, King. Witchcraft
 - Fairy tales
- Arms and armour

LANGUAGE

- Universal language*
 - Language, Esperanto

COMPARATIVE PHILOLOGY*

- Spelling. Alphabet

LANGUAGE, ENGLISH

- Punctuation
- Words

LANGUAGE, ENGLISH—Continued

- Synonyms
- Metre
- Essays
- Blunders
- Language, Scottish
- Language, Anglo-Saxon

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

LANGUAGE—*Continued*

LANGUAGE, GERMAN

Commercial correspondence
Language, Danish
Language, Gothic

LANGUAGE, FRENCH

Commercial correspondence

LANGUAGE, ITALIAN

Commercial correspondence

LANGUAGE, SPANISH

Commercial correspondence

LANGUAGE, LATIN

Palæography

LANGUAGE, GREEK

Palæography

OTHER LANGUAGES*

Language, Sanskrit
Language, Persian
Language, Gaelic
Language, Hebrew
Language, Arabic
Language, Japanese

SCIENCE

UNIVERSE

NATURE

Country life
Nature study
'Beagle'
Societies*
- Royal Society

MATHEMATICS

Logarithms
Arithmetic
- Mensuration
Algebra
- Equations
Geometry
- Conic sections
Trigonometry
Descriptive geometry.* Projection
- Perspective
Calculus

ASTRONOMY

Practical and spherical*
- Greenwich Observatory
Solar system
Moon
- Eclipses
Planets*
- Venus
- Uranus
Aurora borealis
Comets
Sun
- Eclipses
Stars
Earth
- Winter. Tides. Waves

ASTRONOMY—*Continued*

Geodesy*
- Surveying
Navigation
Chronology
- Clocks and watches

PHYSICS

Matter
- Polarity
Psycho-physics
Mechanics
- Statics
- Force
Fluids. Hydraulics
Gases
- Aerial navigation
Sound
- Speech
Light
- Radiation. Colour. Sight. Colour blindness. Rainbow. Spectrum. Photography
Heat
- Radiation
Electricity
- Electric currents. Lightning conductors. Electrochemistry. Electrons. Induction coils
Magnetism
Molecular physics*
- Æther. Radium

CHEMISTRY

Alchemy
Theoretical chemistry*
- Atoms. Candles

CLASSIFICATION.

SCIENCE—Continued

CHEMISTRY—Continued

- Qualitative analysis*
- Spectrum
- Inorganic chemistry*
- Radium

CRYSTALLOGRAPHY

MINERALOGY

GEOLOGY

- Physical geography
 - Earth
 - Seismology*
 - - Volcanoes
 - - - Vesuvius
 - - Earthquakes
 - Glaciers
 - Surface features of the earth*
 - - Sea. Rivers
 - Weather
 - - Air. Winds. Climate. Clouds.
 - - - Ice. Water. Rainbow
- Stratigraphical geology*
- - Ice age
- Coral
- Rocks
- Flints
- Economic geology*
- Mineralogy. Mining. Coal

FOSSILS

Reptiles

BIOLOGY

- Archæology
- Galleys
- Ethnology*
- Man, Natural history of
- - Bedouins. Wahábys. Indians,
- - - N. American
- Evolution. Creation
- Heredity. Species. Sex. Man,
- - - Natural history of. Parasites
- Matter
- Microscopy
- Taxidermy

BOTANY

- Physiological and structural botany*
- Seedlings
- Economic botany*
- - Timber
- Geographical distribution
- Trees. Flowers
- Cryptogams*
- Ferns. Fungi. Discomycetes.
- - - Algæ. Fermentation. Bacteria

ZOOLOGY. NATURAL HISTORY

- Aquarium. Sea. Seashore
- Physiological zoology*
- Physiology
- - Blood
- Anatomy
- - Brain. Bones
- Animals, Habits of
- - Animal intelligence. Animal locomotion. Nests. Imitation
- Economic zoology*
- - Parasites
- Geographical distribution
- - Selborne
- Invertebrates*
- Jelly-fish
- Star-fish
- Sea-urchins
- Mollusks
- Crustacea
- - Crayfish
- Insects
- - Ants. Bees. Wasps. Butterflies.
- - - Moths
- Vertebrates
- Vivarium
- Fish, fishing
- - Perch. Pike. Salmon. Trout
- Birds
- - Nests. Eggs. Grouse. Ostrich.
- - - Partridge. Pheasant. Snipe.
- - - Woodcock
- Mammals
- - Cetaceans. Deer. Fox. Hare
- - - Apes. Man, Natural history of

ARTS, USEFUL

- Receipts
- Technical education
- Inventions

MEDICINE

- Hospitals
- Nursing

MEDICINE—Continued

- Anatomy
- Speech. Hand
- Physiology
- Breathing. Muscles. Nerves.
- - Brain. Senses, Sight

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

ARTS, USEFUL—*Continued*

MEDICINE—*Continued*

- Health
 - Children
 - Food
 - - Milk. Vegetarianism
 - Physical education. Exercise
 - - Dumb-bells. Gymnastics. Training. Play
 - Sleep
 - Temperance
 - - Alcohol
- Health, Public
 - Vivisection
 - Food
 - Children
 - Vaccination
 - Protection of life*
 - - First aid
- Materia medica*
 - Homœopathy. Anæsthetics. Massage. Christian science
- Disease. Treatment*
 - Bacteria. Fermentation. Consumption. Electrolysis. Insanity
- Surgery*
 - Teeth
 - Blindness. Colour-blindness
 - Deaf and dumb
- Veterinary medicine
 - Horse

ENGINEERING

- Mechanics
- Strength of materials
- Machinery. Engineering, Marine.
 - Indicator. Engines. Steam engine. Boilers. Hydraulics.
 - Motor-cars. Magneto. Turbines
- Engineering, Electric
 - Dynamos. Electric batteries. Induction coils. Electric wiring. Electric lighting. Electric bells. Electrical instruments. Electric testing. Electric traction. Electric currents. Electric waves. Telegraphy, Wireless. Telephone. Electro-plating. Electrochemistry. Electrolysis.
- Air engine.* Oil engine. Gas engine
 - Windmills
- Refrigeration
- Pumps
- Mill work*
 - Valves. Saw-mills

ENGINEERING—*Continued*

- Tools
 - Turning
- Mining
 - Coal
- Bridges
- Railways. Roads
- Hydraulics
- Sanitary engineering
 - Water supply. Sewage. Drainage. Ventilation. Lighting

AGRICULTURE

- Wheat. Cotton
- Fruit
- Forestry
- Gardening
 - Vegetables
- Domestic animals
 - Horse. Pig. Poultry. Birds. Canary. Ostrich. Dog. Cat. Rabbit
- Dairy. Milk
- Fish, fishing
 - Whaling

DOMESTIC ECONOMY

- Cookery
 - Bread. Fruit. Grouse. Partridge. Pheasant. Snipe. Woodcock. Oysters. Perch. Pike. Salmon. Trout. Vegetables
- Confectionery
- Food. Dining
 - Beverages
- Furniture
 - House decoration
- Clothing*
 - Dress. Dressmaking. Millinery. Needlework. Cutting-out
- Laundry
- Children

COMMUNICATION.* COMMERCE

- Secretaries
- Letter-writing
- Handwriting. Typewriting
- Shorthand
- Telegraph*
 - Atlantic cable
 - Telegraphy, Wireless
- Telephone

CLASSIFICATION.

ARTS, USEFUL—*Continued*

COMMUNICATION.* COMMERCE— *Continued*

Printing. Copyright
– Bookbinders. Stationers
Transportation
– Mercantile marine. Railways.
West Highland Railway
Navigation
– Steam navigation. Seamanship.
Signals. Aerial navigation
Professions
– Civil service
Book-keeping
– Accountancy
Business
– Commercial correspondence.
Commercial geography. Précis-
writing. Banking
Advertising

CHEMICAL TECHNOLOGY *

Electrochemistry
Chemistry
Fuel
Beverages
– Fermentation. Wine. Alcohol
Food
Oil. Gas. Acetylene. Candles
– Lubricants. Lighting
Pottery
– Stoneware. Pipes
Dyeing. Cleaning
Soap. Glycerine

METALLURGY

Alloys. Iron. Steel. Gold.
Silver. Lead

INDUSTRIES AND MANU- FACTURES

Iron. Steel. Pattern-making
Metal work
– Jewellery. Iron. Steel. Bells
Saw-mills
Paper
Textiles
– Weaving. Cotton. Thread. Wool.
Jute spinning

MECHANIC TRADES*

Mechanic work, Amateur
– Repairs
Clocks and watches
Blacksmithing
Coach-building
Cabinet-making
Shoes
Bookbinding
Cutting-out. Millinery

BUILDING

Houses
Materials*
– Wood. Concrete. Cement
Plans.* Specifications*
– Estimates
Masonry. Plastering
– Stone. Bricklaying. Concrete
Carpentry
– Cabinet-making. Hand-railing.
Window blinds
Plumbing. Gas-fitting
Heating. Ventilation
House painting. Housedecoration
– Bronzing. Gilding. Lacquering
Shipbuilding. Boatbuilding
– Steamships

ARTS, FINE AND RECREATIVE *

ART, ARTS, ARTISTS

Æsthetics
– Imagination
Royal Academy
Picture galleries
– National Gallery. Prado

GARDENING

Gardens
Trees
Flowers
– Rose. Ferns

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

ARTS, FINE AND RECREATIVE*—*Continued*

ARCHITECTURE

Architectural construction*
- Concrete
Cathedrals
Houses. Cottages

SCULPTURE

Modelling
Wood carving
Jewellery
Numismatics*
- Coins and medals
Pottery
- Stoneware. Vases
Metal work
- Brass

DRAWING. DECORATION. DESIGN

Brushwork
Perspective
Anatomy, Artistic
Textiles
Needlework
- Embroidery. Lace
House decoration
- Mural decoration
Furniture
- Wood carving

PAINTING

Painting, Oil
Painting, Water-colour
Enamelling
Colour
Miniatures
Landscape
Pre-Raphaelitism

ENGRAVING

Wood engraving
- Placards

PHOTOGRAPHY

MUSIC

Harmony
Counterpoint
Musical form*
- Canon. Fugue

MUSIC—*Continued*

Dramatic music*
- Opera. Music, Operas and secular cantatas
- Music, Musical comedies
Sacred music*
- Music, Church
- Music, Oratorios and sacred cantatas
Singing. Ballads. Songs
- Voice. Tonic sol-fa
Orchestra
Stringed instruments*
- Pianoforte. Organ. Harmonium. Violin. Viola. Violoncello
Wind instruments*
- Bagpipe
Percussion and mechanical instruments*
- Bellringing
Music, Instrumental*
- Pianoforte. Organ. American organ. Violin

AMUSEMENTS

Conjuring. Ventriloquism
Acting. Drama. Theatre
Indoor amusements*
- Dancing
- Games
- Chess. Draughts. Billiards. Cards. Whist. Bridge
Outdoor sports*
- Sports. Mountaineering
- Gymnastics. Dumb-bells. Fencing. Boxing. Wrestling. Caravans. Swimming. Skating. Curling. Cycling. Archery. Bowls. Golf. Tennis. Sailing. Yachting. Rowing. Punting. Football. Cricket. Polo. Fives. Rackets
Horsemanship. Horse-racing
- Driving. Coaching. Steeple-chasing
Fish, fishing
- Perch. Pike. Salmon. Trout
Hunting*
- Coursing. Falconry. Deer
Shooting
- Gamekeeping. Guns. Rifle. Grouse. Partridge. Pheasant. Snipe. Woodcock

CLASSIFICATION.

LITERATURE

Imagination

Criticism

Rhetoric

- Anecdotes. Debating. Elocution.
Oratory. Eloquence. Voice.
Gesture. Letter-writing. Public
meetings. Reading. Readings.
Wit and humour

Collections*

- Poetry

- - Songs

- Prose

- Readings

Aphorisms

Authorship

Autobiography

Drama

- Tragedy

Essays

Fables

Fiction

- Novelists

Lectures

Poetry

- Hymns

Poets

Quotations

Romanticism

Satire

Table-talk

LITERATURE, EUROPEAN

LITERATURE, AMERICAN

Poetry

Wit and humour

LITERATURE, ENGLISH

Literature, Scottish

- Poetry, Scottish

- - Ballads. Songs

- Readings

Criticism

Journalism

Poetry

- Metre. Ballads. Lyrics. Songs

Poets

Drama

- Miracle-plays. Tragedy

Fiction

- Novelists

Essays

Letters

Blunders

Quotations

Table-talk

LITERATURE, ENGLISH—Continued

Satire. Wit and humour

- Humourists

Literature, Anglo-Saxon

LITERATURE, GERMAN

Poetry

- Minnesingers

- Hymns

Drama

Fiction

Satire. Wit and humour

Literature, Scandinavian*

- Nibelungen Lied

LITERATURE, FRENCH

Poetry

- Ballads

- Lyrics

- Chanson de Roland

Fiction

Letters

Satire. Wit and humour

Maxims

Literature, Provençal*

- Troubadours

LITERATURE, ITALIAN

Prose

Renaissance

LITERATURE, SPANISH

Literature, Portuguese

LITERATURE, LATIN

Humanism

Satire

Quotations

LITERATURE, GREEK

Criticism

Humanism

Poetry

Drama *

- Trilogies

LITERATURE OF OTHER

LANGUAGES*

Literature, Indian

Literature, Celtic*

- Poetry

- Literature, Irish*

- - Poetry

- Literature, Gaelic

- - Hymns

Literature, Russian

- Poetry

Literature, Egyptian

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY, INCLUDING TRAVELS*

HISTORY

Archæology
Civilization
Battles
Sieges
Middle ages
Crusades

VOYAGES

'Beagle.' 'Betsey.' 'Cachalot.'
'Mary Park.' 'Rob Roy.'
'Sunbeam'

GEOGRAPHY. TRAVEL

Atlas
Commercial geography
Frontiers

BRITISH EMPIRE. GREAT BRITAIN

British Isles
Celts
Colonies, British
Jacobites
Literary geography
Long Parliament
Normans
Popish plot
Solway
Spanish armada
Towns
England
- Cathedrals
- Lake district
- - Grasmere
- Scilly Islands
- Thames
- (Counties):—Cornwall. Derby-
shire. Dorsetshire. Hampshire.
Kent. Middlesex. Norfolk.
Surrey. Sussex
- London. Covent Garden. Crystal
Palace. St. Paul's Cathedral.
Westminster
- Bath. Blackpool. Bournemouth.
Brighton. Bristol. Bury St.
Edmunds. Canterbury. Che-
neys. Clifton. Cotswolds. Dart-
moor Prison. Dove Dale. Harro-
gate. Hastings. Hove. Lich-
field. Newstead Abbey. Ox-
ford. Pickering. Preston. Ros-
sendale. St. Albans. Scar-
borough. Selborne. Stratford-

BRITISH EMPIRE. GREAT BRITAIN—*Continued*

England—*Continued*
upon-Avon. Whitby. Winchester.
Windsor Castle
Man, Isle of
Wight, Isle of
Channel Islands
Wales
Scotland
- Scottish life
- Antonine Wall
- Border
- Clyde
- Forth
- Galloway
- Grampians
- Strathmore
- Highlands and Highlanders
- - Hebrides
- - West Highland Railway
- Aberdeenshire*
- - Buchan. Aberdeen
- Argyllshire
- - Benderloch. Iona. Tarbert
- Ayrshire
- - Ayr. Kilmarnock. Kilwinning.
Kirkmichael
- Bute
- Dumbartonshire
- Dumfriesshire*
- - Enterkin. Dumfries
- Fife
- - Aberdour. Dunfermline. Inch-
colm. St. Andrews
- Glasgow
- - Glasgow University
- Inverness-shire*
- - Lochaber. Glen Roy. Rothie-
murchus. Skye
- Kinross-shire*
- - Lochleven Castle
- Lanarkshire
- - Govan
- Midlothian*
- - Edinburgh. Portobello. St.
Giles' Cathedral. Duddingston.
Pentland
- Peeblesshire*
- - Minchmoor
- Perthshire*
- - Longforgan. Perth
- Renfrewshire*
- - Paisley
- Ross-shire*
- - Lewis

CLASSIFICATION.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY, INCLUDING TRAVELS *

Continued

BRITISH EMPIRE. GREAT

BRITAIN—*Continued*

Scotland—*continued*

- Roxburghshire*
- – Abbotsford
- Selkirkshire*
- – Yarrow
- Stirlingshire
- – Stirling. Falkirk. Kippen

Ireland

- Antrim. Kerry. Aran, South
- Isles of. Dublin

EUROPE

Literary geography

Baltic

Mediterranean

Germany

- Goths. Holy Roman Empire.
- Hansa towns. Franco-German
- war. Metz. Blenheim. Burkers-
- dorf Heights. Leipzig. Lutzen.
- Minden. Weimar

Austria

- Dalmatia. Lissa. Bohemia.
- Hungary

Netherlands

- Holland
- Belgium
- – Waterloo

France

- Franks. France, Revolutions.
- Girondists. Diamond necklace.
- Franco-German war. Cevennes.
- Literary geography. Normandy.
- Guyenne. Paris. Aix Roads.
- Falaise. Fontainebleau

Spain

- Spanish armada. Peninsular war.
- Badajoz. Corunna. Salamanca.
- San Sebastian. Vittoria. Tra-
- falgar. Granada. Alhambra.
- Leon. Madrid. Prado. Burgos.
- Escorial. Seville. Toledo

Portugal

Switzerland

- Alps. Geneva, Lake of. Montreux.
- Saas
- – Mont Blanc

Italy

- Guelphs. Tuscany. Florence.
- Rome. Genoa. Milan. Metaurus.

EUROPE—*Continued*

Italy—*Continued*

- Montrigone. Oropa. Ravenna.
- Solferino. Venice. Vesuvius
- Corsica. Sicily. Syracuse. Lipari
- Islands

Greece

- Aetolia. Greco-Turkish war.
- Athens. Delos. Marathon

Russia

- Russo-Japanese war. Tsu-shima.
- Caucasus. Kars. Crimea. Inker-
- mann

Turkey

- Crete. Greco-Turkish war. Con-
- stantinople

Byzantine Empire

Balkans

- Servia. Bulgaria. Plevna. Monte-
- negro. Roumania

East and eastern question

Scandinavia

- Norway. Sweden. Denmark.
- Iceland

ASIA

Asia Minor

- Isauria. Lycaonia. Smyrna.
- Tembris Valley. Phœnicia.
- Phrygia

Assyria. Nineveh. Babylonia.

Chaldea. Hittites

– Arbela

Palestine

– Jerusalem

Sinai

Syria

– Palmyra

Arabia

– Mecca. Medina

Persia

– Media. Parthia

India

- India, Mutiny. Andaman Islands.
- Kashmir. Gilgit. Khyber Pass.
- Malakand. Nicobar Islands.
- Sikhs. Calcutta. Delhi. Luck-
- now

Ceylon

Afghanistan

– Khyber Pass. Kabul

Indo-China*

– Burma

– Siam

– Malay Peninsula

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

HISTORY AND GEOGRAPHY, INCLUDING TRAVELS *

Continued

ASIA—Continued

- China
- Khotan. Shansi. Tartars. Tibet.
- Russo-Japanese war. Port Arthur
- Japan
- Russo-Japanese war. Tsu-Shima
- East, Far

AFRICA, GENERAL

- Africa, North
- Barbary corsairs
- Morocco
- Algeria
- - Carthage. Tuaregs
- Tunis
- Egypt
- - Cairo. Alexandria
- Nubia
- Soudan
- - Khartoum
- Nile
- Africa, Central
- Congo Free State. Marotseland
- Africa, West
- Kumassi. Nigeria. Niger
- Africa, East
- Abyssinia. Somaliland. Madagascar. Réunion
- Africa, South
- Africa, South, War. Cape Colony. Rhodesia. Transvaal. Gaza Land. Zambesi

AMERICA, GENERAL

- America, North
- Indians, N. American. Klondyke. Niagara
- Canada
- Newfoundland. Labrador. Nova Scotia. British Columbia
- United States
- California. Florida. New England. Mecklenburg County. Boston. Bunker Hill. Concord. New York. Saratoga. Astoria. Monterey. New Orleans. Pittsburgh
- America, Central
- Mexico
- West Indies
- - Jamaica
- America, South
- Andes. Argentina. Chile

† NOTE.—Biographies of individuals are entered in the Catalogue under their names.

MALAY ARCHIPELAGO

- East Indies
- Java

AUSTRALASIA

- New Zealand. New Hebrides
- Australia
- Queensland*
- - Melbourne
- Victoria
- Polynesia*
- South Seas. Funafuti. Savage Island. Tonga. Hawaii

ARCTIC AND ANTARCTIC REGIONS

- Spitzbergen

BIOGRAPHY †

Biographies of professions or classes

- Actors. Art, arts, artists. Authors.
- 'Blackwood' group. Book-sellers. Book-collectors.
- Christian biography. Congregationalists. Dramatists.
- Engineers. Etchers. Explorers. Greeks. Hermits.
- Heroes. Humourists. Iron-workers. Jesuits. Lollards.
- Martyrs. Ministers. Musicians. Naval biography.
- Nobility. Novelists. Painters.
- Philosophers. Poets. Popes.
- Puritans. Reformers. Romans. Saints. Scots.
- Sociologists. Soldiers. Statesmen. Theologians. Woman

Genealogy*

- Names, Personal. Epitaphs
- Heraldry*
- - Crests. Landed gentry. Flags. Gallies

BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

LIST OF BOOKS PLACED IN THE OPEN CASES IN THE READING ROOMS.

These books are for use in the rooms only, and are not available for circulation. Those marked "L.R." are in the open case in the Ladies' Room.

General works.

Bibliography. Aids to reading.

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|---------|
| HAZLITT (WILLIAM C.) The book-collector. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | 010 |
| Books published by James MacLehose from 1838 to 1881, and by James MacLehose and Sons to 1905. 1905. | - | - | 015·41 |
| LOWNDES (WILLIAM T.) The bibliographer's manual of English literature. 1885-1903. 6 v. | - | - | 015·42 |
| SPOFFORD (AINSWORTH R.) A book for all readers. 1905. | - | - | 020 |
| Descriptive hand-book of the Glasgow Corporation Public Libraries. 1907. <i>ill. plans.</i> | - | - | 022 |
| MASON (THOMAS) Libraries of Glasgow. 1885. | - | - | 027·041 |
| BAKER (ERNEST A.) Descriptive guide to the best fiction. 1903. | 028·4 | | |
| NIELD (JONATHAN) A guide to the best historical novels. 1904. L.R. | 028·4 | | |
| SARGANT (E. B.) and WHISHAW (B.) <i>eds.</i> A guide book to books. | 028·8 | | |

Encyclopædias. Magazines, etc.

| | | | |
|---|-----|---|----------|
| ANNANDALE (CHAS.) <i>ed.</i> The popular encyclopedias. 1886. 14 v. | 032 | | |
| CASELL'S Cabinet cyclopædia. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | L.R. 032 |
| - New popular educator. 1903-5. 8 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> | - | - | 032 |
| CHAMBERS'S Encyclopædia. 1906. 10 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> | - | - | 032 |
| COX (SIR GEO. W.) Little cyclopædia of common things. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 032 | | |
| HAZEL'S Annual, 1907, and continued. | - | - | 032 |
| PANNELL'S Reference book. 1905. | - | - | 032 |
| PEARS' Shilling cyclopædia. | - | - | L.R. 032 |
| [PHILP (ROBERT K.)] <i>ed.</i> Enquire within upon everything. 1906. | 032 | | |
| REDDALL (HENRY F.) Fact, fancy, and fable. 1892. | - | - | 032 |
| Century illustrated monthly magazine. 1894-6. 4 v. | - | - | 051 |
| Scottish historical review, v. 1, 1904, and continued. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | 052 |
| CHAMBERS (ROBERT) <i>ed.</i> The book of days. 2 v. | - | - | 080 |
| PUTNAM (G. H.) Books and their makers during the middle ages. 2 v. | 093 | | |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Philosophy.

CALDERWOOD (HENRY) Vocabulary of philosophy. 1894. - - 103

Religion.

PROCTOR (F. B.) *ed.* Classified gems of thought. 1904. - - 203
 ANGUS (JOSEPH) The Bible hand-book ; *ed.* by S. G. Green. L.R. 220
 WALLER (G.) A Biblical concordance on the soul, the intermediate state, and the resurrection. 1906. - - 220·2
 YOUNG (ROBERT) Analytical concordance to the Bible. - - 220·2
 SMITH (SIR WILLIAM) Concise dictionary of the Bible. 1900. *ill.* 220·3
 MACLAREN (ALEX.) Expositions of Holy Scripture. 1905-7. 11 v. 220·7
 GREGORY (C. R.) Canon and text of the New Testament. 1907. 225·1
 MACLEOD (NORMAN I.) *ed.* Moral and religious anecdotes. - - 244
 CAVALIER (E. F.) The preacher's dictionary. 1904. - - 251
 BETTANY (GEORGE T.) The world's religions. - - 290
 SMITH (SIR WILLIAM) A classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. 1904. *ill.* - 920·038

Books in various departments of Sociology.

SHARP (C. D.) *ed.* The reformer's year book, 1907, and continued. 305
 Statesman's year-book, 1907, and continued. *maps.* - - 305
 MULHALL (MICHAEL G.) The dictionary of statistics. 1903. *ill.* 310·3
 OLIVER and BOYD'S Edinburgh almanac, 1907, and continued. - 314·1
 WHITAKER (JOSEPH) Almanack, 1907, and continued. - - 314·2
 MONTGOMERY (HUGH) and CAMBRAY (PHILIP G.) A dictionary of political phrases and allusions. 1906. *bibl.* - - 320·3
 BUXTON (SYDNEY C.) Political questions of the day. 1903. - 320·4
 RASHDALL (H.) and others. Good citizenship. 1899. - - 320·4
 PATON (WALTER) *ed.* Handbooks on British colonies. 1907. - 325·242
 BITHELL (RICHARD) A counting-house dictionary. - - 332·03
 CRUIKSHANK (JAMES) Incorporation of Masons [Glasgow]. 1879. 338·6
 FITZPATRICK (J.) and HAYDON (T. E.) The secretary's manual on the law and practice of joint stock companies. 1907. - 347·7
 LORIMER (JAMES) A handbook of the law of Scotland. 1894. - 349·41
 JONES (A. J. L.) Guide to employment in the civil service. 1906. 351·1
 Handbook on the municipal enterprises [Glasgow]. 1904. *ill.* 352·041
 Minutes of the Corporation of Glasgow, November, 1907, and continued. - - - - 352·041
 RICHMOND (SIR DAVID) [Glasgow] Municipal work, 1896-9. - 352·041
 County councils, municipal corporations, and parish councils companion, magisterial directory, [etc.] 1906, and cont. - 352·042
 GEMMELL (MATTHEW) The societies of Glasgow. - - 360·941
 FLETCHER (ALFRED E.) *ed.* Cyclopædia of education. 1906. - 370·3
 Schoolmasters yearbook and directory, 1907, and continued. - 370·5

BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

| | | |
|--|-------|---------|
| GIBSON (L. M.) Handbook for literary and debating societies. | - | 374·4 |
| Glasgow University calendar, 1907-8, and continued. | - | 378·41 |
| ADDISON (WILLIAM I.) The Snell Exhibitions. | - | 378·41 |
| Durham University calendar, 1906-7, and continued. | - | 378·42 |
| Aberdeen University calendar, 1906-7, and continued. | - | 378·441 |
| GRAHAM (J. E.) Acts relating to education in Scotland. | 1902. | 379·41 |
| CLARK (L.) A dictionary of metric and other measures. | 1891. | 389 |
| Englishwoman's year-book ; ed. by E. Janes, 1907, and cont. | L.R. | 396 |
| BOHN (HENRY G.) <i>ed.</i> A hand-book of proverbs. | 1905. | 398·9 |
| CHRISTY (ROBERT) <i>ed.</i> Proverbs, maxims, and phrases. | 1905. | 398·9 |

Philology.

English.

| | | |
|---|-------|----------|
| CHAMBERS's Twentieth century dictionary ; ed. by T. Davidson. | L.R. | 423 |
| GRESHAM Dictionary of the English language. | - | 423 |
| JAMIESON (J.) Dictionary of the Scottish language. | 1895. | 427·9 |
| ROGET (PETER M.) Thesaurus of English words and phrases. | 1906. | 424 |
| SOULE (RICHARD) Dictionary of English synonyms. | 1905. | L.R. 424 |
| WALLACE (A.) Popular sayings dissected. | 1894. | 424 |

Other languages.

| | | |
|--|------------|------------|
| BREUL (KARL) A new German and English dictionary. | 1906. | L.R. 433·2 |
| GRIEB (C. F.) Dictionary of English and German. | 2 v. | 433·2 |
| LARSEN (A.) Dictionary of Dano-Norwegian and English. | 1897. | 439·832 |
| EDGREN (H.) and BURNET (P. B.) French and English word book. | 1902. | 443·2 |
| BARRETTI. Dictionary of the Italian and English languages ; ed. by J. Davenport and G. Comelati. | 2 v. | 453·2 |
| VELÁZQUEZ (M.) A dictionary of Spanish and English. | 1906. 2 v. | 463·2 |
| LEWIS (CHARLTON T.) An elementary Latin dictionary. | 1904. | 473·2 |
| SMITH (SIR WM.) <i>ed.</i> Smaller English-Latin dictionary. | - | L.R. 473·2 |
| WHITE (J. T.) Latin-English and English-Latin dictionary. | - | 473·2 |
| LIDDELL (H. G.) and SCOTT (R.) Greek-English lexicon ; abridged. | - | 483·2 |
| DINNEEN (PATRICK S.) <i>ed.</i> An Irish-English dictionary. | 1904. | 491·623 |
| MACLEOD (N.) and DEWAR (D.) A dictionary of Gaelic. | 1901. | 491·633 |

Natural science.

Compendis, etc.

| | | |
|---|-------------------|-----|
| TISSANDIER (GASTON) Popular scientific recreations. | <i>ill.</i> | 502 |
| WRIGHT (C. R. A.) The threshold of science. | 1892. <i>ill.</i> | 502 |
| STORMONTH (JAMES) A manual of scientific terms. | 1903. | 503 |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|---|-----|
| British Association. Elliot (G. F. S.) and others. Fauna, flora, and geology of the Clyde area. 1901. - - - - | 506 |
| - Handbook of excursions, Glasgow meeting, 1901. <i>ill. map.</i> - | 506 |
| - Maclean (A.) <i>ed.</i> Local industries of Glasgow and the west of Scotland. 1901. - - - - | 506 |
| - Maclean (M.) <i>ed.</i> Archæology, education, medical, and charitable institutions of Glasgow. 1901. - - - - | 506 |
| WALLACE (ALFRED R.) The wonderful century. 1905. <i>port. ill.</i> | 509 |

Astronomy.

| | |
|--|-------|
| GORE (J. E.) An astronomical glossary. 1893. - - - - | 520·3 |
| BALL (SIR ROBERT S.) A popular guide to the heavens. 1905. - | 524 |

Chemistry.

| | |
|---|-------|
| LUFF (ARTHUR P.) and PAGE (F. J. M.) Chemistry. 1905. - | 540·2 |
|---|-------|

Prehistoric archæology.

| | |
|--|---------|
| GRAHAM (ROBERT C.) The carved stones of Islay. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - | 913·413 |
|--|---------|

Botany.

| | |
|---|---------|
| JACKSON (BENJAMIN D.) A glossary of botanic terms. 1905. - | 580·1 |
| HOOKE (SIR J. D.) Student's flora, British Islands. 1884. - | 581·942 |

Zoology.

| | |
|---|-----|
| CASELL'S Natural history. 1896-1901. 3 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 590 |
|---|-----|

Useful arts.

Dictionaries, etc.

| | |
|--|--------|
| CASELL'S New technical educator. 6 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 603 |
| GOODCHILD (G. F.) and TWENEY (C. F.) <i>eds.</i> A technological and scientific dictionary. - - - - | 603 |
| LELAND (CHARLES G.) and others. Useful arts and handicrafts; ed. by H. S. Ward. 1900. 4 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 603 |
| SPON (ERNEST) and others. Workshop receipts. 1904. 5 v. <i>ill.</i> | 603 |
| WEALE (JOHN) and HUNT (R.) A dictionary of terms used in architecture, engineering, metallurgy, etc. 1906. - - | 603 |
| Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College calendar, 1905-6, and continued. - - - - | 607·41 |
| - Annual report, 1906-7, and continued. - - - - | 607·41 |

Medicine.

| | |
|--|-------|
| BELL (ROBERT) The deputy physician. 1900. - - - - | 610·3 |
| BENNETT (SIR RISDON) and others. The book of health. - - | 613 |

BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

| | |
|---|--------|
| MILES (EUSTACE H.) Cassell's Physical educator. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | 613·7 |
| BLACK (G.) <i>ed.</i> The doctor at home and nurse's guide-book. L.R. | 616·02 |
| RUDDOCK (E. H.) The homœopathic vade mecum of modern medicine and surgery. 1905. - - - - - | 616·02 |
| HAYES (M. H.) Veterinary notes for horse owners. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 619·1 |

Engineering.

| | |
|---|--------|
| DYE (F.) Popular engineering. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 620·2 |
| MOLESWORTH (SIR G. L. and H. B.) Pocket-book of formulæ and memoranda for civil and mechanical engineers. 1906. | 620·8 |
| LOCKWOOD'S Dictionary of terms used in mechanical engineering ; ed. by J. G. Horner. 1902. - - - - - | 621 |
| SUPLEE (HY. H.) Mechanical engineer's reference book. 1904. | 621 |
| REED'S Engineers' hand book to the Board of Trade examina- tions ; ed. by W. H. Thorn. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 621·12 |
| - Key to Engineers' hand book ; ed. by W. H. Thorn. 1904. - | 621·12 |
| HOUSTON (E. J.) Dictionary of electrical words, terms, phrases. | 621·3 |
| O'GORMAN (MERVYN) Motor pocket book. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - | 621·4 |

Agriculture.

| | |
|---|-------|
| JOHNSON'S Gardner's dictionary ; ed. by C. H. Wright and D. Dewar. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 630·3 |
| West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow, calendar, 1906-7, and continued. - - - - - | 630·7 |

Domestic economy.

| | |
|---|------------|
| CASSELL'S Domestic dictionary. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | L.R. 640·3 |
| PEARSON'S Home management. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | L.R. 640·3 |
| BROWNE (PHILLIS) A year's cookery. - - - - - | L.R. 641 |
| FRANCATELLI (CHARLES E.) The cook's guide, and housekeeper's and butler's assistant. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | L.R. 641 |

Communication. Commerce.

| | |
|---|--------|
| SCHOLL (CHARLES) Phraseological dictionary of commercial cor- respondence in the English and French languages. 1902. | 650 |
| DICKSEE (L. R.) and BLAIN (H. E.) Office organisation. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 651 |
| MORTON (A. E.) Typewriting and manual of office procedure. - | 652 |
| PITMAN (SIR ISAAC) Shorthand dictionary. - - - - - | 653·61 |
| JACOBI (CHARLES T.) The printers' handbook. 1905. - - | 655 |
| - The printers' vocabulary. 1888. - - - - - | 655 |
| DICKSEE (LAWRENCE R.) Advanced accounting. 1905. - - | 657 |
| PITMAN'S Book-keeping simplified. - - - - - | 657 |
| KNIGHT (W. S. M.) Business encyclopædia and legal adviser ; with a commercial gazetteer by W. Melven. 6 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 658 |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Manufactures.

| | | |
|---|-----------|-----|
| Britain at work. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - - | 670 |
| BOLLAND (SIMPSON) The encyclopædia of founding. 1901. | - | 671 |

Other useful arts.

| | |
|---|-----|
| BRITTEN (F. J.) The watch and clock makers' handbook. 1902. <i>ill.</i> | 681 |
|---|-----|

Building.

| | |
|--|-------|
| YOUNG (FRANCIS C.) Every man his own mechanic. - - - | 690 |
| BOUSFIELD (G.) The timber merchant and builder's vade mecum. | 691·1 |

Fine arts.

| | |
|---|--------|
| MARKS (MONTAGUE) <i>ed.</i> The home arts self-teacher. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | 703 |
| REINACH (S.) The story of art throughout the ages. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - | 709 |
| BRYDALL (R.) Art in Scotland, its origin and progress. 1889. - | 709·41 |

Architecture.

| | |
|---|--------|
| GWILT (JOSEPH) An encyclopædia of architecture. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - | 720·3 |
| BILLINGS (ROBERT W.) The baronial and ecclesiastical antiquities of Scotland. 1901. 4 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 728·81 |

Pottery.

| | |
|--|-----|
| BLACKER (J. F.) A B C of collecting old English china. 1908. <i>ill.</i> | 738 |
|--|-----|

Design.

| | |
|--|-----|
| SHAW (HENRY) The encyclopædia of ornament. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - | 740 |
|--|-----|

Needlework.

| | |
|---|----------|
| CAULFEILD (S. F. A.) and SAWARD (B. C.) Needlework. <i>col. ill.</i> L.R. | 746 |
| DILLMONT (THÉRÈSE DE) Encyclopædia of needlework. <i>ill.</i> | L.R. 746 |

Photography.

| | |
|---|-------|
| WALL (E. J.) The dictionary of photography. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - | 770·3 |
|---|-------|

Music.

| | |
|---|-------|
| RIEMANN (HUGO) Dictionary of music. - - - - - | 780·3 |
| MACPHERSON (STEWART) Form in music. 1908. <i>mus.</i> - - | 781·5 |

Amusements.

| | |
|---|-----|
| POLE (WILLIAM) and others. Handbook of games. 1890-1. 2v. <i>ill.</i> | |
| 1. Table games, 794. 2. Card games, 795. | |
| THOMPSON (R. F. M.) A fishing catechism. 1906. - - - | 799 |
| - A shooting catechism. 1905. - - - - - | 799 |

BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

Literature.

Dictionaries, Collections, etc.

| | |
|--|------------|
| BREWER (EBENEZER C.) Dictionary of phrase and fable. <i>port.</i> | 803 |
| - The reader's handbook of names, allusions, plots [etc.] - | L.R. 803 |
| NARES (R.) A glossary of words, phrases, names, allusions. - | 803 |
| BELL (DAVID C. and A. M.) Standard elocutionist. 1905. - | 808 |
| ALLIBONE (SAMUEL A.) <i>ed.</i> Great authors of all ages. 1894. - | 808·8 |
| - Poetical quotations from Chaucer to Tennyson. 1892. - | 808·8 |
| - Prose quotations from Socrates to Macaulay. 1893. - | 808·8 |
| BARTLETT (JOHN) <i>ed.</i> Familiar quotations. 1906. - | 808·8 |
| BENHAM (W. G.) <i>ed.</i> Cassell's Book of quotations, proverbs, and household words. - - - | L.R. 808·8 |
| KING (W. F. H.) <i>ed.</i> Classical and foreign quotations. 1904. - | 808·8 |
| WOOD (JAMES) <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of quotations. 1906. - | 808·8 |

American literature.

| | |
|---|--------|
| STEDMAN (EDMUND C.) <i>ed.</i> American anthology, 1787-1900. 1906. | 811·08 |
|---|--------|

English literature.

| | |
|--|------------|
| HENDERSON (T. F.) Scottish vernacular literature. 1900. | 820·2 |
| CHAMBERS'S Readings in English literature. 1900. - | L.R. 820·8 |
| WALKER (H.) Three centuries of Scottish literature. 1893. 2 v. | 820·9 |
| TODD (GEORGE EYRE) <i>ed.</i> Scottish ballad poetry. 1893. - | 821·04 |
| BROOKE (STOPFORD A.) and ROLLESTON (T. W.) <i>eds.</i> A treasury of Irish poetry in the English tongue. 1905. - | 821·08 |
| COUCH (ARTHUR T. QUILLER) <i>ed.</i> The Oxford book of English verse, 1250-1900. 1906. - | 821·08 |
| FORD (ROBERT) The harp of Perthshire. 1893. - | 821·08 |
| TODD (GEORGE EYRE) <i>ed.</i> Early Scottish poetry. 1891. - | 821·1 |
| - Mediæval Scottish poetry. 1892. - | 821·2 |
| - Scottish poetry of the sixteenth century. 1892. - | 821·2 |
| SYMONS (ARTHUR) <i>ed.</i> A pageant of Elizabethan poetry. 1906. | 821·3 |
| TODD (G. EYRE) <i>ed.</i> Scottish poetry of the seventeenth century. | 821·4 |
| - Scottish poetry of the eighteenth century. 1896. - | 821·5 |
| REID (J. B.) Concordance to the poems and songs of Burns. 1889. | 821·67 |
| BERDOE (EDWARD) The Browning cyclopædia. 1906. - | 821·83 |
| BARTLETT (JOHN) Concordance to Shakespeare. 1906. - | 822·33 |
| GREY (HENRY) A key to the Waverley novels. 1899. - | 823·73 |
| Tales from Chambers's Journal. 4 v. - | 823·8 |
| FROUDE (JAMES A.) Short studies on great subjects. 1905-6. 4v. | 824·89 |
| Book of Scottish story. 1896. - | 828 |
| DISRAELI (ISAAC) Miscellanies of literature. 1840. - | 828 |
| HISLOP (ALEXANDER) <i>ed.</i> The book of Scottish anecdote. <i>bibl.</i> - | 828 |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Literature of other countries.

| | |
|---|-----|
| RAMAGE (CRAUFURD T.) <i>ed.</i> Beautiful thoughts from French and Italian authors. 1884. - - - - - | 848 |
| HARBOTTLE (T. B.) <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of quotations, classical. 1906. | 878 |

History.

| | |
|---|----------|
| HAYDN (JOSEPH) Dictionary of dates; <i>ed.</i> by B. Vincent. 1906. | 902 |
| PUTNAM (G. P.) and others. Tabular views of universal history. | 902 |
| HARBOTTLE (THOMAS B.) Dictionary of battles. 1904. - - - - - | 903 |
| - Dictionary of historical allusions. 1904. - - - - - | 903 |
| HEILPRIN (LOUIS) The historical reference book. 1905. - | L.R. 903 |
| CASELL'S Illustrated universal history; by E. Ollier. 1899. 4 v. | 909 |

Geography. Gazetteers. Atlases. Antiquities.

| | |
|--|--------|
| CHISHOLM (G. G.) Commercial geography. 1906. <i>maps.</i> - - - | 910 |
| MELVEN (WILLIAM) A commercial gazetteer of the world. 1905. <i>maps.</i> - - - - - | 910 |
| MILL (HUGH R.) <i>ed.</i> The international geography. 1906. <i>maps.</i> | 910 |
| MONCRIEFF (ASCOTT R. H.) The world of to-day. 1905. 6 v. - | 910 |
| CHAMBERS'S Concise gazetteer of the world. 1906. <i>maps.</i> L.R. | 910·3 |
| LIPPINCOTT'S Gazetteer of the world; <i>ed.</i> by J. Thomas. 1895. | 910·3 |
| LONGMAN'S Gazetteer of the world; <i>ed.</i> by G. G. Chisholm. 1902. | 910·3 |
| BARTHOLOMEW (JOHN) The library reference atlas. 1890. L.R. | 912 |
| JOHNSTON (ALEX. K. and G. H.) The handy royal atlas. 1907. | 912 |
| SEYFFERT (OSKAR) A dictionary of classical antiquities. <i>ill.</i> - | 913·38 |
| SMITH (SIR WILLIAM) A classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | 920 |

British Empire.

| | |
|--|---------|
| PATON (WALTER) <i>ed.</i> Handbooks on British colonies. 1907. - | 325·242 |
| LE COUTEUR (W.) Great outposts of the Empire. 1907. <i>ill. map.</i> | 914·2 |

United Kingdom.

| | |
|--|-------|
| BARTHOLOMEW (J. G.) <i>ed.</i> Survey gazetteer, British Isles. 1904. | 914·2 |
| CASELL'S History of England. 9 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - | 942 |
| LOW (SIDNEY J.) and PULLING (F. S.) <i>eds.</i> Dictionary of English history. 1904. - - - - - | 942 |

Scotland.

| | |
|--|---------|
| Scottish historical review, v. 1, 1904, and continued. <i>ill.</i> - | 052 |
| CHRISTISON (D.) Early fortifications in Scotland. 1898. - - | 913·41 |
| GRAHAM (ROBERT C.) The carved stones of Islay. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - | 913·413 |

BOOKS IN OPEN BOOKCASES.

- BADDELEY (M. J. B.) Scotland [guides]. 3 v. *maps*.
 1. Edinburgh, Glasgow, and the Highlands, 1903, 914'1. 2. The
 northern Highlands, 1906, 914'11. 3. The "Lowlands," 1903, 914'14.
 GROOME (F. H.) *ed.* Ordnance gazetteer of Scotland. 1901. - 914'1
 HENDERSON (T. F.) and WATT (F.) Scotland of to-day. 1907. *ill.* 91'41
 BURTON (JOHN H.) The history of Scotland. 1905. 8 v. - - 941
 Scottish history and life. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 941
 THOMSON (THOMAS) and ANNANDALE (C.) A history of the
 Scottish people to [1887]. 1893. 6 v. *ill. maps.* - - 941
 WYLIE (J. A.) History of the Scottish nation. 1886-7. 2 v. L.R. 941

Glasgow and West of Scotland.

- British Association. Elliott (G. F. S.) and others. Fauna,
 flora, and geology of the Clyde area. 1901. - - - 506
 - Handbook of excursions, Glasgow meeting, 1901. *ill. map.* - 506
 - Maclean (A.) *ed.* Local industries of Glasgow and the west of
 Scotland. 1901. - - - - - 506
 - Maclean (M.) *ed.* Archaeology, education, medical and chari-
 table institutions of Glasgow. 1901. - - - - 506
 BROTHIE (T. C. F.) History of Govan, burgh and parish. 1905. 941'41
 CAMPBELL (G.) Eastwood, notes on the ecclesiastical antiquities
 of the parish. 1902. - - - - - 941'43
 CRUIKSHANK (JAMES) The Incorporation of Masons. 1879. - 338'6
 Descriptive hand-book of the Glasgow Corporation Public
 Libraries. 1907. *ill. plans.* - - - - - 022
 GEMMELL (M.) The societies of Glasgow. - - - - 360'941
 Glasgow and West of Scotland Technical College calendar,
 1906-7, and continued. - - - - - 607'41
 - Annual report, 1906-7, and continued. - - - - 607'41
 Glasgow University calendar, 1907-8, and continued. - - 378'41
 ADDISON (WILLIAM I.) The Snell Exhibitions. - - - - 378'41
 Handbook on the municipal enterprises. 1904. *ill.* - - 352'041
 MACGEORGE (A.) Old Glasgow, the place and people. 1880. *ill.* 941'43
 MACKENZIE (PETER) Old reminiscences of Glasgow and the west
 of Scotland. 1890. 2 v. *port.* - - - - 941'43
 MASON (THOMAS) Libraries of Glasgow. 1885. - - - 027'041
 Minutes of the Corporation of Glasgow, November, 1907, and
 continued. - - - - - 352'041
 Notices and documents of the literary history of Glasgow. 1831. 941'43
 Post Office Glasgow directory, 1906-7, and continued. *map.* - 914'143
 RAE (J. J.) *ed.* Ministers of Glasgow and their churches. *ill.* - 922'541
 West of Scotland Agricultural College, Glasgow, calendar,
 1906-7, and continued. - - - - - 630'7

Biography.

- CASELL'S Universal portrait gallery. 1895. - - - - 920'01
 CHAMBERS'S Biographical dictionary. - - - - 920'01

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | |
|---|-----------|---------|
| Who's who, 1907, and continued. | - - - - - | 920·01 |
| Who's who year-book, 1907, and continued. | - - - - - | 920·01 |
| SMITH (SIR WILLIAM) A classical dictionary of Greek and Roman biography, mythology, and geography. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | | 920·038 |
| TAYLOR (J.) The great historic families of Scotland. 6 v. <i>ill.</i> | | 920·041 |
| LEE (SIDNEY) <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of national biography, epitome. | | 920·042 |
| SMITH (GEORGE B.) Women of renown. 1893. - - - | L.R. | 920·7 |
| HOWIE (JOHN) The Scots worthies. 1846. <i>port.</i> - - - | | 922·541 |
| Schoolmasters yearbook and directory, 1908, and continued. | - | 370·5 |
| SHARP (ROBERT F.) A dictionary of English authors. 1904. - | | 928·2 |
| MURDOCH (A. G.) The Scottish poets, recent and living. 1883. | | 928·21 |
| KNOX (A.) Glossary of geographical and topographical terms. - | | 929·4 |
| TAYLOR (ISAAC) Words and places. 1896. - - - - | | 929·4 |
| JOHNSTON (JAMES B.) Place-names of Scotland. 1892. - | | 929·441 |
| MOORE (ARTHUR W.) Manx names, surnames and place-names of the Isle of Man. 1906. - - - - - | | 929·442 |

New Zealand.

| | | |
|--|--------------|-----------|
| New Zealand official year-book, 1907, and continued. | <i>maps.</i> | - 919·931 |
|--|--------------|-----------|

Books for the Blind.—After full and careful consideration, the Library Committee decided that the provision of books for the use of blind persons could be made better through the agency of the Mission to the Outdoor Blind than by placing the books in the various District Libraries. By the authority of the Corporation, the Committee devoted the sum of £200 for the purchase of books in the Braille and Moon types, and have placed some 1250 volumes in the library of the Mission for circulation among the blind.

WORKS IN LANGUAGES OTHER THAN ENGLISH WILL BE FOUND UNDER THE FOLLOWING NAMES :

FRENCH

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| About (Edmond F.V.) | Le Sage (Alain R.) | Rébelliau (Alfred) |
| Balzac (Honoré de) | Loti (Pierre) | Robert (Adrien) |
| Barine (A.) | Maeterlinck (Maurice) | Saintine (X. B.) |
| Chauvet (Paul) | Mairet (Jeanne) | Sandeau (Léonard S. J.) |
| Dumas (Alexandre) | Mérimée (Prosper) | Sarcey (Francisque) |
| Erckmann (Émile) | Merlet (G.) | Ségur (Comtesse de) |
| Feuillet (Octave) | Michelet (Jules) | Snow (W. B.) |
| Guerber (H. A.) | Molière (Jean B. P.) | Souvestre (Émile) |
| Hugo (Victor) | Musset (Alfred de) | Staël (Madame de) |
| Laboulaye (Édouard) | Pascal (Blaise) | Super (O. B.) |
| La Fontaine (Jean de) | Perrault (Charles) | Vigny (Alfred, comte de) |
| Lamartine (Alphonse M. L. de) | Pressensé (Élise de) | Voltaire (François M. A. de) |
| | Racine (Jean) | Wilde (Oscar) |

GERMAN

| | | |
|---|--|---------------------------------|
| Arnim (Ludwig A. von) | Gottfried von Strassburg | Neukirch (Benjamin) |
| Baumbach (Rudolf) | Gryphius (A.) | Nicolai (Christoph F.) |
| Benedix (Julius R.) | Günther (Johann C.) | Pfaff (Friedrich) |
| Brant (Sebastian) | Hagedorn (Friedrich von) | Piper (Paul) |
| Brawe (Joachim W. von) | Hain (Adolf) | Ramler (Karl W.) |
| Brentano (Klemens) | Hauff (Wilhelm) | Richter (Jean P. F.) |
| Brockes (Barthold H.) | Hebel (Johann P.) | Röling (Johann) |
| Campe (Joachim H.) | Heine (Heinrich) | Scheffel (Joseph V. von) |
| Canitz (Friedrich R. L., freiherr von) | Heinrich von Freiberg | Schiller (J. C. F. von) |
| Cronegk (Johann F. von) | Heyse (Paul J. L.) | Spyri (Johanna) |
| Dach (Simon) | Hillern (Wilhelmine von) | Storm (Theodor W.) |
| Denis (Johann R. C. M.) | Hippel (T. G. von) | Ulrich von Türheim |
| Diderot (Denis) | Hoffmann (Hans) | Uz (Johann P.) |
| Eichendorff (Joseph, freiherr von) | Hofmannswaldau (Chris- tian H. von) | Virgil |
| Fleck (Konrad) | Karschin (Anna L.) | Volkman (Richard von) |
| Foster (Lillian) | Kleist (Ewald C. von) | Walther von der Vogel- weide |
| Freytag (Gustav) | Klopstock (Friedrich G.) | Weise (Christian) |
| Fulda (Ludwig) | Kretschmann (Karl F.) | Wernike (Christian) |
| Gerstäcker (Friedrich) | Lenau (Nikolaus) | Wichert (Ernst) |
| Gerstenberg (Heinrich W. von) | Lessing (Gotthold E.) | Wilbrandt (Adolf) |
| Gleim (Johann W. L.) | Lichtenberg (Georg C.) | Zigler (Heinrich A. von) |
| Görres (Joseph) | Liliencron (Detlev von) | Zschokke (Johann H. D.) |
| | Lohenstein (Daniel C. von) | |
| | Luther (Martin) | |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

GREEK

Æschylus
Euripides

Lucian
Herodotus

Sophocle
Xenophon

ITALIAN

Alfieri (Vittorio, Count)
Baretti (G. M. A.)
Caro (A.)
Dante Alighieri

Galileo
Gozzi (Count Gasparo)
Guicciardini (Francesco)
Machiavelli (N.)

Manzoni (A.)
Metastasio (P.)
Porto (L. da)

LATIN

Addison (Joseph)
Bacon (Francis, Viscount St.
Albans)
Cæsar (Julius)
Cicero

Horace
Juvenal
Livy
Nepos (Cornelius)
Persius

Propertius
Suetonius
Tibullus
Virgil

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

LIST OF NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS taken in the Reading Rooms of the Pollokshields, Anderston, Bridgeton, Dennistoun, Gorbals, Govanhill, Hutchesontown, Kingston, Kinning Park, Maryhill, Parkhead, Springburn, Townhead, and Woodside Libraries, and at the Rankin Reading Room, Whitevale Street.

DAILIES

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|-------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Aberdeen Express, - | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — Free Press, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| — Journal, - | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Belfast: Irish News, - | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | |
| — News-Letter, - | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| — Northern Whig, - | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| — Telegraph, - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Berlin: Post, - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| — Tageblatt, - | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Birmingham Dispatch, - | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — Gazette, - | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| — Mail, - | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | |
| — Post, - | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Bradford Argus, - | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| — Telegraph, - | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Bristol Mercury, - | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | |
| — Times and Mirror, - | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| — Western Press, - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Cardiff: South Wales Echo, - | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| — South Wales News, - | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| — Western Mail, - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Cologne: Kölnische Zeitung, - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Cork Examiner, - | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Derry Journal, - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Dublin: Express, - | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| — Freeman's Journal, - | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | | |
| — Irish Independent, - | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| — Irish Times, - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| — Telegraph, - | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Dundee Advertiser, - | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | |
| — Courier, - | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1 |
| — Telegraph, - | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

DAILIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'ston. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Edinburgh Dispatch, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — News, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Scotsman, - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Frankfurter Zeitung, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Glasgow: Citizen, - | ... | 1 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| — Herald, - | ... | 1 | 3 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 3 | 1 |
| — News, - | ... | 1 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| — Record and Mail, - | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| — Times, - | ... | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 1 |
| Greenock Telegraph, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Hull: Eastern News, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — News, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Leeds and Yorkshire Mercury, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Leicester Mercury, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| — Post, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Liverpool Courier, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| — Echo, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Journal of Commerce [and Shipping Telegraph], - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Post and Mercury, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| London: Chronicle, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| — Evening News, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Evening Standard and St. James's Gazette, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Express, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Globe, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| — Graphic, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| — Mail, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Mail (Times), - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 |
| — Mirror, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Morning Leader, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| — Morning Post, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — News, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| — Pall Mall Gazette, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Standard, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Star, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Telegraph, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| — Times, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| — Westminster Gazette, - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Madrid: Heraldo de Madrid, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Manchester Chronicle, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Courier, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Dispatch, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Guardian, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| — News, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Montreal: Gazette, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Newcastle Chronicle, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Journal, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| New York Tribune, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

DAILIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| North Mail, - - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nottingham Express, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Guardian, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paisley Express, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Paris : Écho de Paris, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Le Journal, - - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Le Matin, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Le Petit Journal, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Le Temps, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Plymouth : Western Mercury, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Rome : Il Secolo, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sheffield Independent, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Telegraph, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Shipping Gazette (Morning Summary), - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| South Shields Gazette, | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Vienna : Neue Freie Presse,- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Yorkshire News, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Post, - - - | - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

WEEKLIES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Aberdeen Free Press, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Journal, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Academy, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Accountant, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| African World, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Agricultural Gazette, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Airdrie and Coatbridge Advertiser, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Alloa Advertiser, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| — Journal, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Amateur Gardening, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Amateur Photographer, | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| American Machinist, - | - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Angler's News, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Arbroath Guide, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Herald, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Architect, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Ardrossan and Saltcoats Herald, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Argyllshire Herald and Camp- beltown Advertiser, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Army and Navy Gazette, - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Aspirant, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Athenæum, - - - | - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Autocar, - - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Automotor Journal, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

WEEKLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Ayr Advertiser, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Ayr Observer and Galloway Chronicle, - - - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ayrshire Post, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Baker and Confectioner, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bakers' Record, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Banffshire Advertiser, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Journal, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Bazaar, Exchange and Mart, 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Belfast News, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Telegraph, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bellshill Speaker and North-East Lanarkshire Gazette,... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Berwick Advertiser, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Berwickshire News, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bible Advocate, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Birmingham Mercury, - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Black and White, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Blanco y Negro, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Board of Trade Journal, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bo'ness Journal, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Bookseller, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Boot and Shoe Trades Journal,... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Border Standard, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Bristol Mercury, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Times and Mirror, - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| British and Colonial Printer and Stationer, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| British Architect, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| British Congregationalist, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| British Journal of Nursing, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| British Journal of Photography, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| British Weekly, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Broad Arrow, The Naval and Military Gazette, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Builder, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Builder's Journal, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Building News, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Building Trade, - - - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Building World, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Buteman and Visitors' List, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cabinet Maker, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Cambuslang Advertiser, - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Canary and Cage-bird Life, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Car, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cardiff Times, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Carpenter and Builder, - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cassell's Saturday Journal, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

WEEKLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Catholic Fireside, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Chemical News, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Chemical Trade Journal, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Christian Endeavour Times, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Christian Science Sentinel, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Christian World, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Civil Service Candidate, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Civil Service Gazette, - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Civil Service Hints, - - - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Civil Service Weekly, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Civilian, - - - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Claidheamh Soluis, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Clarion, - - - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Glydebank and Renfrew Press, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coal and Iron, - - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Coatbridge Express, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Colliery Guardian, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Commercial Intelligence, - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Contract Journal, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Contractor, - - - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Co-operative News, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Cotton Factory Times, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Country Life, - - - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Country-Side, - - - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| County and Municipal Record, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dial, - - - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Domenica del Corriere, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Drapers' Record, - - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dublin: Freeman, - - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| - Irish Times, - - - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dumbarton Herald, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Dumfries and Galloway Courier | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| and Herald, - - - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| - and Galloway Standard, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dundee Weekly News, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Dunfermline Express, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| - Press and West of Fife | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Advertiser, - - - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Dunoon Observer and Argyll- | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| shire Standard, - - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| East Cumberland News, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Das Echo, - - - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Edinburgh: Scotsman, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Education, - - - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Educational News, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Electrical Engineer, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Electrical Engineering, - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Electrical Review, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Electrical Times, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

WEEKLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|------------------------------|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Electrician, - - - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Electricity, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Elgin Courant and Courier, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Engineer, - - - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Engineer and Iron Trades | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Advertiser, - - - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Engineering, - - - | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Engineering Record, - - - | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| English Mechanic, - - - | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Enquire Within, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Era, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Fairplay, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Falkirk Herald, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| — Mail, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Farm, Field, and Fireside, - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Feathered Life, - - - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Feathered World, - - - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Field, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fife Free Press, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| — Herald and Journal, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| — News, - - - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fifeshire Advertiser, - - - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fishing Gazette, - - - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fliegende Blätter, - - - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Forfar Herald, - - - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Forres, Elgin, and Nairn | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Gazette, - - - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Forward, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Freemason, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Fur and Feather, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Galloway Advertiser, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Garden, - - - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Garden Life, - - - | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Gardener, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Gardener's Chronicle, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Gardener's Magazine, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Gardening, - - - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Gardening World, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Die Gartenlaube, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Gas World, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Gentlewoman, - - - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Glasgow Corporation Minutes, | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| — Eastern Argus, - - - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 |
| — Bailie, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| — Citizen, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| — Herald, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| — Mail, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| — News, - - - | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| — Observer, - - - | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

WEEKLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Glasgow People's Journal, - | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| — St. Rollox and Springburn Express, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| — Scottish Record, - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| — Southern Press, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Star and Examiner, - | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Golfing, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Good Words, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Govan Press, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Graphic, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Great Thoughts, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Greenock Herald, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grocers' Journal, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Haddington Advertiser, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Haddingtonshire Courier, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Hamilton Advertiser, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Hardware Trade Journal, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harper's Weekly, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hawick Advertiser, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — News, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Health, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Health and Strength, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Hearth and Home, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Highland News, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Highland Times, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hobbies, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Home Chat, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Home Companion, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Home Notes, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hospital, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Illustrated Kennel News, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Illustrated London News, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| L'Illustration, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Illustrazione Italiana, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Insurance Observer, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Insurance Record, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Inverness Courier, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Irish Weekly, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Iron and Coal Trades Review, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Iron and Steel Trades Journal, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Jewish Chronicle, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Jewish World, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| John-o'-Groat Journal, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Journal of Gas Lighting, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Justice, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Kelso Chronicle, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Kilmarnock Herald, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| — Standard, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Kladderadatsch, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

WEEKLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'ston. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|---|------------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Labour Leader, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Labour News and Employ- ment Advertiser, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ladies' Field, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Ladies' Review, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lady, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Lady's Pictorial, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lanarkshire (bi-weekly), - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Leather Trades' Review, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Leith Burghs Pilot, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Herald, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| — Observer, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lennox Herald, - - - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Life, - - - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Light, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Local Government Chronicle, | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Local Government Journal, - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Local Government Officer, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| London Opinion, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Madame, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Maryhill Herald, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanical Engineer, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mechanical World, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Mining Journal, Railway, and Commercial Gazette, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Mining World, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Model Engineer and Elec- trician, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Le Monde Illustré, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Motherwell Times, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Motor, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Motor World, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Municipal Journal, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Musical News, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Musical Standard, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Nation, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Nature, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Newcastle Chronicle, - - - | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| North British Agriculturalist, 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Northern Chronicle, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Northern Ensign, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Northern Scot and Moray and Nairn Express, - - - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Notes and Queries, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Oban Times and Telegraph, - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Oil and Colour Trades Journal, ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Orcadian, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Orkney Herald, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Our Home, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

WEEKLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hil. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|--------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Outlook, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Paisley and Renfrewshire Gazette, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Partick and Maryhill Press, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Peeblesshire Advertiser, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| People's Friend, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Perthshire Advertiser, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| — Constitutional and Journal, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Courier, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Photography and Focus, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Pitman's Phonetic Journal, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| — Shorthand Weekly, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Pollokshaws News, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Poultry, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Practical Engineer, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Public Opinion, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Punch, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Queen, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Railway Gazette, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Railway News, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Railway Review, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Ross-shire Journal, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Rutherglen Reformer, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sanitary Record, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Saturday Review, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Schoolmaster, - - - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Schoolmistress, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Science Siftings, Popular, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Scientific American, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — — Supplement, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scots Pictorial, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Scottish Co-operator, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Scottish Cyclist, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Scottish Farmer, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scottish Gardener, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Shetland News, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Shipping Gazette (Weekly Summary), - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Shipping World, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Sketch, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| South Africa, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Southern Reporter, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Spectator, - - - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Sphere, - - - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Staffordshire Sentinel, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Stage, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Statist, - - - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Stirling Journal, - - - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

WEEKLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|---|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Stirling Observer, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| — Sentinel, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Surveyor, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Syren and Shipping, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| T.P.'s Weekly, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Tailor and Cutter, - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tailoring World, - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tatler, - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Teacher, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Teachers' Aid, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Temperance Chronicle, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Temperance Leader and League Journal, - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Timber News, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Timber Trades Journal, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Tribuna Illustrata, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Truth, - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Universe, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Vanity Fair, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| West Lothian Courier, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Westminster Gazette, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Widnes News, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Wishaw Herald, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| — Press and Advertiser, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Woman, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Woman Worker, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Woman's Life, - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Woman's World, - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Women's Franchise, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Woodworker and Allied Crafts Journal, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Work, - | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| World, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Young Ladies' Journal, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |

MONTHLIES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| Accountants' Journal, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Advertising World, - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| African Monthly, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Agricultural Economist, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Albany Review, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Animal World, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Arbitrator, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Architects' Magazine, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Architectural Journal, - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Army List, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

MONTHLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Art Journal, - - - | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Atlantic Monthly, - - - | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| Badminton Magazine, - - - | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | 1 |
| Baily's Magazine, - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Blackwood's Magazine, - - - | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | |
| Book Monthly, - - - | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Bookman, - - - | | | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | 1 |
| Bookman (American), - - - | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Border Magazine, - - - | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Bradshaw's Railway Guide, - - - | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Brick and Pottery Trades Journal, - - - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| British Empire Review, - - - | 1 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| British Esperantist, - - - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | |
| British Machinery Gazette, - - - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| British Printer, - - - | | | | 1 | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| British Trade Journal, - - - | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| British Warehouseman, - - - | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Canadian Magazine, - - - | | | 1 | | | | | | | 1 | | | 1 | | |
| Cassell's Magazine, - - - | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 |
| Cassier's Magazine, - - - | | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| Caxton Magazine, - - - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Celtic Monthly, - - - | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Century Illustrated Magazine, - - - | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | |
| Chambers's Journal, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Christian Science Journal, - - - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Cinq Langues, - - - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Coach Builders' Art Journal, - - - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Confectionery, - - - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Connoisseur, - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | |
| Contemporary Review, - - - | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Cornhill Magazine, - - - | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | 1 | | 1 |
| Cosmopolitan, - - - | | 1 | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Current Literature, - - - | | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | |
| Decorative Art, Journal of, - - - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Decorator, - - - | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| Decorators' and Painters' Magazine, - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | 1 | | |
| Delineator, - - - | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | | |
| Deo-Gréine, - - - | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | |
| Depositor, - - - | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 |
| Dyer, Calico Printer, and Textile Review - - - | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Educational Times, - - - | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | 1 |
| Electric Journal, - - - | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Electrical Magazine, - - - | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | |
| Electrics, - - - | | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| Empire Review, - - - | | | 1 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| Emporium, - - - | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | | | | |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

MONTHLIES—*Continued*

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|---|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Engineer in Charge and Works Manager, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Engineering Magazine, - | - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering Review, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Engineering Times, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| English Illustrated, - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Epicure, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Eve's Mirror, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Expositor, - - - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Expository Times, - | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Figaro Illustré, - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Fortnightly Review, - | - | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Forum, - - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Foundry Trade Journal, - | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Fry's Magazine, - - | - | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Gas Engineer's Magazine, - | - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Girls' Realm, - - - | - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Good Health, - - - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Good Templar, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Grand Magazine, - - | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Great Thoughts, - - | - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Guide, - - - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Harper's Monthly, - - | - | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Harrison's Dressmaker, - | - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Health Record, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Herald of Health, - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Herald of Peace, - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Herald of the Cross, - | - | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Home, - - - | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Idler, - - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Incorporated Accountants' Journal, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Individualist, - - - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Journal of Education, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Journal of the Royal Scottish Society of Arts, - | - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Knowledge, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Ladies' Review, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Lady's Realm, - - - | - | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Lady's World, - - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Laundry News, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Laundry Record, - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Leach's Family Dressmaker, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Lectures pour Tous, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Liberal Magazine, - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Library World, - - - | - | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... |
| Literary Guide, - - - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Literary World, - - - | - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Locomotive Magazine, - | - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

MONTHLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|---|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| London Magazine, - | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| McClure's Magazine, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Magazine of Commerce, - | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Marine Engineer, - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Mariner and Engineering Record, - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Messenger, - | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Le Monde Moderne, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Modern Business, - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Munsey's Magazine, - | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Musical Herald, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Musical Opinion, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Musical Times, - | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Musicians' Report and Journal, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 |
| Myra's Journal, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| National Review, - | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Nautical Magazine, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| New Church Magazine, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| New Ireland Review, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Nineteenth Century and after, - | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| North American Review, - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Novel Magazine, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |
| Nursing Notes, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Outing, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pall Mall Magazine, - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 |
| Paper-Maker, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Parents' Review, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pearson's Magazine, - | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Phono Monthly, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Phonographer, - | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Photo-Era, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. |
| Photographic Journal, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Photographic Monthly, - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Photographic Times, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Pottory Gazette and China and Glass Trades' Review, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. |
| Power, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Practical Confectioner and Baker, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. |
| Practical Teacher, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Printers' Register, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Printing Art, - | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Process Engraver's Monthly, - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Putnam's Monthly, - | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Quiver, - | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | 1 | .. |
| Railway Clerk, - | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | 1 | 1 | .. | .. |
| Railway Engineer, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| Railway Magazine, - | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | 1 | .. | 1 | .. |
| Reporters' Journal, - | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | .. | 1 |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

MONTHLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| Reporters' Magazine, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Representation, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Review of Reviews, - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Revue des Deux Mondes (fortnightly), - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Royal Magazine, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Sabbath School Magazine, School, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| School World, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Scottish Critic, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Scottish Field, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Scottish Geographical Magazine, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scottish Prohibitionist, - | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Scottish Reformer, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Scottish Women's Temper- ance News, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Scribner's Magazine, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 |
| Selborne Magazine, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Shorthand Writer, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Socialist Review, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Son of Temperance, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Southern Field, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Steamship, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Strand Magazine, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Studio, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Sunday at Home, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... |
| Sunday Strand, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... |
| Superintendent and Foreman Shoe Manufacturing Trade, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Textile Manufacturer, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Textile Recorder, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Thoughts from the Word of God, - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Tramway and Railway World, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 |
| Über Land und Meer, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| University Review, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Velhagen und Klasing's Monats- hefte, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Water, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Weldon's Home Dressmaker, — Illustrated Dressmaker, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| — Ladies' Journal, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| Westminster Review, - | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Wide World Magazine, - | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Windsor Magazine, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| Woman at Home, - | ... | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 |
| Work, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... |

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS.

MONTHLIES—Continued

| | P'shields. | A'ston. | Br'ton. | D'stoun. | Gorbals. | G'hill. | H'town. | K'ston. | K'ng P'k. | M'hill. | P'khead. | Sp'burn. | T'head. | W'dside. | Rankin. |
|--------------------------|------------|---------|---------|----------|----------|---------|---------|---------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|---------|----------|---------|
| World and His Wife, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 |
| World's Work and Play, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |
| Young Man, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |
| Young Woman, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | 1 | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | ... |

QUARTERLIES

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Celtic Review, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Hibbert Journal, - | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Home Art Work, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Humane Review, - | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 |
| Patents, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scottish Historical Review, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... |
| Scotia, - | 1 | ... | ... | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | ... | ... | 1 | ... | 1 | 1 | ... |

GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

DIRECTIONS TO BORROWERS.

The Library is open for the issue and return of Books daily, from 11 a.m. till 8.30 p.m.

The Borrower's Ticket must be presented both on application being made for a book and also on the return of the book.

All books returned are to be handed in at the Return Counter, when the entry of the issue on the Borrower's Ticket will be cancelled with an official stamp, and the ticket returned to the borrower, who may then apply for another book.

Should the books desired not be novels, it is requested that the borrower will hand in at the Issue Counter, together with his ticket, a list of say a dozen books (number and brief title), in the order in which they are required. The first number on the list found to be in will be issued to the borrower.

Should the book desired be a novel, the borrower will consult the Fiction Indicator, the numbers in which run in the order of the letters and figures. All numbers underlined *white* are *In*. Having found a desired number marked with the white line, the borrower will ask for it at the Issue Counter, at the same time handing in his Borrower's Ticket. The number of the book will be entered on the ticket, and the date on or before which, according to the Bye-Laws and Regulations, the book should be returned to the Library, will be stamped on a label inside the book. Book and ticket are then handed to the borrower.

All fines for undue detention of books, and any charge for damage, must be paid when the book is returned. Otherwise the Borrower's Ticket will be retained.

ABBREVIATIONS.

| | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------|----------------|
| <i>bibl.</i> | Bibliography. | <i>cont.</i> | Continued. |
| <i>ed.</i> | Edited. Editor. | <i>ill.</i> | Illustrations. |
| <i>mem.</i> | Memoir. | <i>mus.</i> | Music. |
| <i>port.</i> | Portrait. Portraits. | <i>trans.</i> | Translated. |
| <i>v.</i> | Volume. Volumes. | | |

Glasgow Corporation Public Libraries.

CATALOGUE

OF THE

POLLOKSHIELDS DISTRICT LIBRARY.

- Abbess of Vlaye [a romance]; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W15
 Abbey Mill [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W2
 Abbot; by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies. - - - 35S4
 "A sequel to 'The monastery,'" 35S13.
 Abbotsford. Irving (W.) Abbotsford, and Newstead Abbey. - 81703
 ABBOTT (EDWIN A.) Cambridge sermons. 1875. - - - 25216
 - St. Thomas of Canterbury, death and miracles. 1898. 2 v. - B241-2
 - A Shakespearian grammar. 1871. - - - 82517
 ABBOTT (LYMAN) The industrial problem. 1905. - - - 33116
 À BECKETT (ARTHUR W.) London at the end of the century. 1900. 91701
 ABERCROMBY (RALPH) Weather, a popular exposition. 1902. *ill.* 55113
 Abercromby, Sir Ralph, Gen. À Court (C.) Abercromby. *In*
 From Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *port. plans.* - 99610
 Aberdeen. Mitchell (V.) Destruction of churches and religious
 houses in Aberdeen. 1899. *ill.* - - - 92101
 Aberdour. Ross (W.) Aberdour and Inchcolme. 1885. - - 92506
 ABOUT (EDMOND F. V.) La fille du chanoine [etc.]; with notes. 44801
 - La mère de la marquise; with notes. 1904. *mem. port.* - 44819
 - Les mariages de Paris. - - - - - 1A1
 Absentee; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - - 10E3
 Abyssinia. Jennings (J. W.) and Addison (C.) With the
 Abyssinians in Somaliland. 1905. *ill. map.* - - 96104
 - Skinner (R. P.) Abyssinia of to-day. 1906. *ill. map.* - - 95801
 "An account of the first mission sent by the American government to
 the court of the King of Kings, 1903-4."
 Accessory after the fact [a novel]; by Mrs. L. Adams. - - 5A1
 Accidence. See names of languages, as, **Language, English.**
 According to promise [sermons]; by C. H. Spurgeon. 1887. - 25217
 Accountancy. For list of related subjects, see **Business.**

ACC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Accountancy.** Lisle (G.) Accounting in theory and practice. 1906. 65702
 - Nixon (A.) and Stagg (J. H.) Accounting and banking. 1907. 65704
 - Sweetland (C. A.) Loose leaf book-keeping and accounting. - 65703
 - See also **Book-keeping.** **Investments.**
- Acetylene.** Doman (W.) Acetylene gas. 1902. *ill.* - - 66502
- Achaia.** See **Greece.**
- ACKERMANN (ALFRED S. E.)** Popular fallacies. 1907. *ill.* - 03211
- ACKWORTH (JOHN)** The coming of the preachers, a tale. - - 63A1
- À COURT (C.)** Abercromby. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. 99610
- Acoustics.** See **Sound.**
- Across her path ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S22
- Across the plains, with other essays ;** by R. L. Stevenson. 1905. E5S1
- Acting.** For list of related subjects, see **Amusements.**
 - Browne (J. H. B.) The art of acting [a review]. *In his* Essays, v. 1. E6B1
 - Neil (C. L.) Amateur theatricals, a guide. 1904. *ill.* - 79306
- ACTON (JOHN D'ALBERG, LORD)** Lord Acton and his circle
 [letters]; ed. by [F. A.] Gasquet. *port.* - - - A071
- Actors.** *In* Birrell (A.) Obiter dicta. 1896. - - - E4B2
- Acts of the apostles.** See **Bible.**
- ADAM (F.) and WILKINSON (H. S.)** Clive. *In* From Cromwell
 to Wellington. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 99610
- Adam Bede ;** by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - - - 22E2
- Adam Grainger, and other stories ;** by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. 76W14
- Adam Hepburn's vow, a tale ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S45
- Adam Johnstone's son ;** by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C2
- ADAMS (BROOKS)** The law of civilization and decay. 1898. - 90306
- ADAMS (HENRY)** Cassell's Engineers' handbook. - - - 62011
- ADAMS (HENRY)** John Randolph [a biography]. 1898. - - R161
- ADAMS (HENRY G.)** Life and adventures of Dr. Livingstone. *ill.* L022
- Adams, John** [a biography]; by J. T. Morse. 1884. - - - A141
- Adams, John Quincy** [a biography]; by J. T. Morse. 1898. - A131
- ADAMS (MRS. LEITH)** Accessory after the fact. - - - 5A1
- ADAMSON (JOHN)** Memoirs of Luis de Camoens. 1820. 2 v. *ill.* C291-2
- ADAMSON (WILLIAM)** The life of James Morison, D.D. 1898. - M091
- ADDAMS (JANE)** Newer ideals of peace. 1907. - - - 17202
- ADDISON (CHRISTOPHER)** *joint-author.* See **JENNINGS (J. W.)**
- ADDISON (JOSEPH)** Works; ed. by R. Hurd and H. G. Bohn.
 1899-1907. 6 v. *port. ill.* - - - - E1A2-7
 1. Poems [including plays]. Dialogues upon ancient medals. Remarks
 on Italy, 1701-3. 2. Tatler. Spectator. 3. Spectator [cont.] 4. Spectator
 [concl.] Guardian. Freeholder. 5. Freeholder [concl.] The Christian
 religion. The drummer [a comedy]. Letters. 6. Letters [concl.] Latin
 poems and prose. Official documents. Addisoniana. [Etc.]
- and **STEELE (SIR R.)** The Spectator, essays. - - - E1A1
- Addison, Joseph.** *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 2. - 99925
- Macaulay (Lord) Life and writings of Addison. *In his* Essays. E1M1
- *In* Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. - - - 12T7

- ADDISON (JULIA DE W.) *Art of the National Gallery.* 1905. *ill.* 70801
- ADDISON (WILLIAM H.) *joint-author.* See LOVE (JAMES K.)
- Adela Cathcart [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M28
- ADELER (MAX) *The Quakeress.* - - - - - 10A1
- Administration.** See **Government.**
- Admirals.** See **Naval biography.**
- Advanced-guard; by Sydney C. Grier. - - - - 67G2
- Adventurer of the north; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P2
- "A continuation of 'Pierre and his people,'" 8P4.
- Adventures of an aide-de-camp; by J. Grant. - - - - 51G2
- Adventures of Arthur O'Leary; by C. Lever. - - - - 39L2
- Adventures of Captain Bonneville; by W. Irving. - - - - 8I2
- Adventures of Captain Kettle; by C. J. Cutcliffe W. Hyne. 2 cop. 115H2
- Captain Kettle series, No. 2.
- Adventures, Further, of Captain Kettle; by C. J. C. W. Hyne. 2 cop. 115H3
- Adventures of Gerard; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - - 51D21
- A sequel to "The exploits of Brigadier Gerard," 51D20.
- Adventures of Gil Blas; by A. R. Le Sage. - - - - 37L2
- Adventures of Harry Richmond; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M4
- Adventures of Huckleberry Finn; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T3
- A sequel to "The adventures of Tom Sawyer," 52T9.
- Adventures of Mr. Verdant Green; by Cuthbert Bede. - - - - 37B2
- Adventures of M. d'Haricot; by J. S. Clouston. - - - - 132C2
- Adventures of Philip; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - - 12T6
- Adventures of Sherlock Holmes; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - - 51D4
- Sherlock Holmes series, No. 4.
- Adventures of Tom Sawyer; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T9
- Advertising.** For list of related subjects, see **Business.**
- Mares (G. C.) *Advertising that tells.* 1907. *ill.* - - - - 65901
- Advice to young men and young women; by W. Cobbett. - - - - 17016
- ADY (MRS. HENRY) *Isabella d'Este, a study.* 1903. 2 v. *ill.* E021-2
- ADYE (SIR JOHN M.) *Heathfield.* In *Cromwell to Wellington.* 99610
- Aerial navigation.** Chatley (H.) *Problem of flight.* 1907. *ill.* 53301
- Cochrane (C. H.) *The conquest of the air. In his Modern industrial progress.* 1904. *ill.* - - - - 67002
- Hartwig (G.) *The balloon. In his Marvels over our heads.* 1894. *ill.* 55123
- ÆSCHYLUS. *Prometheus vinctus; with notes.* 1892. - - - - 48803
- *Tragedies; trans. by T. A. Buckley.* 1849. *mem. port.* - - - - 88201
- Æsthetics.** For list of other subjects in art, see **Arts, Fine.**
- Burke (E.) *The sublime and beautiful. In his Works, v. 1.* - - - - 82811
- Hegel (G. W. F.) *Vorlesungen über die Aesthetik. In his Werke.* 1835-8. - - - - - 19315-7
- Lessing (G. E.) *Laokoon. In his Werke, v. 9.* - - - - 83812
- - *Laocoon [selections]; trans. by T. De Quincey.* - - - - E2D2
- Macvicar (J. G.) *The philosophy of the beautiful.* 1855. *ill.* 70103
- Pearson (R.) *Popular taste.* 1866. - - - - 70104

- Æsthetics.** Puffer (E. D.) The psychology of beauty. 1907. - 70102
 - In Stewart (D.) Works, v. 5. 1855. - - - - 19222
 The beautiful. The sublime. The faculty or habit of taste. The culture of certain intellectual habits connected with the first elements of taste.
 - See also **Imagination.**
- Æther.** Woods (H.) Æther, a theory. 1906. - - - - 53901
- Aetolia.** Woodhouse (W. J.) Aetolia, its geography, topography, and antiquities. 1897. *bibl. ill. maps.* - - - - 93805
- Afghanistan.** In Browne (J. H. B.) Essays, v. 2. 1907. - - E6B2
 - In Harrison (F.) National and social problems. 1908. - - 30413
- Afloat and ashore, a sea tale ;** by J. F. Cooper. - - - - 86C13
- Africa, 1, General.** Alston (L.) The white man's work in Asia and Africa, the colour question. 1907. - - - - 94312
 - Davis (R. H.) The Congo and coasts of Africa. 1908. *ill.* - 95909
 - Gibbons (A. St. H.) Africa from south to north. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* 95502-3
 - In Raynal (W. T.) Europeans in East and West Indies. 1798. *map.* 90821
- Africa, 2, Central.** Baker (Sir S. W.) Ismailia. 1874. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 95707-8
 "The expedition for the suppression of the slave trade."
 - Cameron (V. L.) Across Africa. 1877. 2 v. *ill. map.* - 95911-2
 - Foà (E.) After big game in central Africa. 1899. *ill. map.* 79902
 - Livingstone (D.) Last journals. 1880. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - 95903-4
 - Lloyd (A. B.) In dwarf land and cannibal country. 1907. *ill.* 95907
 - Stanley (Sir H. M.) In darkest Africa [1886-90]. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 95901-2
 - - Through the dark continent [1874-5]. 1907. *ill. map.* - 95908
- Africa, 3, East.** Cotton (P. H. G. P.) In unknown Africa, travel and sport. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 96103
 - Drummond (H.) Tropical Africa. 1888. *maps.* - - - 96102
 - Schillings (C. G.) With flashlight and rifle. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* 79942-3
 "Hunting adventures and studies in wild life in equatorial east Africa."
 - Stanley (Sir H. M.) How I found Livingstone [1871-2]. *ill. map.* 96101
- Africa, 4, North.** Keane (A. H.) Geography and travel, north Africa. 1907. *ill. maps.* - - - - 95606
- Africa, 5, South.** Buchan (J.) The African colony, the reconstruction. 1903. *maps.* - - - - 96302
 - Butler (Sir W. F.) From Naboth's vineyard. 1907. - - 96501
 - Colquhoun (A. R.) The Africander land. 1906. *maps.* - 96306
 - Froude (J. A.) Leaves from a journal [1874]. In *his Studies.* E1F3
 - Gaul (W. T.) South Africa. In *Church and Empire, essays.* 1907. 27401
 - Livingstone (D.) Missionary travels. 1857. *ill. map.* - - 96303
 - Markham (V. R.) South Africa, past and present. 1900. *ill.* 96305
 - Martin (A.) Home life on an ostrich farm. 1892. *ill.* - - 96502
 - Selous (F. C.) A hunter's wanderings in Africa. 1907. *ill.* - 96304
 - Theal (G. McC.) South Africa [a history to 1899]. *ill. maps.* 96301
- Africa, South, War, 1899-1902.** De la Rey (Mrs. J. E.) A woman's wanderings and trials during the Anglo-Boer war. 1903. *ill.* 96405
 - Haldane (J. A. L.) How we escaped from Pretoria. 1901. *ill.* 96402
 - Hunt (V. B.) A woman's memories of the war. 1901. - - 96404

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------|
| Africa, South, War, 1899-1902. Mackinnon (Sir W. H.) Journal of the C. I. V. [1900]. <i>ill. map.</i> | - - - - - | 96403 |
| - Steevens (G. W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. 1900. <i>maps.</i> | - - - - - | 96401 |
| Africa, 6, West. Jobson (R.) The golden trade, 1623. | - - - - - | 96001 |
| "Discovery of the river Gambia, and the golden trade of the Aethiopians." | | |
| - Park (M.) Travels in Africa [1795-1805]. 1903. <i>col. ill.</i> | - - - - - | 96002 |
| After all; by B. Whitby. | - - - - - | 48W1 |
| After dark; by W. Wilkie Collins. | - - - - - | 74C2 |
| Aftermath; by J. L. Allen. | - - - - - | 27A3 |
| "Part second of 'A Kentucky cardinal,'" 27A2. | | |
| Afterwards, and other stories; by J. Watson. | - - - - - | 28W6 |
| Age. See Middle age. Old age. | | |
| Agincourt, or, the times of Henry V.; by G. P. R. James. | - - - - - | 6J1 |
| Agnes Grey [a story]; by A. Brontë. | - - - - - | 91B2 |
| Agnosticism. Balfour (F. H.) The higher agnosticism. 1907. | - - - - - | 21107 |
| Agricola. Tacitus. Life of Agricola; notes. <i>In his Works</i> , v. 2. | - - - - - | 87802 |
| Agricultural classes. For list of related subjects, see Labour. | | |
| - The Irish peasant, a sociological study. 1892. | - - - - - | 33103 |
| - Jefferies (R.) The toilers of the field. 1898. | - - - - - | 33115 |
| - Kebbel (T. E.) Agricultural labourer, his position. 1893. | - - - - - | 33114 |
| - Nicholson (J. S.) Rents, wages, and profits in agriculture, and their bearing on rural depopulation. 1906. | - - - - - | 33101 |
| - See also Crofters. Village communities. | | |
| Agriculture. For list of related subjects, see Arts, Useful. | | |
| - Bright (T.) The agricultural valuer's assistant. 1901. | - - - - - | 63003 |
| - Card (F. W.) Farm management. | - - - - - | 63002 |
| - Darányi (I.) The state and agriculture in Hungary. 1905. | - - - - - | 63005 |
| - Hobson (J. A.) <i>ed.</i> Co-operative labour upon the land. 1895. | - - - - - | 33802 |
| - Stubbs (C. W.) The land and the labourers. 1893. | - - - - - | 33803 |
| "Facts and experiments in cottage farming and co-operative agriculture." | | |
| - Tod (W. M.) Farming. 1903. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - - | 63001 |
| - See also Cotton. Dairy. Fish, fishing. Forestry. Gardening. | | |
| AGUILAR (GRACE) The women of Israel. 1888. <i>port.</i> | - - - - - | 22203 |
| - The days of Bruce, a story from Scottish history. | - - - - - | 12A2 |
| - Edmund, the exiled prince. Wallace, the dauntless chief. | - - - - - | 12A7 |
| - Home influence, a tale. | - - - - - | 12A1 |
| - The mother's recompense, a sequel to "Home influence." | - - - - - | 12A5 |
| - Home scenes and heart studies [stories]. | - - - - - | 12A6 |
| - Macintosh, the Highland chief, a tale. | - - - - - | 12A8 |
| - The vale of cedars, or, the martyr, a story of Spain. | - - - - - | 12A3 |
| - Woman's friendship. | - - - - - | 12A4 |
| AÏDÉ (CHARLES HAMILTON) Past and present, verses. 1903. | - - - - - | 601A |
| Aids to reflection; by S. T. Coleridge. | - - - - - | 24202 |
| AIKMAN (J. L.) <i>ed.</i> U.P. congregations in Glasgow. 1875. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - - | 92402 |
| AINGER (A. C.) [The game of] Fives. 1903. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - - | 79616 |
| AINGER (ALFRED) Charles Lamb [his life and work]. 1891. | - - - - - | L061 |

- Ainger, Alfred, Life and letters of ; by E. Sichel. 1906. *port.* A 081
- AINSWORTH (WILLIAM HARRISON) Guy Fawkes. - - - 16 A 2
- Old Saint Paul's, a tale of the plague and the fire. - - - 16 A 3
- The Star-chamber, an historical romance. - - - 16 A 4
- The Tower of London, a romance. - - - 16 A 5
- Air. Archibald (D.) Story of the atmosphere. 1901. *ill.* - 55103
- See also **Aerial navigation.**
- 'Airy fairy Lilian'; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104 H 3
- AITKEN (THOMAS) Road making and maintenance. 1907. *ill.* - 62701
- AITON (JOHN) Life and times of Alexander Henderson. 1836. - H 161
- Aix Roads. In Higginson (F. J.) Naval battles. 1906. - - 90403
- AKENSIDE (MARK) Poetical works. *mem.* - - - 301 A
- ALBEMARLE (EARL OF) and HILLIER (G. L.) Cycling. 1901. *ill.* 79614
- Albert, Prince Consort, Life of ; by Sir T. Martin. 1882. *fo. port.* A 061
- Alchemy. For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry.**
- Muir (M. M. P.) Story of alchemy and chemistry. 1902. *ill.* 54001
- ALCOCK (DEBORAH) Under the Southern Cross. - - - 17 A 1
- Alcohol. For lists of related subjects, see **Health. Industries.**
- Jones (H. E.) Alcohol [its use and abuse]. 1907. *ill.* - 61308
- Wright (F. B.) The distillation of alcohol. 1907. *ill.* - 66303
- "And de-naturing alcohol for use in engines, heating, lighting [etc.]"
- Aldersyde, a Border story ; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147 S 3
- ALDIS (JANET) Madame Geoffrin, her salon and times, 1750-77. *ill.* G 031
- ALDRICH (THOMAS B.) The Queen of Sheba. - - - 21 A 1
- The Stillwater tragedy. - - - 21 A 2
- Alec Forbes of Howglen [a novel] ; by G. MacDonald. - - 10 M 3
- Alembert, Jean le R. d'. See **D'Alembert, Jean le R.**
- Alexander the Great. Mahaffy (J. P.) and Gilman (A.) Alexander's Empire. 1900. *ill. maps.* - - - 93801
- Alexander II., Emperor of Russia. Forbes (A.) Interviewed by an Emperor. In his *Souvenirs of some continents.* 1894. 90406
- Alexander of Abonotichus. Froude (J. A.) A Cagliostro of the second century. In his *Short studies*, v. 4. 1905. - - E 1 F 4
- ALEXANDER (ARCH. B. D.) A short history of philosophy. 1907. 10901
- Alexandria and her schools ; by C. Kingsley. In his *Lectures.* 1902. 90411
- ALFIERI (VITTORIO, COUNT) [Extracts. In Italian]. In *Extracts from Italian prose writers.* - - - 85801
- Oreste, tragedia ; with notes. 1890. - - - 45802
- Algæ. For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany.**
- Cooke (M. C.) Introduction to fresh-water algæ. 1902. *ill.* - 58902
- Algebra. For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics.**
- In Cassell's *New popular educator*, v. 4-7. 1906. - - 03206-9
- Collar (G.) A new algebra ; [with] chapters on graphs. 1907. 51204
- Hall (H. S.) and Knight (S. R.) Elementary algebra. 1906. - 51201
- - - Higher algebra, sequel to "Elementary algebra." 1906. 51202
- Lightfoot (J.) An elementary and intermediate algebra ; with exercises and answers. 1907. - - - 51203

Algebra. See also **Equations.**

Algeria. King (W. J. H.) Search for masked Tawareks. 1903. 95604

Alhambra. Calvert (A. F.) Granada and the Alhambra. 1907. *ill.* 93425

- Irving (W.) The Alhambra. 1905. - - - - 93419

Alice Lorraine, a tale; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - - 120B3

Alice, or, the mysteries; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L6

"A sequel to 'Ernest Maltravers,'" 73L5.

Alien, a story; by F. F. Montrésor. - - - - 105M1

Aliens. See **Emigration.**

ALISON (SIR ARCHIBALD) History of Europe, 1789-1815; with
index. 1853-6. 13 v. *ill.* - - - - 91018-30

ALISON (SIR ARCH.) *Gen.* Wolfe. In Cromwell to Wellington. 99610

All sorts and conditions of men; by Sir W. Besant. - - - 48B2

Allan Quatermain; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - 3H15

A sequel to "King Solomon's mines," 3H6.

Allan's wife, and other tales; by H. Rider Haggard. - - 3H16

A sequel to "Allan Quatermain."

ALLCROFT (A. H.) and **MASON (W. F.)** History of Rome to
14 A.D. 1893. *maps.* - - - - 93638

ALLEN (GRANT) The story of the plants. 1903. *ill.* - - - 58101

- The devil's die, a novel. - - - - 26A2

- The Duchess of Powysland, a novel. - - - - 26A1

- For Maimie's sake, a tale of love and dynamite. - - 26A3

Allen, Grant, a memoir; by E. Clodd. 1900. *bibl. port.* - A011

ALLEN (JAMES L.) A Kentucky cardinal, a story. - - - 27A2

- Aftermath, part second of "A Kentucky cardinal." - - 27A3

- Mettle of the pasture. - - - - 27A1

ALLEN (JOHN B.) A first Latin exercise book. 1905. - - 47802

- A second Latin exercise book. 1904. - - - - 47803

Allotments and small holdings; by J. L. Green. 1896. *ill.* - 33301

Alloys. Methods of testing metals and alloys [etc.] 1906. - 66903

ALLPRESS (R. H.) and **LAFFITTE (J.)** French grammar. 1907. *ill.* 44804

ALLSOP (F. C.) Practical electric bell fitting. 1903. *ill.* - 62414

Alone on a wide, wide sea; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R4

Alphabet. Clodd (E.) The story of the alphabet. *ill.* - 41101

Alps. Gribble (F.) The story of Alpine climbing. 1904. *ill.* - 93504

- Handbook for Switzerland and the Alps. 1904. *maps. plans.* 93502

- Tyndall (J.) Alpine sculpture. In his Fragments of science,
v. 1. 1902. - - - - 50409

- - Life in the Alps; Alpine jottings. In his New fragments. 50411

Alroy; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - - 31B9

Als Verlobte empfehlen sich; von E. Wichert; with notes. 1902. 43809

ALSTON (LEONARD) White man's work in Asia and Africa. 1907. 94312

Alton Locke, tailor and poet [a story]; by C. Kingsley. - - 24K4

ALTSELER (JOSEPH A.) Guthrie of the Times, a story of success. 64A1

Amabel and Amoris; trans. by L. Housman. - - - - 66A1

AMA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Amana Society.** *In* Nordhoff (C.) *Communitistic societies.* *ill.* - 33519
- Amaryllis at the fair ;** by R. Jefferies. - - - - 13J3
- Amazing marriage ;** by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M13
- Amblers ;** by B. L. Farjeon. - - - - 3F1
- Ambulance.** See **First aid.**
- America, 1, General.** *In* Raynal (W. T.) *Europeans in the East and West Indies*, v. 3, 5-6. 1798. *map.* - 90820, 90822-3
- America, 2, Central.** Young (A. B. F.) *Columbus and the new world of his discovery.* 1906. 2 v. *bibl. ill. maps.* - C034-5
- America, 3, North.** Kingsley (C.) *The first discovery of America.* *In his Lectures.* 1902. - - - - 90411
- Porteous (A.) *A scamper through some cities of America.* 1890. 96801
- America, 4, South.** Clark (F. E.) *The continent of opportunity.* 1907. *ill. map.* - - - - 97801
- Moses (B.) *South America on the eve of emancipation.* 1908. 97802
- "The southern Spanish colonies in the last half-century of their dependence."
- American cousins, a story ;** by Sarah Tytler. - - - - 58T1
- American girl in India ;** by S. Bradley. - - - - 122B1
- American literature.** See **Literature, American.**
- American notes [U.S.A.] ;** by C. Dickens. *ill.* 2 copies. - - 97201
- American scene [United States] ;** by H. James. 1907. - - 97209
- American statesmen, biographies.**
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- American wives and English husbands, a novel ;** by G. F. Atherton. 55A2
- American woman [a story] ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S40
- A sequel to "A son of Erin," 147S33.
- AMIEL (HENRI F.)** *Journal intime ;* trans. by Mrs. H. Ward. - A151
- Amiel, Henri F.** *In* Renan (E.) *Poetry of the Celtic races [etc.]* E1R1
- Amos.** See **Bible.**
- AMOS (SHELDON)** *The science of law.* 1896. - - - - 34001
- *The science of politics.* 1890. - - - - 32001
- Amusements.** For list of related subjects, see **Arts, Fine and recreative.**
- Hoffmann (Professor) *Drawing-room amusements.* *ill.* - - 79307
- Thornwood (F. A.) *Home games and entertainments.* *ill.* - 79305
- See also **Acting. Conjuring. Dancing. Drama. Games. Sports. Ventriloquism.**
- Anæsthetics.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Boyle (H. E. G.) *Practical anæsthetics.* 1907. *ill.* - - 61501
- Anakreontiker und preuszisch-patriotische Lyriker.** - - - - 83103
- Analysis.** See **Spectrum.**
- Anatomy.** *Comparative anatomy.* *In* Cassell's *Educator*, v. 6-8. 03208-10
- See also **Bones. Speech.**
- Anatomy, Artistic.** For list of related subjects, see **Drawing.**
- Muckley (W. J.) *Manual of artistic anatomy.* 1902. *ill.* - 74301
- Anaxagoras.** *In* Blackie (J. S.) *The wise men of Greece.* 1877. 18201

- Andaman Islands.** Kloss (C. B.) In the Andamans. 1903. *ill.* 94806
- ANDERSON (J. G. C.)** Paganism and Christianity in the Tembris Valley. In *Studies of the Roman Empire*. 1906. *map.* 93637
- ANDERSON (J. W.)** Medical nursing. 1896. - - - - 61002
- ANDERSON (ROBERT E.)** Extinct civilizations of the west. 1903. 90302
- The story of extinct civilizations of the east. *maps.* - - 90301
- Anderson, William,** Life of ; by G. Gilfillan. 1873. *port.* - A111
- With selections from his correspondence and unpublished writings.
- Andes.** FitzGerald (E. A.) The highest Andes. 1899. *ill. maps.* 98003
- ANDOM (R.)** Industrial explorings. 1895. *ill.* - - - - 67003
- Lighter days with Troddles. - - - - 68A1
- Andrea del Sarto.** Müller (F. Max) Andrea del Sarto's Carità. In *his Works*, v. 5. 1898. - - - - E2M1
- ANDREAE (PERCY)** A life at stake. - - - - 33A1
- ANDREWS (KATHERINE)** Stephen Kyrle, an Australian story. - 65A1
- ANDREWS (WILLIAM) ed.** Old [English] church life. 1900. *ill.* 27602
- Andromaque [tragédie];** par J. Racine; with notes. - - - 44811
- Anecdotes.** For related subjects, see **Wit and humour.** Anecdotes relating to special subjects will be found under their respective subject-headings in the catalogue.
- Super (O. B.) *ed.* Anecdotes faciles. 1905. - - - - 44824
- Angel, a sketch ;** by Mrs. B. M. Croker. - - - - 119C2
- Angel in the house [a poem];** by C. K. D. Patmore. 1905. - 801P
- Angels.** In Godet (F.) *Studies on the Old Testament.* 1886. - 22206
- Angling.** See **Fish, fishing.**
- Anglo-Saxon language.** See **Language, Anglo-Saxon.**
- Anglo-Saxon literature.** See **Literature, Anglo-Saxon.**
- Anglo-Saxons.** See **Great Britain, History.**
- ANGOT (ALFRED)** The aurora borealis. 1896. *ill.* - - - 52306
- ANGUS (JOSEPH) and GREEN (S. G.)** The Bible hand-book. 1907. 22004
- Animal intelligence.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Avebury (Lord) On the senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals. 1899. *ill.* - - - - 59107
- Romanes (G. J.) Animal intelligence. 1904. - - - - 59105
- Wood (J. G.) Man and beast. 1903. - - - - 59119
- Animal kingdom.** See **Zoology.**
- Animal locomotion.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Marey (E. J.) Animal mechanism, on terrestrial and aerial locomotion. 1893. *ill.* - - - - 59112
- Pettigrew (J. B.) Animal locomotion. 1891. *ill.* - - - 59110
- Animals, Domestic.** See **Domestic animals.**
- Animals, Habits of.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Atkey (B.) Folk of the wild. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 59120
- Cornish (C. J.) Animal artisans. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 59124
- Ingersoll (E.) The wit of the wild. 1907. *ill.* - - - 59118
- Annals of a quiet neighbourhood ;** by G. MacDonald. - - 10M11

ANN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Annals of the parish ; by J. Galt. - - - - - | 7G1 |
| ANNANDALE (CHARLES) <i>joint-author.</i> See THOMSON (THOMAS). | |
| Anne Hereford, a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - | 76W15 |
| Anne of Geierstein [a romance] ; by Sir W. Scott. - - - | 35S23 |
| Anno 1870, Kriegsbilder ; von D. von Liliencron ; with notes. - | 43810 |
| Anson, George, Lord, Adm. <i>In</i> Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. | 91411 |
| - Markham (Sir A. H.) Anson. <i>In</i> Howard to Nelson. 1907. | 99609 |
| ANSTEY (F.) The giant's robe. - - - - - | 35A4 |
| - Salted almonds [stories and sketches]. - - - - - | 35A2 |
| - The talking horse, and other tales. - - - - - | 35A3 |
| - Vice versâ, or, a lesson to fathers. - - - - - | 35A1 |
| Antarctic. See Arctic and Antarctic regions. | |
| Anthologies. See Poetry, Collections. | |
| Anthony, Saint. <i>In</i> Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - | 99809 |
| Anthropology. See Man, Natural history of. | |
| Anticipations [sociology] ; by H. G. Wells. 1902. - - - | 30106 |
| Antiquary ; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - | 35S7 |
| Antiquities. See Archæology. | |
| Antonine Wall report. 1899. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - - - | 92515 |
| ANTONINUS (MARCUS AURELIUS). See AURELIUS (MARCUS). | |
| Antrim. A descriptive guide to county Antrim. <i>ill. maps. plan.</i> | 92619 |
| Ants. For list of other subjects in entomology, see Insects. | |
| - Avebury (Lord) Ants, bees, and wasps. 1904. <i>bibl. ill.</i> - | 59503 |
| Anxious moment, etc. ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - | 104H4 |
| Apes. For list of related subjects, see Mammals. | |
| - Hartmann (R.) Anthropoid apes. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 59905 |
| Aphorisms. For list of related subjects, see Literature. | |
| - Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. - - - - - | 24202 |
| - <i>In</i> Goethe (J. W. von) Sämmtliche Werke, v. 1. 1877. - | 83829 |
| Sprüche in Reimen. Sprüche in Prosa. | |
| - Huxley (T. H.) Aphorisms and reflections. 1907. - - - | 82847 |
| - <i>In</i> Morley (Viscount) Studies in literature. 1904. - - - | E5M1 |
| APJOHN (LEWIS) The Earl of Beaconsfield, his life and work. - | B351 |
| Apocalypse. See Bible. | |
| Apollo, the history of art ; by S. Reinach. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 70905 |
| Apologetics. See Christian evidences. | |
| Apologia pro vita sua ; by J. H. Newman. 1890. - - - | N021 |
| Apophthegms ; by F. Bacon. <i>In his</i> Works, v. 7. - - - | 19212 |
| Apostles. For list of related subjects, see Bible. | |
| - Birks (T. R.) Horæ apostolicæ. 1850. <i>map.</i> - - - | 22803 |
| - Renan (E.) Origins of Christianity, the apostles. - - - | 22602 |
| APPLEBY (C. J.) Illustrated handbook of machinery. 1903. v. 5. | 62010 |
| April's lady ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - - - | 104H5 |
| Aquarium. For list of related subjects, see Zoology. | |

- Aquarium.** Taylor (J. E.) The aquarium. 1901. *ill.* - - 59015
- Arab and Druze at home** [Palestine]; by W. Ewing. 1907. *ill.* 94505
- Arabella Stuart**, or, the days of James I.; by G. P. R. James. 6J2
- Arabia.** Burekhardt (J. L.) Notes on the Bedouins and Wahábys. 1831. 2 v. *map.* - - - - 94413-4
- Arabic language.** See **Language, Arabic.**
- Aran, South Isles of.** Synge (J. M.) The Aran Islands. 1907. - 92612
- Aratra Pentelici**, lectures on sculpture; by J. Ruskin. 1901. *ill.* 73001
- Arbela.** In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. *plan.* - 90407
- Arbitration.** For related subjects, see **Commercial law.**
- Rudall (A. R.) The duties and powers of an arbitrator. 1907. 34706
- ARBLAY (MADAME D')** Diary and letters, 1778-1840. 1892. 4 v. A051-4
- Arblay, Madame d'.** In Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - - E1M1
- In Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 2. - 82108
- Arcana cœlestia**, the heavenly arcana; with index; by E. Swedenborg. 1847-65. 14 v. - - - - 28901-14
- Archæology.** For list of related subjects, see **History.**
- Lessing (G. E.) Antiquarische Briefe; Kleine Schriften und Nachlasz antiquarisch-archäologischen Inhalts. In his Werke, v. 9. - - - - 83813
- Müller (F. Max) Some lessons of antiquity. In his Works, v. 5. E2M1
- Westropp (H. M.) Handbook of archæology. 1867. *bibl. ill.* 90901
- "Egyptian, Greek, Etruscan, Roman."
- See also names of countries and places for national and local antiquities.
- ARCHER (T. A.) and KINGSFORD (C. L.)** The crusades, the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem. 1899. *ill. maps.* - - - 91002
- Archery.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Longman (C. J.) and others. Archery. 1894. *bibl. ill.* - 79611
- ARCHIBALD (DOUGLAS)** The story of the atmosphere. 1901. *ill.* 55103
- Architecture.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine**; for applications of architecture, see **Building.**
- Atkinson (T. D.) Terms used in English architecture. 1906. 72002
- Brandon (R. and J. A.) Gothic architecture. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* 72301-2
- Browne (E. A.) Great buildings, how to enjoy them. 2 v. *ill.* 72303-4
1. Gothic architecture. 2. Norman architecture.
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 6-8. 1903. *ill.* - 03208-10
- Elliott (R.) Art and Ireland. *ill.* - - - - 72601
- Irish architecture, chiefly ecclesiastical.
- Gothic stonework. In Cassell's Technical educator, v. 5-6. 60310-11
- Harrison (F.) The sacredness of ancient buildings. In his Meaning of history [etc.] 1903. - - - - 90404
- Jackson (T. G.) Reason in architecture, lectures. 1906. *ill.* - 72003
- Kingsley (C.) Grotts and groves. In his Lectures. 1898. - E1K5
- Morris (W.) Architecture, industry, and wealth. 1902. - 70403
- Rogers (F.) The architect's guide. 1894. *ill.* - - 72009
- Ruskin (J.) Lectures on architecture and painting. 1902. *ill.* 72004

ARC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Architecture.** Ruskin (J.) *In his* On the old road, essays, v. 1. 1899. 70406
 The opening of the Crystal Palace. Study of architecture in our schools.
 - - The seven lamps of architecture. 1906. *ill.* - - - 72005
 - - The stones of Venice. 1903-7. 3 v. *ill.* - - - 72006-8
 - Simpson (F. M.) A history of architectural development.
 1905. v. 1. *bibl. ill. plans.* - - - - - 72010
 - Waterhouse (P. L.) The story of architecture. *ill.* - - 72001
 - Wild (C.) Examples of architectural grandeur. 1843. *fo. ill.* 72013
 "In Belgium, Germany, and France."
 - See also **Cathedrals.** **Houses.**
- Arcot, Nabob of.** Burke (E.) Speech on the Nabob of Arcot's debts; [with appendix]. *In his* Works, v. 3. - - - 82813
- Arctic and Antarctic regions.** Hartwig (G.) Heroes of the Polar world. 1892. *ill.* - - - - - 99504
 - Hoare (J. D.) Arctic exploration. 1906. *ill. maps.* - - 99403
 'Ardath,' the story of a dead self; by Marie Corelli. - - 89C1
- Areopagitica**, unlicensed printing; by J. Milton. *In* Pamphlets. E8M1
- Argentina.** Holdich (Sir T. H.) The countries of the King's award. 1904. *ill. map.* - - - - - 98004
 The disputed boundary between Chile and Argentina.
 - White (E. W.) Cameos from the silver-land. 1881-2. 2 v. 98001-2
- ARGYLL** (GEORGE J. D. CAMPBELL, DUKE OF) Autobiography and memoirs, 1823-1900. 1906. 2 v. *bibl. port. ill.* - A091-2
- Argyllshire.** Campbell (Lord A.) Argyllshire galleys. 1906. - 91910
- Ariadne Florentina**, on engraving; by J. Ruskin. 1890. *ill.* - 76001
- Ariadne in Mantua** [a drama]; by Vernon Lee. 1908. - - E4L1
- Aristides, Aelius.** Calder (W. M.) Smyrna as described by Aristides. *In* Studies of the Roman Empire. 1906. *map.* 93637
- Aristippus.** *In* Blackie (J. S.) The wise men of Greece. 1877. 18201
- Aristocracy.** *In* Emerson (R. W.) Lectures and sketches. 1894. E1E6
- Aristodemus.** *In* Blackie (J. S.) The wise men of Greece. 1877. 18201
- Aristotelianism.** For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy.**
 - Smith (I. G.) and Grundy (W.) Aristotelianism. 1889. - 18502
- ARISTOTLE.** Nicomachean ethics; [trans. by D. P. Chase]. - 18503
 - - *Another edition*; trans. by R. W. Browne. 1901. - 18504
 - Organon, or, logical treatises; trans. by O. F. Owen. 1853. 2 v. 88825-6
 - Outlines of philosophy. *mem.* - - - - - 18501
- Arithmetic.** For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics.**
 - *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-3. 1905. - - - 03203-5
 - Lock (J. B.) Arithmetic for schools. 1906. - - - 51102
 - Palmer (G. W.) Arithmetic, chiefly examples. 1907. - - 51104
 - Pendlebury (C.) and Robinson (F. E.) School arithmetic. 1906. 51103
 - Smith (J. H.) A treatise on arithmetic. 1900. - - - 51101
 - See also **Mensuration.**
- Armada.** See **Spanish armada.**
- Armadales**; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74C9

- ARMAGNAT (H.) Induction coils. 1908. *ill.* - - - 62418
- Arminell, a social romance ; by S. Baring Gould. - - - 43G7
- Arminius. Creasy (Sir E. S.) Victory of Arminius over Varus.
In his Fifteen decisive battles. 1906. - - - 90407
- Arminius, James, Life of ; by C. Brandt. 1854. - - - A121
- Arms and armour. For list of related subjects, see **Customs**.
- Calvert (A. F.) Spanish arms and armour. 1907. *ill.* - - 39901
 "A historical and descriptive account of the Royal Armoury of Madrid."
- ARMSTRONG (WALTER) Wrestling. 1897. *ill.* - - - 79613
- Army. For list of related subjects, see **Government**.
- Beauclerk (C. W. W. D.) A national army. - - - 35509
- Daniel (W. H.) The military forces of the crown. 1901. *map.* 35506
 "Their organisation and equipment."
- Wheeler (O.) The story of our army. 1902. *ill.* - - - 35501
- See also **Batteries**. **Cavalry**. **Militia**. Names of regiments.
- ARMY SCHOOLMASTER. Guide to official letter writing, etc. 1904. 65005
- ARNIM (LUDWIG A. VON) and others. [Werke]. 2 v. *mem.* - 83823-4
 1. Deutschen Volksbüchern ; von J. Görres. Von Volksliedern ;
 Gedichte ; von L. A. von Arnim. Gedichte ; von K. Brentano. 2. Bertholds
 erstes und zweites Leben, ein Roman ; von L. A. von Arnim. Geschichte
 vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl ; Das Märchen von Gockel
 und Hinkel ; von K. Brentano. Dies Buch gehört dem König ; von B. von
 Arnim-Brentano. [Etc.]
- ARNOLD (SIR EDWIN) Death, and afterwards. 1888. - - - 23702
- The Light of Asia [a poem on Buddha]. 1890. *port.* - - 101A
- *ed.* Book of good counsels, from the "Hitopadeśa." 1905. *ill.* 89103
- ARNOLD (HERBERT) Guide to house painting [etc.] 1905. *ill.* - 69802
- ARNOLD (MATTHEW) A French Eton. Schools and universities
 in France. 1892. - - - - - 37902
- Letters, 1848-88 ; *ed.* by G. W. E. Russell. 1895. 2 v. - A041-2
- Literature and dogma. 1883. - - - - - 23904
 "An essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible."
- God and the Bible, a sequel to "Literature and dogma." 1906. 23912
- On translating Homer. 1896. - - - - - 88308
- Poetical works. 1907. *port.* - - - - - 501A
- St. Paul and Protestantism, with other essays. 1892. - - - 28001
 Puritanism and the Church of England. Modern dissent. A comment
 on Christmas.
- Arnold, Matthew. *In* Birrell (A.) *Res judicatæ*. 1896. - - - E4B3
- Brooke (S. A.) A study of Clough, Arnold [etc.] 1908. - 82420
- Fitch (Sir J.) T. and M. Arnold and English education. 1897. A031
- *In* Robertson (J. M.) Modern humanists. 1901. - - - 99803
- ARNOLD (THOMAS) *of Rugby*. Lectures on modern history. 1843. 90410
- ARNOLD (THOMAS) A manual of English literature. 1899. - 82002
- ARNOLD (THOMAS K.) Latin prose composition. 1884. - - - 47813
- Arnold, William T. Ward (Mrs. H.) and Montague (C. E.)
 W. T. Arnold, journalist and historian. 1907. *port.* - A101
- Arrah Neil, or, times of old ; by G. P. R. James. - - - 6J3

ART GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Art, arts, artists.** Avebury (Lord) *Art. In Pleasures of life.* - E2A3
- Bayliss (Sir W.) *The enchanted island, and other studies. ill.* 70409
- Brown (J.) *Notes on art. In his Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2.* 1897. E1B3
- Brydall (R.) *Art in Scotland, origin and progress.* 1889. - 70904
- Bushell (S. W.) *Chinese art. 1906-7. 2 v. ill.* - - 70902-3
- Carotti (G.) *A history of art. 1908. v. 1. bibl. ill. plans.* 70910
- Crane (W.) and others. *Arts and crafts, essays. 1899. ill.* - 70404
- The revival of design and handicraft; by W. Crane. Printing; by W. Morris and E. Walker. [Etc.]
- Emerson (R. W.) *Art. In his Essays, v. 1.* - - - E1E1
- Farrar (F. W.) *The life of Christ as represented in art. ill.* - 23228
- Goethe (J. W. von) *Fernerer über Kunst. In his Sämmtliche Werke, v. 5.* 1877. - - - 83833
- Hamerton (P. G.) *Thoughts about art. 1873.* - - - 70101
- Hind (C. L.) *The education of an artist. 1906. ill.* - - 70702
- Jacks (W.) *Thoughts on art. In his Singles. 1903.* - - E1J1
- Kingsley (C.) *Sacred and legendary art. In his Lectures. 1898.* E1K5
- Lübke (W.) *Ecclesiastical art in Germany, middle ages. ill.* 24601
- In Morris (W.) *Architecture, industry, and wealth. 1902.* - 70403
- History of pattern-designing. The lesser arts of life. Art, wealth, and riches. Art and socialism. Textile fabrics. [Etc.]
- In Pater (W.) *Greek studies. 1895.* - - - 93817
- "The age of athletic prizemen, a chapter in Greek art."
- Phythian (J. E.) *Art in the British Isles. 1901. bibl. ill.* - 70901
- Ramsay (Lady) *Isaurian and East Phrygian art, third and fourth centuries [A.D.] In Studies of the Roman Empire.* 93637
- Reinach (S.) *Apollo, the history of art. 1907. bibl. ill.* - 70905
- Ruskin (J.) *Eagle's nest, the relation of natural science to art.* 70401
- - "A joy for ever," on the political economy of art. 1897. - 70701
- - *Lectures on art. 1903.* - - - 70405
- - *Mornings in Florence, studies of Christian art. 1901.* - 70906
- - *In his On the old road, essays, v. 1-2. 1899.* - - 70406-7
1. History and criticism. Pre-Raphaelitism. 2. Inaugural address, Cambridge School of Art. Cestus of Aglaia. Picture galleries. Minor writings upon art.
- - *The two paths. 1900.* - - - 70402
- "Lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture."
- - Val d'Arno, lectures on Tuscan art. 1900. *ill.* - - 70908
- Seeley (E. L.) *ed. Artists of the Italian renaissance. 1907. ill.* 99715
- Wherry (A.) *Stories of the Tuscan artists. 1901. ill.* - 70909
- Wilde (O.) *The English renaissance of art. In his Miscellanies.* 82851
- See also **Actors. Etchers. Musicians. Painters.**
- Art and Ireland [architecture];** by R. Elliott. *ill.* - - 72601
- Arts, Fine and recreative.** See **Æsthetics. Amusements. Architecture.**
- Art, arts, artists. Decoration. Design. Drawing. Engraving. Gardening. Music. Painting. Photography. Sculpture.**
- Arts, Useful.** Sime (J.) *Progress of Britain in the mechanical arts. In Edinburgh essays, 1856. 1857.* - - E3E1

- Arts, Useful. See also Agriculture. Commerce. Domestic economy. Engineering. Industries and manufactures. Inventions. Medicine. Metallurgy. Receipts.
- Arthur, King. Malory (Sir T.) History of King Arthur. - - 39807
- Arthur O'Leary, Adventures of; by C. Lever. - - - 39L2
- Artillery. See Batteries.
- Artist's reminiscences; by W. Crane. 1907. *ill.* - - - C202
- ASHBOURNE (LORD) Pitt, his life and times. 1898. *ill.* - - - P031
- ASHLEY (WM. J.) *ed.* Edward III. and his wars. 1887. *ill.* - - 91324
- Ashley, and other stories; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W16
- ASHTON (JOHN) Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign. - 91403
- Asia. Alston (L.) The white man's work in Asia and Africa, the colour question. 1907. - - - - - 94312
- Lansdell (H.) Chinese central Asia. 1893. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - 94306-7
- Polo (M.) Travels [1271-95]. 1904. - - - - - 94304
- Asia Minor. Ramsay (Sir W. M.) Cities of St. Paul. 1907. *bibl. ill. maps.* - - - - - 22615
- Tarsus. Antioch. Iconium. Derbe. [Etc.]
- - War of Moslem and Christian for possession of Asia Minor. *In Studies of the Roman Empire.* 1906. - - - - 93637
- Asiatic studies [India]; by Sir A. C. Lyall. 1907. 2 v. - - 94707-8
- Asiatische Banise; von H. A. von Zigler. - - - - - 76G1
- ASKEW (ALICE and CLAUDE) The love stone. - - - - 54A1
- ASKEW (JOHN B.) Pros and cons, a debater's guide. 1906. - 37405
- Assaying. See Gold.
- Assyria. Ragozin (Z. A.) Assyria to the fall of Nineveh. 1887. 94401
- "Continued from 'Chaldea,'" 94404.
- Vaux (W. S. W.) Nineveh and Persepolis. 1850. *ill. map.* 94415
- "An historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia."
- ASTLEY (H. J. D.) Bury St. Edmunds, notes and impressions. 1907. 91714
- ASTON (WM. G.) Grammar of the Japanese spoken language. 1888. 49501
- Astonishing history of Troy Town; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - 97C2
- Astoria, enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains; by W. Irving. 97401
- Astronomy. For list of other branches of science, see Science.
- Bacon (F.) The intellectual globe. *In his Works*, v. 5. - 19210
- Ball (Sir R. S.) Elements of astronomy. 1900. *bibl. ill.* - 52002
- - Star-land, talks with young people. 1890. *ill.* - - 52308
- Bryant (W. W.) A history of astronomy. 1907. *ill.* - - 52004
- *In Cassell's New popular educator*, v. 1-2. 1905. *ill.* - - 03203-4
- Chambers (G. F.) Astronomy for general readers. 1905. *ill.* 52314
- De Quincey (T.) System of the heavens. *In his Writings*, v. 8. 10401
- Gregory (R. A.) The planet earth, an astronomical introduction to geography. 1894. *ill.* - - - - - 52310
- Macpherson (H.) A century's progress in astronomy. 1906. - 52001
- - Through the depths of space. 1908. *ill.* - - - - 52316
- Newcomb (S.) Astronomy for everybody. 1903. *ill.* - - 52304

AST GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Astronomy.** Newcomb (S.) Side-lights on astronomy. 1906. *ill.* 52003
 - See also **Aurora borealis.** **Chronology.** **Eclipses.** **Moon.** **Navigation.**
Solar system. **Stars.** **Sun.** **Surveying.** **Universe.**
 At last, in West Indies [1869-70]; by C. Kingsley. 1905. *ill.*- 97703
 At Sunwich Port; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - - 5J3
 At the eleventh hour; by David Lyall. - - - - - 65L3
Athanasian creed, A critical history; by D. Waterland. 1870. 23802
Atheism. For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
 - Blackie (J. S.) The natural history of atheism. 1877. - - 21101
 - See also **Agnosticism.** **Scepticism.**
Athens. Harrison (F.) Impressions of Athens. *In his* Meaning
 of history [etc.] 1903. - - - - - 90404
ATHERTON (GERTRUDE F.) American wives and English husbands. 55A2
 - The conqueror. - - - - - 55A4
 - A daughter of the vine. - - - - - 55A3
 - Patience Sparhawk and her times. - - - - - 55A1
ATHERTON (WILLIAM H.) and **MELLANBY (A. L.)** Steamships. 1903. 62612
Athletics. See **Sports.**
ATKEY (BERTRAM) Folk of the wild. 1907. *ill.* - - - 59120
ATKINSON (T. D.) Terms used in English architecture. 1906. *ill.* 72002
Atlantic cable. Bright (C.) The Atlantic cable. 1903. *ill.* - 65401
Atlas. For list of related subjects, see **Geography.**
 - Ravenstein (E. G.) Philips' Handy-volume atlas. 1907. - 90701
Atmosphere. See **Air.**
Atoms. For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry.**
 - Muir (M. M. P.) Wanderings of atoms, especially carbon. 1899. 54102
 - Wurtz (A.) The atomic theory. 1898. - - - - - 54103
Atonement. For list of related subjects, see **Jesus Christ.**
 - Campbell (J. M.) The atonement. 1907. - - - - - 23220
 - Jowett (B.) On atonement and satisfaction. *In his* Interpreta-
 tion of Scripture, and other essays. - - - - - 20408
 - Lofthouse (W. F.) Ethics and atonement. 1906. - - - 23206
 - Lyttelton (A.) The atonement. *In* Lux mundi. 1895. - 23004
Atonement of Leam Dundas; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. - - 46L2
Attaché, or, Sam Slick in England; by T. C. Haliburton. - 8H2
 A sequel to "Sam Slick, the clockmaker," 8H1.
Atterbury, Francis. *In* [Beeching (H. C.)] Provincial letters. - E13B1
Attila, or, the Huns; by G. P. R. James. - - - - - 6J4
ATTWOOD (EDW. L.) War-ships, construction [etc.] 1908. *plans.* 62602
Aucassin and Nicolette; trans. by L. Housman. - - - 66A1
Auld Licht idylls; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - - 24B4
AURELIUS (MARCUS) Meditations; trans. by J. Collier. 1891. - 18801
Aurelius, Marcus. *In* Renan (E.) Poetry of the Celtic races [etc.] E1R1
Aurora borealis. For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
 - Angot (A.) The aurora borealis. 1896. *ill.* - - - 52306
Aurora Commune. *In* Nordhoff (C.) Communistic societies. *ill.* 33519

- Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts ; von freiherr von Eichendorff ;
with notes. 1906. - - - - - 43806
- Aus Sineds Liedern ; von J. R. C. M. Denis. - - - - - 404K
- AUSTEN (JANE) Emma. - - - - - 60A3
- Mansfield Park. - - - - - 60A5
- Northanger Abbey. Persuasion. - - - - - 60A4
- Pride and prejudice, a novel. - - - - - 60A1
- Sense and sensibility. - - - - - 60A2
- AUSTIN (ALFRED) The garden that I love. 1902-7. 2 v. *ill.* - 71202-3
- Lyrical poems. 1896. - - - - - 201A
- Sacred and profane love, and other poems. 1908. - - - 202A
- Austin Elliot [a novel] ; by H. Kingsley. - - - - - 26K4
- Austin Friars [a novel] ; by Mrs. J. H. Riddell. - - - 33R1
- Australasia. Bullen (F. T.) Advance Australasia, a record of
a visit. 1907. - - - - - 98605
- Australia. Buchanan (A.) The real Australia. 1907. - - 98603
- Forbes (A.) Social Australia. *In his* Souvenirs. 1894. - 90406
- Gregory (J. W.) Australia and New Zealand. 1907. *ill. maps.* 98604
- - The dead heart of Australia. 1906. *bibl. ill. maps.* - 98602
- Le Souëf (W. H. D.) Wild life in Australia. *ill.* - - - 59117
- Lumholtz (C.) Among cannibals. 1889. *ill.* - - - 98901
- Macdonald (A.) Under the Southern Cross. *In his* In search
of El Dorado. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 90609
- Searcy (A.) In Australian tropics. 1907. *ill. map.* - - 99002
- Experiences in the Northern Territory of South Australia.
- Thomas (N. W.) Natives of Australia. 1906. *bibl. ill. map.* 57203
- Tregarthen (G.) Australian Commonwealth. 1894. *ill. maps.* 98601
- Vivienne (M.) Travels in Western Australia. 1901. *ill.* - 99001
- Austria. Whitman (S.) and McIlraith (J. R.) Austria [a history
to 1898]. 1899. *ill. map.* - - - - - 92901
- Authors. For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography**.
- Bertram (J. G.) Memories of books, authors, and events. 1893. B371
- Black (H. C.) Notable women authors of the day. 1906. *ill.* 99920
- Collins (J. C.) Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in
England. 1908. *ill.* - - - - - 99929
- De Quincey (T.) Biographies and biographic sketches. *In*
his Collected writings, v. 4-5. 1897. - - - - - 99902-3
4. Shakespeare. Life of Milton. Bentley. Pope. Goldsmith. The
last days of Kant. Goethe. 5. Parr. Coleridge and opium-eating. Lamb.
Wilson. Hamilton. [Etc.]
- Disraeli (I.) Quarrels of authors. 1814. 3 v. - - - 82842-4
1. Warburton. Pope. 2. The Royal Society. Boyle and Bentley.
D'Avenant and a club of wits. 3. Hobbes. Jonson and Decker. Martin
Mar-Prelate. [Etc.]
- Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters, 18th century. 1901. 99908
- Principal Robertson. Adam Smith. Boswell. Macpherson. Burns. [Etc.]
- Lee (S.) Great Englishmen, sixteenth century. 1907. *bibl. port.* 99608
- More. Sidney. Raleigh. Spenser. Bacon. Shakespeare's career.
Foreign influences on Shakespeare.

AUT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Authors.** Rickett (A.) *The vagabond in literature.* 1906. *port.* 99916
 Borrow. Thoreau. Stevenson. Jefferies. Whitman. [Etc.]
- Sessions (F.) *Celebrities of the Lake district.* 1907. *ill.* - 99921
- Vincent (L. H.) *American literary masters.* 1906. - - 81001
 Irving. Bryant. Cooper. Emerson. Poe. Longfellow. Prescott.
 Whittier. Hawthorne. Lowell. Whitman.
- See also '**Blackwood**' group. **Drama** (for list of dramatists). **Drama-**
tists. **Essays** (for list of essayists). **Fiction** (for list of novelists).
Humourists. **Novelists.** **Poets.**
- Authorship.** For lists of related subjects, see **Books.** **Literature.**
- Bennett (E. A.) *How to become an author.* - - - - 02905
- Jacox (F.) *Aspects of authorship.* 1872. - - - - 02903
- Reade (C.) *Rights and wrongs of authors.* *In his* *Readiana.* 82809
- Stevenson (R. L.) *Essays in the art of writing.* 1905. - - 80807
- Autobiography.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Foster (J.) *On a man's writing memoirs of himself.* *In* *Essays.* E2F1
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) *Hours in a library, v. 3.* 1899. - - E6S3
- Autobiography of a thief; by C. Reade.* - - - - 16R3
- Autobiography of a truth; by Edna Lyall.* - - - - 66L8
- Autobiography of Mark Rutherford; by W. H. White.* - - 68W1
- Autocrat of the breakfast-table [essays]; by O. W. Holmes.* - E4H2
- Avare, comédie; par J. B. P. Molière; [with notes].* - - 44846
- AVEBURY (JOHN LUBBOCK, LORD)** *Ants, bees, and wasps.* 1904. *ill.* 59503
- *A contribution to our knowledge of seedlings.* 1896. *ill.* - 58107
- *Essays and addresses, 1900-3.* 1903. - - - - E2A2
 Huxley's life and work. Ruskin. The present position of British
 commerce. Our fiscal policy. Municipal trading. Education. [Etc.]
- *Flowers, fruits, and leaves.* 1888. *ill.* - - - - 58108
- *On buds and stipules.* 1899. *ill.* - - - - 58104
- *On municipal and national trading.* 1906. - - - - 35201
- *The pleasures of life.* 1893. - - - - E2A3
 The duty of happiness. The happiness of duty. A song of books. The
 choice of books. The pleasures of travel. Science. Education. Health.
 Love. Art. Poetry. Music. The beauties of nature. Religion. The hope of
 progress. The destiny of man. [Etc.]
- *Senses, instincts, and intelligence of animals.* 1899. *ill.* - 59107
- *A short history of coins and currency.* 1903. *ill.* - - 33211
- *The use of life [essays].* 1904. - - - - E2A1
- AVELING (EDWARD)** *The students' Marx, an introduction to*
Marx' "Capital." 1902. - - - - 33112
- AVELING (FRANCIS)** *The God of philosophy.* 1906. - - 23101
- Avenger; by T. De Quincey.* *In his* *Collected writings, v. 12.* 29D1
- Avenging of Ruthanna [a novel]; by Mrs. C. Kernahan.* - - 20K2
- Awkward age [a novel]; by H. James.* - - - - 7J3
- Axel and Anna, and other tales; by F. Bremer.* - - - 86B3
- Ayesha, the return of "She"; by H. Rider Haggard.* 2 copies. 3H3
 A sequel to "She," 3H12.
- Aylwin [a story]; by T. Watts Dunton.* - - - - 62D1

| | |
|---|--------|
| Ayr. Reminiscences of auld Ayr. Sketches and traditions of Ayr. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 91909 |
| Ayres of Studleigh ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - | 147S23 |
| Ayrshire. Henderson (T. F.) Auld Ayrshire of Burns. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 91902 |
| - Rab the Rambler. Rambles on the banks of the Ayr. 1884. | 91903 |
| Ayrshire legatees ; by J. Galt. - - - - - | 7G1 |
| AYTOUN (WILLIAM E.) Lays of the Scottish cavaliers[etc.] 1887. | 401A |
| - The Glenmutchkin railway, and other humorous Scots stories. | 67A1 |
| Aytoun, Wm. E. Masson (R.) Pollok and Aytoun [biographies]. | P131 |

B

| | |
|---|----------|
| B. (J. J.) See BELL (JOHN J.) | |
| B. (SIEUR D.) See DUBOIS. | |
| B. C. in 1887, British Columbia ; by J. A. Lees and W. J. Clutterbuck. 1892. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - - - | 97102 |
| Babylonia. Ragozin (Z. A.) Media, Babylon, and Persia from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. 1897. <i>bibl. ill. map.</i> | 94602 |
| BACHELLER (IRVING) D'ri and I, a tale of daring deeds. - - - | 1B2 |
| - Vergilius, a tale of the coming of Christ. - - - - - | 1B1 |
| Bachelor in Arcady ; by H. Sutcliffe. - - - - - | 144S4 |
| Bachelor in search of a wife ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - | 147S4 |
| Bachelor's wife [literary extracts] ; by J. Galt. 1824. - - - | 80808 |
| Back to sunny seas [West Indies] ; by F. T. Bullen. 1905. <i>col. ill.</i> | 97702 |
| BACON (FRANCIS, VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS) Works ; ed. by J. Spedding and others. 1857-69. 12 v. <i>port.</i> - - - | 19206-17 |
| <p>1. Life of Bacon ; by W. Rawley. Philosophical works [In Latin]:—<i>Novum organum. Paraseve ad historiam naturalem et experimentalem. De augmentis scientiarum.</i> 2. Philosophical works [In Latin, cont.]:—<i>Historia ventorum. Historia vitæ et mortis. Historia densi et rari. Sylva sylvarum.</i> 3. Philosophical works [In Latin, concl.]:—<i>Cogitationes de natura rerum. De fluxu et refluxu maris. De principis atque originibus, etc.</i> New Atlantis [In English]. <i>Cogitationes de scientia humana. Valerius terminus</i> [In English]. Advancement of learning, books 1-2 [In English]. <i>Temporis partus masculus. Redargutio philosophiarum. Cogitata et visa de interpretatione naturæ. Inquisito legitima de motu. Historia soni et auditus. Phenomena universi. Descriptio globi intellectualis. Physiological and medical remains</i> [In English]. 4. Translations of the Philosophical works:—The great instauration. The new organon. Preparative towards a natural and experimental history. Of the dignity and advancement of learning, books 2-6. 5. Translations [concl.]:—Of the dignity and advancement of learning, books 7-9. Natural and experimental history:—History of the winds. History of life and death. History of dense and rare. Thoughts on the nature of things. On principles and origins, according to the fables of Cupid and Cœlum. Description of the intellectual globe [astronomy]. 6. Literary works:—History of the reign of King Henry VII. Essays, or, counsels civil and moral. <i>De sapientia veterum</i> [mythology]. 7. Literary works [concl.]:—Advertisement touching a holy war. Of the true greatness of Britain. Colours of good and evil. Apophthegms. Promus of formularies and elegancies. Religious writings. Professional works:—Maxims of the law. Reading on the Statute of Uses. Use of the law. Arguments of law. Ordinances in Chancery. 8-12. Letters and life of Bacon, including all his occasional works. [Etc.]</p> | |
| - Essays. Colours of good and evil. Advancement of learning. | E2B1 |
| - Essays, or, counsels civil and moral. - - - - - | E2B2 |

BAC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- BACON (FRANCIS, VISCOUNT ST. ALBANS) Physical and meta-physical works. - - - - - 19201
 Advancement of learning. Novum organum.
- Bacon, Francis, Viscount St. Albans. Church (R. W.) Bacon [life]. B101
 - Dixon (W. H.) The story of Lord Bacon's life. 1862. *port.* B102
 - In Lee (S.) Great Englishmen, sixteenth century. 1907. *bibl.* 99608
 - In Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - - - - - E1 M1
 - In Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer humanists. 1907. - - - - - 99811
- Bacteria. For lists of related subjects, see **Botany**. **Disease**.
 - Conn (H. W.) The story of germ life, bacteria. 1901. *ill.* - 61601
 - Trouessart (E. L.) Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1894. *ill.* 61603
- Badajoz. In Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* 90405
- Badminton library of sports and pastimes.
 A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- BAEDEKER (KARL) The Dominion of Canada [a guide]. 1907. *maps.* 96903
- BAGEHOT (WALTER) Physics and politics. 1903. - - - - - 30102
- Bagpipe. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
 - Fraser (A. D.) The bagpipe [a history]. 1907. *ill.* - - 78801
- BAILDON (H. B.) and others. Homes and haunts of famous authors. 91009
- BAILEY (HENRY C.) Karl of Erbach. - - - - - 3B2
 - The master of Gray. - - - - - 3B1
- BAILEY (JOHN C.) The claims of French poetry. 1907. - - 84102
- BAILLIE (J. B.) The idealistic construction of experience. 1906. 14101
- Baillie, Robert, the covenanter. In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 6. - E2C10
- BAILY (WM. H.) Characteristic British fossils. 1875. *ill.* 56001
- BAIN (ALEXANDER) Autobiography. 1904. *bibl. port.* - - B111
 - Education as a science. 1902. - - - - - 37002
 - The emotions and the will. 1875. - - - - - 15701
 - English composition and rhetoric. 1893-9. 2 v. - - - 80802-3
 - Mind and body, the theories of their relation. 1900. - - 13103
 - The senses and the intellect. 1868. - - - - - 15009
- Baird, Sir David, Gen. Gleichen (Count) Baird. In From Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *port. plans.* - - - 99610
- BAIRD (HENRY M.) Theodore Beza [a biography]. 1899. *ill.* - B051
- BAIRD (WM.) Annals of Duddingston and Portobello. 1898. *ill.* 92014
- BAKER (ERNEST A.) Descriptive guide to the best fiction. 1903. 02803
 - History in fiction. [1907]. 2 v. - - - - - 02810-1
- BAKER (GEORGE P.) Shakespeare as a dramatist. 1907. - - 82514
- BAKER (JAMES) Pictures from Bohemia. *map.* - - - - 92909
 - A double choice. - - - - - 4B1
- BAKER (SIR SAMUEL W.) Ismailia, expedition to central Africa. 1874. 2 v. *port. ill. maps.* - - - - - 95707-8
 - The rifle and the hound in Ceylon. 1904. *ill.* - - - 94804
- BALDRY (A. L.) Picture titles for painters and photographers. - 80804
- BALDWIN (JAMES M.) Fragments, philosophy and science. 1903. 10402

- BALDWIN (JAMES M.) The story of the mind. *ill.* - - - 15001
- BALE (MANFRED P.) A handbook for steam users. 1906. - - 62116
- BALESTIER (WOLCOTT) *joint-author.* See KIPLING (RUDYARD).
- BALFOUR (ANDREW) The golden kingdom. - - - - 7B1
- To arms! - - - - - 7B2
- BALFOUR (FREDERIC H.) The higher agnosticism. 1907. - - 21107
- Balkans.** Miller (W.) The Balkans [a history]. 1899. *ill. map.* 93902
- Roumania, Bulgaria, Servia, Montenegro.
- BALL (EUSTACE R.) Mediterranean winter resorts. 1908. *ill.* - 91033
- BALL (SIR ROBERT S.) Elements of astronomy. 1900. *ill.* - 52002
- Star-land, talks with young people. 1890. *ill.* - - 52308
- BALL (ROBERT S.) Natural sources of power [hydraulics, wind-mills, etc.] 1908. *ill.* - - - - 62704
- Ballad of a great city, and other poems; by D. Lowe. - - 801L
- Ballads.** For lists of related subjects, see **Music.** **Poetry, Collections.**
- Cunningham (A.) and Mackay (C.) *eds.* Ancient [Scottish] ballads and songs. *ill.* - - - - 82211
- Geddie (J.) The [Scottish] balladists. - - - - 82220
- Glasgow Ballad Club. Ballads and poems. 1885-1908. 3 v. 82415-7
- Lang (A.) [*trans.*] Ballads and lyrics of old France [etc.] - 701L
- Moffat (A.) *ed.* Minstrelsy of the Scottish Highlands. *mus.* - 78406
- Smith (A.) Scottish ballads. *In* Edinburgh essays, 1856. - E3E1
- Sparling (H. H.) *ed.* Irish minstrelsy. 1887. - - - 82217
- BALLANTYNE (JOHN) An examination of the human mind. 1828. 15011
- BALLARD (FRANK) Christianity and socialism. *In* The citizen of to-morrow. 1906. - - - - 30403
- The true God, theism. 1907. - - - - 21102
- Ballast, a novel; by M. Swan. - - - - 161S1
- Ballooning.** See **Aerial navigation.**
- Balmanno, the city of our quest and its social problems. - - 121B1
- BALMFORTH (RAMSDEN) The new reformation [religion]. 1893. - 20403
- Baltic.** MacGregor (J.) 'Rob Roy' on the Baltic. 1896. *ill. maps.* 94103
- BALZAC (HONORÉ DE) Cinq scènes de La comédie humaine; notes. 44825
- BALZAC, H. de. Lilly (W. S.) A French Shakespeare. *In* Studies. E2L1
- Stephen (Sir L.) Balzac's novels. *In* his Hours in a library. - E6S1
- BANCROFT (GEORGE) The United States [1492-1748]. 1843. *map.* 97202
- Banking.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Barton (P. E.) Questions on banking; with answers. 1907. - 33212
- Easton (H. T.) Money, exchange, and banking. - - - 33214
- Macleod (H. D.) The elements of banking. 1891. - - - 33203
- Nixon (A.) and Stagg (J. H.) Accounting and banking. 1907. 65704
- Rhodes (W. E.) The Italian bankers in England and their loans to Edward I.-II. *In* Historical essays. 1907. - 90409
- Wolff (H. W.) Co-operative banking. 1907. - - - 33405
- BANKS (LOUIS A.) The great promises of the Bible. - - - 22105
- BANNERMAN (JOHN R.) Na sean-fhacail. *In* The old Highlands. 92211

- Baptism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church**.
- Hall (R.) The difference between Christian baptism and the baptism of John. *In his Works*, v. 2. 1832. - - - 20807
 - Haweis (H. R.) What is the use and meaning of baptism? *In his Speech in season*. 1874. - - - - - 25215
 - Irving (E.) Homilies on baptism. *In his Writings*, v. 2. 1864. 20802
 - Baptist ring; by W. Chesney. - - - - - 137 C1
- Baptists.** For list of related subjects, see **Church**.
- Shakespeare (J. H.) Baptist and Congregational pioneers. - 99816
 - Barabbas, a dream of the world's tragedy; by Marie Corelli. - 89 C5
 - BARBARA. The garden, you, and I. 1906. *ill.* - - - 71608
 - Barbara Heathcote's trial, a novel; by R. N. Carey. 2 copies. 20 C1
 - Barbary corsairs** [a history]; by S. L. Poole. 1896. *bibl. ill. maps*. 95601
 - BARBÉ (LOUIS A.) Kirkcaldy of Grange [a biography]. - - K031
 - Viscount Dundee [a biography]. - - - - - G161
 - BARBOUR (EDWIN A.) Salt glazed stoneware. 1907. *ill.* - 73805
 - Tin enamelled pottery. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 73806
 - BARBOUR (J. S.) Wm. Paterson and the Darien Company. 1907. *ill.* P111
 - Barchester Towers; by A. Trollope. - - - - - 43 T2
 - Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 2.
 - [BARCLAY (HUGH)] Recollections of old Glasgow. 1880. - - 92301
 - Bards of Angus and the Mearns; by A. Reid. 1897. *ill.* - 82214
 - BARETTI (G. M. A.) [Extracts. In Italian]. *In Italian writers*. 85801
 - BARHAM (RICHARD H.) Ingoldsby legends. *mem. port. ill.* - 101 B
 - Barham Brocklebank, M.D.; by M. B. Edwards. - - - 16 E1
 - BARINE (A.) Bernardin de Saint-Pierre [sa vie et son œuvre]. - S301
 - BARKER (EDWARD H.) Two summers in Guyenne. 1894. *ill. map.* 93305
 - Barker's luck, etc.; by F. Bret Harte. - - - - - 32 H3
 - Barlasch of the Guard; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - 85 M1
 - BARLOW (JANE) By beach and bog-land, some Irish stories. - 16 B2
 - The founding of fortunes. - - - - - 16 B1
 - From the land of the shamrock [stories]. - - - - 16 B3
 - Barnaby Rudge, a tale; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30 D10
 - Barnaby's bridal; by S. R. Keightley. - - - - - 8 K1
 - BARNES (ALBERT) Notes on the Book of Daniel. 1853. - - 22507
 - Notes on the Gospels. 1849. *map.* - - - - - 22703
 - Notes on Acts of the apostles and Epistle to the Romans. *map.* 22704
 - Notes on Corinthians and Galatians. 1849. - - - - 22804
 - Notes on Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. 1849. - - - - 22805
 - Notes on Hebrews, James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1849. - 22806
 - Notes on the Book of revelation. *ill. map.* - - - - 22901
 - BARNES (WILLIAM) Poems of rural life. 1905. - - - - 1701 B
 - BARNETT (LIONEL D.) Brahma-knowledge, an outline. 1907. - 29405
 - The Greek drama. 1900. *ill.* - - - - - 88203

| | |
|---|---------|
| Barneveld, John of, Life and death ; by J. L. Motley. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - | B221-2 |
| BARR (AMELIA E.) Between two loves, a tale. - - - - | 18B3 |
| - She loved a sailor. - - - - | 18B2 |
| - Souls of passage. - - - - | 18B1 |
| - Was it right to forgive? - - - - | 18B4 |
| BARR (JAMES) Laughing through a wilderness. - - - - | 127B1 |
| BARR (ROBERT) The Countess Tekla. 2 copies.- - - - | 19B1 |
| - In the midst of alarms. 2 copies. - - - - | 19B2 |
| - Over the Border. 2 copies. - - - - | 19B3 |
| - A prince of good fellows. - - - - | 19B4 |
| - The speculations of John Steele. - - - - | 19B5 |
| Barrack-room ballads, and other verses ; by R. Kipling. 1907. | 301K |
| BARRETT (FRANK) The error of her ways. - - - - | 20B3 |
| - Fettered for life, a novel. - - - - | 20B2 |
| - A recoiling vengeance. - - - - | 20B1 |
| BARRETT (W. A.) <i>ed.</i> Standard English songs. 5 v. <i>fo. mus.</i> - | 78410-4 |
| BARRIE (JAMES M.) Edinburgh eleven [biographical sketches]. - | 99611 |
| - Margaret Ogilvy [a biography]. 1903. - - - - | O011 |
| - Auld Licht idylls. - - - - | 24B4 |
| - Better dead. - - - - | 24B8 |
| - The little minister. - - - - | 24B2 |
| - The little white bird. - - - - | 24B6 |
| - My Lady Nicotine. - - - - | 24B5 |
| - Sentimental Tommy. - - - - | 24B9 |
| - Tommy and Grizel [a sequel to "Sentimental Tommy"]. - | 24B1 |
| - When a man's single. - - - - | 24B7 |
| - A window in Thrums. - - - - | 24B3 |
| Barrie, James M. In Walkley (A. B.) Drama and life. 1907. - | 82516 |
| BARROWS (F. W.) Practical pattern-making. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - | 67101 |
| BARRY (WILLIAM) The Papal Monarchy, 590-1303. 1902. <i>ill.</i> | 91001 |
| - The dayspring. - - - - | 27B2 |
| - The wizard's knot. - - - - | 27B1 |
| Barry Lyndon ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - - | 12T2 |
| BARTON (FRANK T.) The horse, ailments and accidents. 1907.- | 61903 |
| - The horse, its selection and purchase. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 63604 |
| - The vet. book. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 61902 |
| BARTON (PERCY E.) Questions on banking ; with answers. 1907. | 33212 |
| BASHFORD (J. L.) <i>ed.</i> Life and labour in Germany. 1906. - | 33121 |
| Basil Lyndhurst [a novel] ; by R. N. Carey. 2 copies. - - - | 20C2 |
| BASKERVILLE (BEATRICE C.) The Polish Jew, his value. 1906. <i>map.</i> | 29611 |
| BASTIAN (HENRY C.) The brain as an organ of mind. 1902. <i>ill.</i> | 13101 |
| - The evolution of life. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 57601 |
| BATEMAN (GREGORY C.) The vivarium. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 59603 |
| BATESON (MARY) Mediæval England, 1066-1350. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - | 91602 |
| Bath. A descriptive guide to Bath. <i>ill. maps. plan.</i> - - - | 91737 |

- Bath comedy ; by A. and E. Castle. 2 copies. - - - 30C1
- Batteries.** For list of related subjects, see **Army**.
- Nicholson (W. A.) Artillery fire, the battery. 1907. *ill.* - 35801
- Battle of the strong, a romance ; by Sir G. Parker. - - - 8P3
- Battles.** For list of related subjects, see **History**.
- Bullen (F. T.) Ocean as a battle-field. *In his* Our heritage. - 55108
- Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* - 90405
Vittoria. Plevna. Burkersdorf Heights. Leipzig. Lützen. Badajoz.
New Orleans. Solferino. Bunker Hill.
- Creasy (Sir E. S.) Fifteen decisive battles of the world. 1906. *ill.* 90407
Marathon. Syracuse. Arbela. Metaurus. Victory of Arminius over
Varus. Hastings. Defeat of the Spanish armada. Blenheim. Saratoga.
Waterloo. [Etc.]
- Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1905. *ill. plans.* 91410
Waterloo. Trafalgar. [Etc.]
- - Fights for the flag. 1904. *ill. plans.* - - - 91411
Lord Anson and the 'Centurion.' Minden. Rodney and De Grasse at
the Battle of the Saints. Lord Howe and the first of June. Corunna.
Salamanca. San Sebastian. Inkermann. Famous cavalry charges. The
men in the ranks. [Etc.]
- Higginson (F. J.) Naval battles in the century. 1906. - - 90403
Copenhagen. Trafalgar. Aix Roads. Navarino. Lissa. Yalu River.
Manila Bay. Santiago. The 'Shannon' and the 'Chesapeake.' 'Monitor'
and 'Merrimac.' The 'Huascar.' Mobile Bay. [Etc.]
- BAUGHAN (EDWARD A.) Paderewski [a biography]. 1908. *ill.* P201
- BAUMBACH (RUDOLF) Der Schwiegersohn ; with notes. 1896. *mem.* 43813
- Bäurischer Machiavellus, Lustspiele ; von C. Weise. - - - 83112
- BAX (ERNEST B.) The ethics of socialism. 1902. - - - 33505
- History of philosophy. 1886. - - - 10902
- Outlooks from the new standpoint. 1903. - - - 33511
The orator of the human race [Jean B. Clotz]. The decay of pagan
thought. Liberalism v. socialism. [Etc.]
- The religion of socialism, essays. 1902. - - - 33513
- Socialism. - - - 33521
- The story of the French revolution. 1902. - - - 93205
- Baxter, Richard. *In* Stephen (Sir J.) Essays, v. 2. 1907. - 99805
- Bayard, P. du T., chevalier de. Larchey (L.) History of Bayard. *ill.* B391
- Bayard's courier, a story of love and adventure ; by B. K. Benson. 45B1
- BAYLISS (SIR W.) Enchanted island [etc.] studies in art. *ill.* - 70409
- The higher life in art [painting]. 1879. *ill.* - - - 75001
- BAYNE (PETER) Martin Luther, his life and work. 1887. 2 v. *port.* L043-4
- BAYNE (WILLIAM) James Thomson [a biography]. 1898. - - T111
- BAYNES (THOMAS S.) Sir Wm. Hamilton. *In* Edinburgh essays. E3E1
- Bazaine, François A., Marshal. Forbes (A.) The Emperor and
his Marshal. *In his* Souvenirs of some continents. 1894. 90406
- BEACONSFIELD (BENJAMIN DISRAELI, EARL OF) Lord George
Bentinck, a political biography. 1905. - - - B231
- Alroy. Ixion in heaven. The infernal marriage. Popanilla. 31B9
- Coningsby, or, the new generation. 2 copies. - - - 31B2
- Contarini Fleming. The rise of Iskander. - - - 31B6

| | |
|---|--------|
| BEACONSFIELD (BENJAMIN DISRAELI, EARL OF) Endymion. - | 31B3 |
| - Sybil, or, the two nations. - - - - - | 31B5 |
| - Tancred, or, the new crusade. 2 copies. - - - - - | 31B4 |
| - Venetia. - - - - - | 31B8 |
| - Vivian Grey. 2 copies. - - - - - | 31B1 |
| - The young duke. Count Alarcos, a tragedy. - - - - - | 31B7 |
| Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of. Apjohn (L.) Beaconsfield, his life and work. <i>bibl. port.</i> - - - - - | B351 |
| - Espinasse (F.) Beaconsfield and his minor biographers. <i>In his Literary recollections.</i> 1893. - - - - - | E141 |
| - Harrison (F.) The romance of the peerage, Lothair. <i>In his Choice of books, and other pieces.</i> 1903. - - - - - | E3H1 |
| - Kebbel (T. E.) Lord Beaconsfield, memories. 1907. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | 32903 |
| - <i>In</i> Melville (L.) Victorian novelists. 1906. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | 82604 |
| - Stephen (Sir L.) Disraeli's novels. <i>In his Hours in a library.</i> - - - - - | E6S2 |
| - <i>In</i> Walpole (Sir S.) Studies in biography. 1907. - - - - - | 99502 |
| 'Beagle.' Darwin (C.) Journal of researches during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.' 1845. - - - - - | 50801 |
| BEARDSLEY (ELYSTAN M.) Napoleon, our last great man. - - - - - | N082 |
| Beaton, David, Cardinal [life]; by J. Herkless. 1891. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | B091 |
| Beatrice, a novel; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - - | 3H18 |
| Beatrice of Venice, a romance; by M. Pemberton. - - - - - | 28P4 |
| BEATTIE (JAMES) Poetical works. <i>mem.</i> - - - - - | 901B |
| Beauchamp's career; by G. Meredith. - - - - - | 82M5 |
| BEAUCLERK (C. W. W. D.) A national army. - - - - - | 35509 |
| BEAUFORT (DUKE OF) and others. Driving. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 79803 |
| - - Hunting. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 79911 |
| BEAUFONT (LOUIS DE) <i>ed.</i> Esperantaj prozajoj. 1906. - - - - - | 40804 |
| BEAUGRAND (C.) Walks abroad of two young naturalists. 1892. - - - - - | 59031 |
| Beaumarchais, Pierre A. C. de. <i>In</i> Tallentyre (S. G.) The friends of Voltaire. 1906. <i>bibl. port.</i> - - - - - | 99507 |
| Beaumont, Francis, and Fletcher, J. Coleridge (S. T.) Notes on Beaumont and Fletcher. <i>In his Lectures.</i> - - - - - | 82507 |
| Beautiful, The. See <i>Æsthetics.</i> | |
| Beauty's daughters; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - - - | 104H6 |
| BEAVAN (ARTHUR H.) Birds I have known. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 59805 |
| BECHSTEIN (JOHANN M.) Cage and chamber-birds. 1900. <i>col. ill.</i> - - - - - | 63606 |
| BECKE (GEORGE LOUIS) Notes from my South Sea log. <i>port. map.</i> - - - - - | 99208 |
| - Sketches from Normandy. 1907. - - - - - | 93301 |
| - Breachley, Black Sheep. - - - - - | 35B1 |
| - The strange adventure of James Shervinton, and other stories. - - - - - | 35B2 |
| BECKER (WILHELM A.) Charicles, or, life of the ancient Greeks. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 93802 |
| - Gallus, or, Roman scenes of the time of Augustus. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 93611 |
| Becket, St. Thomas à. Abbott (E. A.) St. Thomas of Canterbury, his death and miracles. 1898. 2 v. - - - - - | B241-2 |
| - <i>In</i> Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 4. 1905. - - - - - | E1F4 |

BECKETT (SIR EDMUND). See GRIMTHORPE (E. BECKETT, LORD).

Becquerel rays. See Radium.

BEDE. Ecclesiastical history of England; ed. by A. M. Sellar. 27601

BEDE (CUTHBERT) The adventures of Mr. Verdant Green. - - 37B2

- Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend, Verdant Green. - - 37B1

A sequel to "Mr. Verdant Green."

BEDFORD (SIR FREDK. G. D.) *Adm.* Drake. *In* Howard to Nelson. 99609

Bedouins. Burckhardt (J. L.) Notes on the Bedouins and Wahābys. 1831. 2 v. *map.* - - - - 94413-4

Beechcroft at Rockstone; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y19

[BEECHING (HENRY C.)] Provincial letters, and other papers. - E13B1

Atterbury. On two poets [Waller and Wordsworth] and their critics. English patriotic poetry. Shakespeare. Notes by an examiner in English literature.

BEER (GEORGE L.) British colonial policy, 1754-65. 1907. - 32503

Bees. For related subjects, see **Insects**.

- Avebury (Lord) Ants, bees, and wasps. 1904. *bibl. ill.* - 59503

BEET (JOSEPH A.) Church, churches, and the sacraments. 1907. 27041

- A manual of theology. 1906. - - - - 23010

BEGBIE (HAROLD) The story of Baden-Powell. 1900. *ill.* - P021

- The fall of the curtain. - - - - 39B1

BEGG (ROBERT B.) History of Lochleven Castle, with the imprisonment and escape of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1887. *ill.* - 92510

Beggar on horseback; by S. R. Keightley. - - - - 8K2

Behind the throne; by W. Le Queux. - - - - 36L3

Being. For list of related subjects, see **Philosophy**.

- Brown (J. J.) The eternal news. 1901. - - - - 11101

"Concerning time, space, substance, motion, and shapes."

Beleaguered city, a story; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - 608

Belfry. See **Bellringing**.

Belgium. Scudamore (C.) Belgium and the Belgians. 1901. *ill.* 93009

Belief. Sewall (F.) Reason in belief. 1906. - - - - 23401

Belinda [a story]; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - 10E2

BELL (SIR CHARLES) The hand, its mechanism. 1855. *ill.* - 21507

BELL (FLORENCE, LADY) The minor moralist, on conduct. 1903. 17017

- Topics for conversation. 1907. - - - - E12B1

BELL (JOHN J.) Jess and Co. - - - - 38B1

- Joseph Redhorn. - - - - 38B4

- Thou fool. - - - - 38B3

- Wee Macgregor. - - - - 38B2

- Wee Macgregor again, a sequel. - - - - 38B5

BELL (MACKENZIE) Collected poems. 1901. - - - - 1001B

BELL (MALCOLM) Rembrandt van Rijn [a biography]. 1907. *ill.* R181

Bell and the arrow, an English love story; by Mrs. W. H. Chesson. 139C1

BELLAMY (EDWARD) Looking backward, 2000-1887. - - - 42B2

- Equality [a sequel to "Looking backward"]. - - - 42B1

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------|---|----------|
| BELLAMY (JOSEPH) Letters and dialogues [theology]. | 1830. | - | 23014 |
| BELLOC (HILAIRE) The old road [Winchester to Canterbury]. | | | |
| 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> | - | - | 91720 |
| Bellringing. For list of other subjects in music, see Music . | | | |
| - Briscoe (J. P.) <i>ed.</i> Curiosities of the belfry. | 1883. <i>ill.</i> | - | 78901 |
| Bells. For list of other industries, see Industries . | | | |
| - Grimthorpe (Lord) Clocks, watches, and bells. | 1903. <i>ill.</i> | - | 68101 |
| Belovéd vagabond; by W. J. Locke. | - | - | 50L1 |
| Belsham, T. Hall (R.) Belsham's Memoirs of Lindsey. <i>In Works.</i> | | | 20809 |
| Bench and bar, reminiscences; by B. C. Robinson. | 1894.- | - | R 101 |
| Benderloch, or, notes from the west Highlands; by W. A. Smith. | | | 50404 |
| BENEDEN (P. J. VAN) Animal parasites and messmates. | 1904. <i>ill.</i> | | 59108 |
| Benedick in Arcady; by H. Sutcliffe. | - | - | 144S6 |
| A sequel to "A bachelor in Arcady," 144S4. | | | |
| Benedictines. Stephen (Sir J.) The French Benedictines. <i>In</i> | | | |
| his Essays in ecclesiastical biography, v. 1. | 1907. - | - | 99804 |
| BENEDIX (JULIUS R.) Nein [Lustspiel]; with notes. | 1904. - | - | 43812 |
| - Plautus und Terenz; Die Sonntagsjäger; with notes. <i>mem.</i> | - | - | 43805 |
| BENGEL (JOHN A.) Gnomon of the New Testament. | 1858. 5 v. | | 22607-11 |
| BENJAMIN (SAMUEL G. W.) Persia [a history]. | 1888. <i>ill. maps.</i> | | 94601 |
| BENNETT (ENOCH ARNOLD) How to become an author. | - | - | 02905 |
| - The Grand Babylon Hotel, a fantasia. | - | - | 43B 1 |
| - Teresa of Watling Street, a fantasia. | - | - | 43B 2 |
| BENNETT (JAMES) Theology of the early Christian church. | - | - | 23016 |
| BENSLY (MRS. R. L.) Our journey to Sinai. | 1896. <i>ill.</i> | - | 94405 |
| BENSON (B. K.) Bayard's courier, a story of love and adventure. | | | 45B 1 |
| - Old squire, romance of a black Virginian. | - | - | 45B 2 |
| BENSON (EDWARD F.) The image in the sand. | - | - | 46B 1 |
| - The Princess Sophia. | - | - | 46B 3 |
| - The relentless city. | - | - | 46B 2 |
| - Scarlet and hyssop. | - | - | 46B 4 |
| BENSON (ROBERT H.) The history of Richard Raynal, solitary. | | | 126B 1 |
| BENSON (WM. A. S.) Elements of handicraft and design. | 1893. <i>ill.</i> | | 68001 |
| Bentinck, George, Lord. Beaconsfield (Earl of) Lord George | | | |
| Bentinck, a political biography. | 1905. - | - | B 231 |
| Bentinck's tutor, a novel; by J. Payn. | - | - | 18P 18 |
| Bentley, Richard. <i>In</i> De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 4. | | | 99902 |
| - Disraeli (I.) Boyle and Bentley. <i>In his</i> Quarrels of authors. | - | - | 82843 |
| - Jebb (Sir R. C.) Bentley [his life and work]. | 1882. - | - | B 201 |
| - Monk (J. H.) The life of Richard Bentley. | 1833. 2 v. <i>port.</i> | | B 202-3 |
| Benton, Thomas H. [a biography]; by T. Roosevelt. | 1886. - | | B 341 |
| Benvolio [a story]; by H. James. | - | - | 7J 11 |
| Beowulf, an old English epic; trans. by W. Hayshe. | 1907. <i>bibl. ill.</i> | | 1501B |
| Bequeathed [a novel]; by B. Whitby. | - | - | 48W 2 |
| BÉRANGER (PIERRE J. DE) Songs; trans. by W. Toynbee. | - | | 1201B |

BER GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- BERDOE (EDWARD) Browning's message to his time. 1890. - 82404
- Berengaria. Lessing (G. E.) Berengarius Turonensis. *In Werke.* 83815
- BERENS (L. H.) Toward the light, ethics and economics. 1903. 33008
- Berkeley, Geo., Bp. Stewart (D.) Idealism of Berkeley. *In Works.* 19222
- Bernard of Clairvaux, St. *In Harrison (F.) Choice of books [etc.]* E3H1
- BERNSTEIN (EDW.) Ferdinand Lassalle, social reformer. 1893. L051
- BERNSTEIN (JULIUS) The five senses of man. 1896. *ill.* - - 15202
- Berridge, John. *In Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders.* 1899. - 99814
- Bertholds erstes und zweites Leben ; von L. A. von Arnim. - 83824
- BERTRAM (JAMES G.) Memories of books, authors, events. 1893. *mem.* B371
- BESANT (MRS. ANNIE) An autobiography. 1908. *port. ill.* - B381
- BESANT (SIR WALTER) London [a history]. 1898. *ill.* - - 91709
- Westminster [a history]. 1897. *ill. map.* - - - 91710
- All sorts and conditions of men. - - - - 48B2
- The captains' room, etc. - - - - 48B5
- 'Let nothing you dismay.' They were married. The humbling of the
Memblings. The murder of Nick Vedder.
- Children of Gibeon. 2 copies. - - - - 48B1
- Dorothy Forster, a novel. - - - - 48B3
- For faith and freedom. - - - - 48B4
- and RICE (J.) The chaplain of the Fleet. - - - 49B1
- - The golden butterfly, a novel. - - - - 49B4
- - Ready-money Mortiboy, a story. - - - - 49B2
- - The seamy side. - - - - 49B5
- - 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay, and other stories. - - - 49B3
- Shepherds all and maidens fair. Such a good man. Le chien d'or.
- Beside the bonnie brier bush ; by J. Watson. - - - 28W3
- Bessy Rane, a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W17
- Best things in life [Christian life] ; by J. R. Miller. 1907. - 24803
- Bethel Commune. *In Nordhoff (C.) Communistic societies.* *ill.* 33519
- Betrothed, a tale of the crusaders ; by Sir W. Scott. - - 35S19
- 'Betsey.' Miller (H.) The cruise of the Betsey [geology]. 1897. 55402
- Better dead ; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - 24B8
- Better part, a story ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S19
- Between the heather and the northern sea ; by M. Linskill. - 45L2
- Between two loves, a tale ; by A. E. Barr. - - - 18B3
- Betwixt the Forelands [Kent] ; by W. Clark Russell. 1889. *ill.* 91744
- Beverages. De Salis (Mrs. H. A.) Drinks à la mode. 1892. - 64302
- See also Wine.
- Beza, Theodore. Baird (H. M.) Beza, the counsellor of the
French reformation. 1899. *bibl. port. ill.* - - B051
- Bianconi, Charles. *In Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry.* 99712
- Bible. For list of related subjects, see Religion.
- The arrangement of works under the following Biblical headings
is first, those treating of the Bible as a whole, followed by others
dealing with the books of the Bible in the order of canon.

- Bible, 1, Versions.** Driver (S. R.) *trans.* The book of the prophet Jeremiah. 1906. - - - - - 22502
 "A revised translation, with introductions and short explanations."
 - Novum Testamentum [Greek text]. 1846. - - - - - 22010
 - Mayor (J. B.) Epistle of St. Jude and the Second epistle of St. Peter. 1907. - - - - - 22802
 "Greek text, with introduction, notes, and comments."
 - The New Testament. 1882. - - - - - 22613
 "The version [of] 1611 in parallel columns with the revised version of 1881."
 - Hemphill (S.) A history of the revised version of the New Testament. 1906. - - - - - 22606
- Bible, 2, Commentaries.** Godet (F.) Studies, Old Testament. 1886. 22206
 Angels. The plan of the development of life on our earth. The six days of creation. The four greater prophets [Isaiah, Jeremiah, Ezekiel, Daniel]. The Book of Job. The Song of songs.
 - Gray (J. M.) Synthetic Bible studies. - - - - - 22109
 - Irving (E.) On the word of God. *In his* Writings, v. 1. 1864. 20801
 - Kurtz (J. H.) History of the old covenant. 1859. 3 v. 22208-10
 An exposition of the Pentateuch.
 - Swedenborg (E.) Arcana cœlestia; with index. 1847-65. 14 v. 28901-14
 "An exposition of Genesis and Exodus."
 - Cullen (J.) The covenant in Moab, Deuteronomy. 1903. *bibl.* 22306
 - Keil (K. F.) Commentary of the Book of Joshua. 1857. - 22309
 - Froude (J. A.) The Book of Job. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. 1905. E1F1
 - Irving (E.) The Book of Psalms. *In his* Writings, v. 1. 1864. 20801
 - Findlay (G. G.) The books of the prophets. 1900-7. v. 1-3. 22509-11
 1. To the fall of Samaria. 2. First Isaiah to Nahum. 3. Jeremiah and his group.
 - Redpath (H. A.) The prophet Ezekiel; notes. 1907. *plans.* 22505
 - Barnes (A.) Notes on the Book of Daniel. 1853. - - - 22507
 - - Notes on the Gospels. 1849. *map.* - - - - - 22703
 - Forbes (H. P.) The Johannine literature and the Acts of the apostles. 1907. - - - - - 22605
 - Moule (H. C. G.) The high priestly prayer. 1907. - - 22709
 "A devotional commentary on the seventeenth chapter of St. John."
 - Godet (F.) Studies on the Epistles. 1889. - - - - - 22801
 - Barnes (A.) Notes on the Acts of the apostles and the Epistle to the Romans. 1849. *map.* - - - - - 22704
 - - Notes on Corinthians and Galatians. 1849. - - - 22804
 - - Notes on Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Thessalonians, Timothy, Titus, and Philemon. 1849. - - - - 22805
 - - Notes on Hebrews, James, Peter, John, and Jude. 1849. - 22806
 - - Notes on the Book of revelation. *ill. map.* - - - 22901
- Bible, 3, Dictionaries and concordances.** Comprehensive helps to Bible study. *maps.* - - - - - 22019
 - Gamble (J. and A. E.) A-B-C guide to the Bible. - - - 22016
 - Smith (Sir W.) Smaller dictionary of the Bible. 1907. *ill.* - 22018

- Bible, 4, Characters.** Matheson (G.) The representative men of the Bible. 1902-3. 2 v. - - - - - 22213-4
 1. Adam to Job. 2. Ishmael to Daniel.
 - - The representative men of the New Testament. 1905. - 22614
 - - The representative women of the Bible. 1907. - - 22103
 - Newton (R.) Bible models. 1896. - - - - - 22104
 - In Reade (C.) Readiana. 1896. - - - - - 82809
 - Whyte (A.) Bible characters. 1898-1905. 6 v.
 1. Adam to Achan, 22316. 2. Gideon to Absalom, 22317. 3. Ahithophel to Nehemiah, 22508. 4. Joseph and Mary to James, 22710. 5. Our Lord's characters, 22711. 6. Stephen to Timothy, 22712.
 - Simeon (J.) Some women of the Old Testament, Eve to Ruth. 22207
 - Gedge (J. W.) The story of the Judges. 1893. *ill.* - - 22311
 - Books dealing with individual Bible characters will be found under their respective names in the catalogue.
- Bible, 5, Science.** Henslow (G.) Plants of the Bible. 1906. *ill.* 22113
- Bible, 6, General.** Angus (J.) and Green (S. G.) Bible hand-book. 22004
 - Arnold (M.) Literature and dogma. 1883. - - - - 23904
 "An essay towards a better apprehension of the Bible."
 - - God and the Bible, a sequel to "Literature and dogma." 1906. 23912
 - Banks (L. A.) The great promises of the Bible. - - - 22105
 - Child (T.) Bible, rational principle of interpretation. - - 22006
 - Delitzsch (F.) A system of Biblical psychology. 1867. - - 22108
 - Eddy (Mrs. M. B. G.) Key to the Scriptures. 1908. - - 61505
 - Gardiner (J. H.) The Bible as English literature. 1906. - 22101
 - Gray (J. M.) How to master the English Bible. 1907. - - 22008
 - Horne (J. H.) Introduction to the Scriptures. 1846. 5 v. *ill.* 22011-5
 - Horton (J.) Tekel, or, the wonderland of the Bible. 1906. - 22001
 "A sequel to 'My search for truth, and what I found,'" 20101.
 - Johnson (F.) *ed.* Bible teaching by modern methods. 1907. - 22110
 - Jowett (B.) On the interpretation of Scripture [etc.] - - 20408
 - McCabe (J.) The Bible in Europe. 1907. - - - - 22106
 - Sanders (F. K.) and Fowler (H. T.) Outlines for the study of Biblical history and literature. 1907. *bibl. maps.* - - 22102
 - Smyth (W. W.) Bible in the full light of modern science. 1907. 21509
 - Thomson (W. M.) The land and the Book. 1905. *ill. maps.* 94507
 "Biblical illustrations from the Holy Land."
 - Torrey (R. A.) How to study the Bible for greatest profit. - 22002
 - Watson (J.) God's message to the human soul. 1907. - - 22009
 "The use of the Bible in the light of the new knowledge."
 - In What do Unitarians believe and teach? 1906. - - - 28801
 The Bible as a human book; by F. Walters. Modern Biblical criticism; by C. H. Toy.
 - Work (E. W.) The fascination of the Book. 1906. - - - 22003
- Bible, 7, Old Testament.** Hommel (F.) The ancient Hebrew tradition as illustrated by the monuments. 1897. *bibl. map.* 22212
 - Ingram (A. F. W.) Old Testament difficulties. In his Reasons for faith [etc.] 1905. - - - - - 23902

- Bible, 7, Old Testament.** Knight (H. T.) Criticism and the Old Testament. 1906. *bibl.* - - - - - 22205
- Reich (E.) The failure of the 'Higher criticism.' 1905. - 22204
- Smith (G. A.) Criticism and preaching of Old Testament. 1901. 22202
- Smith (W. R.) The Old Testament in the Jewish Church. 1892. 22211
- "A course of lectures on Biblical criticism."
- Conder (C. R.) Critics and the law [Pentateuch]. 1907. - 22308
- Spencer (F. E.) Did Moses write the Pentateuch? 1892. - 22305
- Zimmern (H.) Babylonian and the Hebrew Genesis. 1901. *bibl.* 22319
- Waller (C. H.) Moses and the prophets. 1907. - - - 22307
- A criticism of the writings of Professor Driver.
- Smith (W. R.) Prophets of Israel, place in history. 1907. - 22506
- Strachey (Sir E.) Jewish history and politics. 1874. - - 22501
- "The historical meaning and purpose of the prophecies of Isaiah."
- Bible, 8, New Testament.** Bengel (J. A.) Gnomon of the New Testament. 1858. 5 v. *bibl.* - - - - - 22507-11
- Bosanquet (B.) How to read the New Testament. *In his* Essays. E3B1
- Ingram (A. F. W.) New Testament difficulties. *In his* Reasons for faith [etc.] 1905. - - - - - 23902
- Scrivener (F. H. A.) Introduction to the criticism of the New Testament. 1894. 2 v. - - - - - 22603-4
- Wheeler (J. T.) New Testament history. 1862. - - - 22612
- Froude (J. A.) Criticism and Gospel history. *In his* Studies. E1F1
- Landels (W.) The Gospel in various aspects. 1881. - - 22713
- Renan (E.) Origins of Christianity, the Gospels. - - - 22714
- Salmon (G.) The human element in the Gospels. 1907. - 22701
- Scott (E. F.) The fourth Gospel, purpose and theology. 1906. 22702
- McIntyre (D. M.) The upper room company. 1906. - - 22708
- Paley (W.) Horæ Paulinæ. 1850. *map.* - - - - 22803
- "The truth of the Scripture history of St. Paul."
- Dickson (W. P.) Paul's use of the terms flesh and spirit. 1883. 22807
- See also **Apostles. Commandments. Creation. Deluge. Jews. Lord's Prayer. Miracles. Parables. Prophecy.**
- Bible teachings in nature** [religion and science]; by H. Macmillan. 1903. - - - - - 23909
- Bible under trial** [Christian evidences]; by J. Orr. 1907. - 23911
- Bibliography.** See **Books.**
- BICKERDYKE (JOHN) and others. Sea fishing. 1902. *ill.* - 79908
- Bid for fortune; by G. N. Boothby. 2 copies. - - - - 72B1
- BIDDELL (H.) and others. Heavy horses, breeds and management. 63602
- BIGG (CHARLES) Neoplatonism. 1895. - - - - - 18601
- Billiards.** For list of other games, see **Games.**
- Broadfoot (W.) and others. Billiards. 1902. *ill.* - - 79404
- BINGHAM (CLIFTON) Lyrics without music. 1906. - - - 1101B
- BINNS (CHARLES F.) The story of the potter. 1901. *ill.* - 73801
- BINNS (HENRY B.) Abraham Lincoln [a biography]. 1907. *ill.* L013
- BINYON (LAURENCE) Dutch etchers, seventeenth century. *ill.* - 99717

- BINYON (MRS. LAURENCE) *ed.* Nineteenth century prose. 1907. 80816
- Biography.** At this place are entered only general and miscellaneous collections of biographies, and works dealing with biography as a subject. Collections of biographies of persons belonging to nations, professions, or classes, and biographies of individuals, are entered under their respective names.
- Barrie (J. M.) An Edinburgh eleven [sketches]. 1907. - - 99611
 - Bulwer (Sir H. L.) Historical characters. 1900. - - 99506
Talleyrand. Mackintosh. Cobbett. Canning. Peel.
 - In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 4. - - - - E2C8
 - De Quincey (T.) Biographies and biographic sketches. *In his*
Collected writings, v. 4-5. 1897. - - - - 99902-3
 - Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* - 99607
William the Norman. The queen's little pirate [Drake]. Cromwell.
William of Orange. Cook. Clive. Hastings. Nelson. Wellington. Gordon.
Rhodes. [Etc.]
 - Irving (W.) Biographies and miscellaneous papers. 1890. - 81803
Legend of Pelayo. Fernan Gonzalez. Fernando the Saint. Thomas
Campbell. Margaret M. Davidson. [Etc.]
 - Morley (Viscount) A new calendar of great men; [ed. by F.
Harrison]. *In his* Miscellanies, v. 4. 1908. - - - E5M5
 - Müller (F. Max) Biographical essays. *In his* Works, v. 6. 1898. E2M2
Rājāh Rāmmohun Roy. Keshub Chunder Sen. Bunyio Nanjio. Cole-
brooke. Julius Mohl. Buksen. Charles Kingsley. Wilhelm Müller. [Etc.]
 - Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer humanists. 1907. - - - 99811
Machiavelli. Bacon. Hobbes. Spinoza. Shaftesbury. Mandeville. Gibbon. [Etc.]
 - Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Some great biographies. *In his* Essays. 82108
 - Smiles (S.) Industrial biography. 1901. - - - 99716
Maudslay. Clement. Nasmyth. Fairbairn. [Etc.]
 - - Men of invention and industry. 1905. *ill.* - - 99712
Phineas Pett. Francis P. Smith. John Harrison. William Murdock.
Frederick Koenig. The Walters. Charles Bianconi. Industry in Ireland.
Shipbuilding in Belfast; by Sir E. J. Harland. Astronomers and students
in humble life.
 - Tallentyre (S. G.) The friends of Voltaire. 1906. *bibl. port.* 99507
D'Alembert. Diderot. Galiani. Vauvenargues. D'Holbach. Grimm.
Helvétius. Turgot. Beaumarchais. Condorcet.
 - Walpole (Sir S.) Studies in biography. 1907. - - - 99502
Sir Robert Peel. Cobden. Disraeli. Lord Dufferin. Gibbon. Prince
Bismarck. Napoleon III. Lord Shaftesbury. [Etc.]
 - See also Art, arts, artists. Authors. Autobiography. Booksellers.
Christian biography. Engineers. Explorers. Greeks. Heroes.
Landed gentry. Names, Personal. Naval biography. Nobility.
Philosophers. Scots. Sociologists. Soldiers. Statesmen. Woman.
- Biology.** For list of other branches of science, see Science.
- Bacon (F.) History of life and death. *In his* Works, v. 5. - 19210
 - Bastian (H. C.) The evolution of life. 1907. *ill.* - - 57601
 - Burke (J. B.) The origin of life. 1906. *ill.* - - 57602
 - Conn (H. W.) The story of life's mechanism. 1901. *ill.* - 57001
 - Godet (F.) The plan of the development of life on our earth.
In his Studies on the Old Testament. 1886. - - - 22206

- Biology.** Mundy (R.) Biology and nature study. 1907. *ill.* - 57002
 - See also **Creation. Evolution. Imitation. Man, Natural history of. Matter. Microscopy. Taxidermy.**
- BIRCH** (MRS. LIONEL) Stanhope A. Forbes and Elizabeth S. Forbes. 1906. *col. ill.* - - - - - F011
- BIRD** (ISABELLA L.) See **BISHOP** (MRS. ISABELLA L.)
- BIRD** (ROBERT) Joseph the dreamer. 1895. - - - - - 22314
- Birds.** For related subjects, see **Domestic animals. Vertebrates.**
 - Beavan (A. H.) Birds I have known. 1905. *ill.* - - - 59805
 - Bechstein (J. M.) Cage and chamber-birds. 1900. *col. ill.* - 63606
 "Natural history, habits, food, diseases, and modes of capture."
 - Gordon (S. P.) Birds of the loch and mountain. 1907. *ill.* - 59809
 - Hartwig (G.) Sea-monsters and sea-birds. 1892. *ill.* - 59604
 - Kearton (R.) Nature's carol singers. 1906. *ill.* - - - 59804
 - - With nature and a camera. 1906. *ill.* - - - 59807
 - Lowell (J. R.) My garden acquaintance. *In* My study windows. E3L1
 - Michelet (J.) L'oiseau; [with notes]. 1907. - - - 44841
 - - The bird [its habits, etc.] 1895. *ill.* - - - 59810
 - Pycraft (W. P.) The story of bird-life. 1899. *ill.* - 59801
 - See also **Canary. Grouse. Nests. Ostrich. Partridge. Pheasant. Snipe.**
- BIRKS** (T. R.) Horæ apostolicæ. 1850. *map.* - - - 22803
- BIRRELL** (AUGUSTINE) Men, women, and books [essays]. - - - E4B1
 - Obiter dicta. 1896. - - - - - E4B2
 Carlyle. On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. Truth-hunting. Actors. A rogue's memoirs [Benvenuto Cellini]. The via media [in Christianity]. Falstaff. [Etc.]
- Res judicatæ, papers and essays. 1896. - - - - - E4B3
 Richardson. Gibbon. Cowper. Borrow. Newman. Matthew Arnold. [Etc.]
- William Hazlitt [a biography]. 1902. - - - - - H051
- Birthday** of the infanta [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - 96W2
- BIRUKOFF** (PAUL) Leo Tolstoy, his life and work. 1906. v. 1. *ill.* T062
- BISHOP** (MRS. ISABELLA L.) Among the Tibetans. 1904. *ill.* - 94901
 - Unbeaten tracks in Japan, travels [1878]. 1905. *ill.* - 95303
- Bishop, Mrs. Isabella L., Life;** by A. M. Stoddart. 1906. *port.* B301
- BISLAND** (ELIZ.) Life and letters of Lafcadio Hearn. 1906. 2 v. H131-2
- BISMARCK** (OTTO E. L., PRINCE VON) The correspondence of William I. and Bismarck. 1903. 2 v. - - - - - W041-2
 1. Correspondence with William I. 2. Correspondence with other political personages.
- Bismarck, Otto E. L., Prince von.** *In* Clarke (W.) Writings. 1908. E5C1
 - Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck and state socialism. 1891. - - 33508
 - Harrison (F.) Bismarckism. *In his* National problems. 1908. 30413
 - Jacks (W.) The life of Prince Bismarck. 1899. *port. ill. map.* B181
 - *In* Walpole (Sir S.) Studies in biography. 1907. - - 99502
- BISSEKER** (H.) Social Christianity. *In* The citizen of to-morrow. 30403
- Bitter debt, a tale;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S33

| | |
|---|--------|
| BJÖRNSON (BJÖRNSTJERNE) The fisher lass. - - - - | 60B2 |
| - Life by the fells and fiords, a Norwegian sketch-book. - - | 60B1 |
| Arne. The bridal march. The churchyard and the railroad. [Etc.] | |
| BLACK (CHAS. E. D.) Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. 1903. <i>ill.</i> | D031 |
| BLACK (CLEMENTINA) Sweated industry and the minimum wage. | 33119 |
| BLACK (HELEN C.) Notable women authors of the day. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 99920 |
| BLACK (HUGH) Christ's service of love [Lord's Supper]. 1907. - | 26501 |
| - Culture and restraint. 1904. - - - - - | 37404 |
| - Edinburgh sermons. 1906. - - - - - | 25203 |
| BLACK (MARGARET M.) Robert L. Stevenson [a biography]. - | S074 |
| BLACK (WILLIAM) Goldsmith [his life and work]. 1878. - | G141 |
| - Briseis. - - - - - | 62B10 |
| - A daughter of Heth. - - - - - | 62B14 |
| - The handsome Humes. - - - - - | 62B11 |
| - Highland cousins, a novel. - - - - - | 62B9 |
| - In far Lochaber. - - - - - | 62B4 |
| - In silk attire. - - - - - | 62B3 |
| - Kilmeny. - - - - - | 62B18 |
| - Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales. - - | 62B8 |
| - Macleod of Dare. - - - - - | 62B21 |
| - Madcap Violet. - - - - - | 62B12 |
| - The maid of Killeena. - - - - - | 62B5 |
| - A princess of Thule. - - - - - | 62B19 |
| - Sabina Zembra, a novel. - - - - - | 62B6 |
| - Shandon bells, a novel. - - - - - | 62B2 |
| - Stand fast, Craig-Royston ! - - - - - | 62B13 |
| - The strange adventures of a phaeton. - - - - - | 62B1 |
| - Sunrise, a story. - - - - - | 62B17 |
| - Three feathers, a novel. - - - - - | 62B16 |
| - White heather, a novel. - - - - - | 62B20 |
| - Wild Eelin. - - - - - | 62B15 |
| - Yolande, the story of a daughter. - - - - - | 62B7 |
| Black arrow, a tale of the two roses ; by R. L. Stevenson. - | 119S2 |
| Black but comely ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - | 79M22 |
| Black Douglas [a romance] ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - | 118C14 |
| Black Dwarf. See Ritchie, David. | |
| Black Dwarf ; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - | 35S10 |
| Black heart and white heart [etc.] ; by H. Rider Haggard. - | 3H20 |
| 'Black Watch,' an historic regiment ; by A. Forbes. 1903. <i>ill.</i> | 35601 |
| BLACKIE (JOHN S.) Day-book ; ed. by A. S. Walker. 1901. <i>port.</i> | 82823 |
| - Lays of the Highlands and islands. 1888. - - - - | 302B |
| - The natural history of atheism. 1877. - - - - | 21101 |
| - On self-culture. 1875. - - - - - | 37401 |
| - A song of heroes. 1890. - - - - - | 301B |
| - The wise men of Greece [philosophers]. 1877. - - - | 18201 |

- BLACKIE (JOHN S.)** and others. Edinburgh essays, 1856. 1857. **E3E1**
 Plato; by J. S. Blackie. Early English life in the drama; by Sir J. Skelton. Homœopathy; by Sir W. T. Gairdner. Infanti perduti [genius]; by A. Wilson. Progress of Britain in the mechanical arts; by J. Simc. Scottish ballads; by A. Smith. Sir William Hamilton; by T. S. Baynes. Chemical final causes; by G. Wilson.
- Blackie, John S.** Duncan (J. G.) *ed.* Life of Blackie. *port. ill.* **B121**
- Blackmore, Sir Richard.** In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. **99926**
- BLACKMORE (RICHARD D.)** Alice Lorraine, a tale. - - - **120B3**
 - Christowell, a Dartmoor tale. - - - **120B4**
 - Clara Vaughan. - - - **120B5**
 - Cradock Nowell, a tale of the New Forest. - - - **120B6**
 - Cripps the carrier. - - - **120B7**
 - Dariel, a romance of Surrey. - - - **120B1**
 - Erema, or, my father's sin. - - - **120B8**
 - Lorna Doone, a romance of Exmoor. - - - **120B12**
 - The maid of Sker. - - - **120B9**
 - Perlycross, a tale of the western hills. - - - **120B10**
 - Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M.P. - - - **120B13**
 - Springhaven, a tale. - - - **120B11**
 - Tales from the telling-house. - - - **120B2**
- Slain by the Doones. Frida. George Bowring. Crocker's Hole.
- BLACKMUR (W. J.)** Saw mill work and practice. *ill.* - - **62307**
- Blackpool.** Descriptive guide to Blackpool. *ill. map. plan.* - **91738**
- Blacksmithing.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Moore (T.) Practical smithing and forging. 1906. *ill.*- - **68201**
- Blackwood.** Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) and Porter (Mrs. G.) William Blackwood and his sons, their magazine and friends. 1897-8. 3 v. *port.* - - - **B061-3**
- 'Blackwood' group; by Sir G. B. S. Douglas. 1897. - - **99928**
 Wilson. Galt. Miss Ferrier. M. Scott. [Etc.]
- BLADES (WILLIAM)** Biography of Wm. Caxton, printer. 1882. *ill.* **C281**
 - The enemies of books. 1888. *ill.* - - - **02502**
- BLAIKIE (WILLIAM G.)** After fifty years, Free Church of Scotland. 1893. - - - **28505**
 - Thomas Chalmers [a biography]. 1896. - - - **C192**
- BLAIN (H. E.)** and others. Pitman's Secretary's handbook. 1908. **65803**
- BLAIR (MATTHEW)** The Paisley thread industry. 1907. *ill.* - **92001**
- BLAKE (HENRY W.)** Life of Friedrich Froebel. 1896. *ill. map.* **37206**
- Blake, Robert, Adm.** Burrows (M.) Blake. In From Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* - - - **99609**
 - In Callender (G. A. R.) Sea kings of Britain. 1907. - - **99605**
- BLAKE (WILLIAM)** Letters; with life by F. Tatham. 1906. *port. ill.* **B081**
 - Poetical works. 1906. *mem. port.* - - - **1401B**
- Blanc, Mont.** See **Mont Blanc.**
- Blanche, Lady Falaise,** a tale; by J. H. Shorthouse. - - **62S4**
- BLATCHFORD (ROBERT)** A book about books. 1903. - - **E5B1**
- Bleak House;** by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - **30D11**

BLE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Blenheim.** *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. *plan.* 90407
- Blindness.** For list of related subjects, see **Disease**.
- Harman (N. B.) Preventable blindness. 1907. *ill.* - - 61606
- See also **Colour-blindness**.
- BLISSARD (WILLIAM)** The ethic of usury and interest. 1892. - 33207
- Blithedale romance**; by N. Hawthorne. - - - - 41H2
- Blockade**; by É. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. - - - - 30E4
- Blood.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.
- Harvey (W.) Motion of the heart and blood in animals. 1906. 59116
- BLOOMER (G. C.)** *joint-author.* See **WAGSTAFF (C. J. L.)**
- Bluebeard's keys, and other stories**; by Lady Ritchie. - - 37R3
- Blumen, Frucht, und Dornenstücke**; von J. P. F. Richter. *In*
his Werke, v. 2-3. - - - - 31R1-2
- BLUNDEN (G. H.)** Local taxation and finance. - - - - 33601
- Blunders.** For list of related subjects, see **Language, English**.
- Clark (C. E.) *ed.* Mistakes we make. 1898. - - - - 42803
- – More mistakes we make. - - - - 42804
- In* spelling, traditions, quotations, foreign words, natural history, art, etc.
- BLUNT (WILFRID S.)** The English occupation of Egypt. 1907. - 95714
- BLYTH (JAMES)** *joint-author.* See **PAIN (BARRY)**.
- Boatbuilding.** Neison (A.) and Kemp (D.) Boat building for
amateurs. *ill.* - - - - 62603
- Boating.** See **Punting. Rowing. Sailing. Yachting.**
- Boden's boy**; by T. Gallon. - - - - 6G2
- BODKIN (MATTHIAS MCD.)** Lord Edward Fitzgerald, a romance. 44B1
- BODLEY (JOHN E. C.)** The church in France, lectures. 1906. - 27701
- BOETHIUS.** Consolation of philosophy; trans. by W. V. Cooper. 1902. 18901
- Bog-myrtle and peat, tales**; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C15
- BOGATZKY (KARL H. VON)** Golden treasury, devotional observations. 24001
- Bohemia.** Baker (J.) Pictures from Bohemia. *map.* - - 92909
- Maurice (C. E.) Bohemia to 1620. 1896. *ill. map.* - - 92903
- BOHN (HENRY G.)** *ed.* Hand-book of proverbs. 1905. - - 39809
- A polyglot of foreign proverbs. 1857. - - - - 39816
- BOILEAU (NICOLAS)** Satires. 'Address to the King.' *mem. ill.* 84701
- Boileau, Nicolas.** *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études. - 84001
- Boilers.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.
- Leask (A. R.) Triple and quadruple expansion engines and
boilers. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 62107
- Traill (T. W.) Boilers, marine and land. 1906. - - - - 62120
- Boito, Arrigo.** *In* Streatfeild (R. A.) Italian music. 1895. *port.* 99702
- BOJUS (GUSTAV H.)** Dumb bell exercises. *ill.* - - - - 61317
- BOK (EDWARD W.)** Successward. 1895. - - - - 17402
- BOLAS (THOMAS)** *joint-author.* See **LELAND (CHARLES G.)**
- BOLDREWOOD (ROLF)** Old Melbourne memories. 1899. - - 98801
- The crooked stick, or, Pollie's probation. - - - - 71B4
- The last chance, a tale of the golden west. - - - - 71B7

- BOLDREWOOD (ROLF)** The miner's right, a tale of the Australian goldfields. 2 copies. - - - - - 71B5
- Plain living, a bush idyll. - - - - - 71B2
- Robbery under arms, a story of Australia. 2 copies. - - - 71B6
- A romance of Canvas Town. - - - - - 71B1
- "War to the knife," or, Tangati Maori. - - - - - 71B3
- Bonaparte, Napoleon.** See **Napoleon.**
- BOND (FRANCIS)** English cathedrals illustrated. 1900. - - - 91719
- Bondman, a new saga ;** by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C2
- Bones.** Goethe (J. W. von) Osteologie. *In his Werke*, v. 6. - 83834
- Bones and I ;** by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79M10
- BONNAR (THOMAS)** Biographical sketch of G. M. Kemp. 1892. *ill.* K061
- BONNEY (THOMAS G.)** Ice-work, present and past. 1903. *ill. maps.* 55111
- Book-collectors.** For list of related subjects, see **Books.**
- Elton (C. I. and M. A.) The great book-collectors. 1893. *ill.* 01001
- Book for the hammock [sketches] ;** by W. Clark Russell. 1887. 38701
- Book-keeping.** *In Cassell's New popular educator*, v. 2-5. 1905. 03204-7
- Grierson (W.) Practical book-keeping. 1904. - - - 65705
- - Advanced bookkeeping. 1908. - - - - - 65706
- Jenkinson (M. W.) The elements of book-keeping. 1906. - 65701
- Sweetland (C. A.) Loose leaf book-keeping. 1904. *ill.* - 65703
- Book of crafts and character [stories] ;** by W. Raymond. - - - 11R2
- Book of good counsels, from "Hitopadeśa" ;** ed. by Sir E. Arnold. 89103
- Book of saints and wonders [folk-lore] ;** by Lady Gregory. 1907. 39820
- Book of simple delights [stories] ;** by W. Raymond. - - - 11R1
- Book of snobs ;** by W. M. Thackeray. *ill.* 2 copies. - 82806, 82839
- Bookbinders.** Duff (E. G.) Bookbinders of Westminster and London to 1535. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 65501
- Bookbinding.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
- Horne (H. P.) The binding of books. 1894. *ill.* - - - 09501
- Pearce (W. B.) Practical bookbinding. *ill.* - - - - 68602
- Zaehnsdorf (J. W.) The art of bookbinding. 1903. *ill.* - 68601
- Books.** Avebury (Lord) A song of books ; The choice of books. *In his Pleasures of life.* 1893. - - - - - E2A3
- Bertram (J. G.) Memories of books, authors, and events. 1893. B371
- Blades (W.) The enemies of books [fire, water, etc.] 1888. *ill.* 02502
- Blatchford (R.) A book about books. 1903. - - - - E5B1
- Books about books. Human documents [man]. The little people [fairies]. [Taylor's] Holy living and dying. Samuel Smiles and Self-help. [Etc.]
- Burton (J. H.) The book-hunter. 1885. - - - - 01002
- His nature. His functions. His club. Book-club literature.
- Cable (G. W.) and others. The building of a book. *ill.* - 65503
- Carlyle (T.) On the choice of books. 1893. - - - - 02806
- *In Emerson (R. W.) Society and solitude.* 1895. - - - E1E7
- Görres (J.) Die deutschen Volksbüchern. - - - - 83823
- Harrison (F.) The choice of books [etc.] 1903. - - - E3H1

BOO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Books.** Headlam (C.) Friends that fail not, essays. - - - E8H1
 - Jacks (W.) Books, libraries, and reading. *In his* Singles. - E1J1
 - Jackson (G.) A young man's bookshelf. - - - 02805
 - Lawler (J.) Book auctions in England, 1676-1700. 1906. - 65502
 - Macdonald (F. W.) In a nook with a book [essays]. 1907. - E4M1
 - Macpherson (H. C.) Books to read and how to read them. 1904. 02801
 - Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1904. E6M1
 - Pollard (A. W.) Books in the house. 1907. - - - 01004

The buying of books. The keeping of books. Four centuries of book prices. [Etc.]

- Raffety (F. W.) Books worth reading. 1899. *bibl.* - - 02814
 - Repplier (A.) Our belief in books. *In her* Compromises. 1904. E4R1
 - Richardson (C. F.) The choice of books. 1881. *bibl.* - - 02804
 - Robertson (J. M.) *ed.* Courses of study. 1904. - - - 02802

Guide to books in all the main branches of liberal culture.

- Ruskin (J.) Of king's treasures. *In his* Sesame and lilies. 1907. 82861
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Country books. *In his* Hours in a library, v. 3. E6S3
 - Wardell (R. J.) Highways in bookland, a survey. - - - 02809
 - Young (J.) The making of a book. *In his* Essays. 1904. - E1Y1
 - See also **Authorship.** **Book-collectors.** **Clippings.** **Copyright.** **Illustrations.** **Indexing.** **Libraries.** **Manuscripts.** **Pamphlets.** **Reading.**

Booksellers. For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**

- Marston (E.) Booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson. 1902. - 99905
 - - Sketches of booksellers of other days. 1901. *port.* - - 99904

John Dunton. Thomas Gent. William Hutton. James Lackington.

- See also **Stationers.**

- BOOLE (MARY) Symbolical methods of study. 1884. - - - 37403
 BOOTHBY (BEN) The centipede. - - - - - 128B1
 BOOTHBY (GUY N.) A bid for fortune. 2 copies. - - - 72B1
 - Doctor Nikola [a sequel to "A bid for fortune"]. 2 copies. - 72B2
 - Dr. Nikola's experiment [a sequel to "Doctor Nikola"]. 2 cop. 72B3
 - 'Farewell, Nikola' [a sequel to the above]. 2 copies. - - 72B4

Boots. See **Shoes.**

- Border.** Tait (J.) Two centuries of Border church life. 1889. - 28508

"With biographies of leading men."

- Todd (G. Eyre) Byways of the Scottish Border. *ill.* - - 92004
 - Veitch (J.) History and poetry, Scottish Border. 1893. 2 v. 92002-3

- Borders, Tales of the;** ed. by J. M. Wilson. 24 v. - - - 64W1-24

For principal contents see the Catalogue of the **Gorbals** District Library, 01904, which may be referred to or borrowed.

- BORLAND (ROBERT) *ed.* Yarrow, its poets and poetry. 1890. *ill.* 82209

- BORROW (GEORGE) The Bible in Spain. 1899. *ill. map.* - - 93415

- Wild Wales, its people, language, and scenery. 1901. *ill.* - 91605

- The Zincali, the gypsies of Spain. 1901. *ill.* - - 39701

- Lavengro, the scholar, the gypsy, the priest. - - - 74B1

- The Romany Rye, a sequel to "Lavengro." - - - 74B2

- Borrow, George.** *In* Birrell (A.) *Res judicatæ*. 1896. - - E4B3
- *In* Rickett (A.) *The vagabond in literature*. 1906. *port.* - 99916
- *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *Essays in English literature*, v. 1. - 82107
BORSCHITZKY (J. F.) *Violoncello school*. fo. - - - 78708
BOSANQUET (BERNARD) *Essays and addresses*. 1899. - - E3B1
Two modern philanthropists [George Moore and Jean Leclaire]. Individual and social reform. Some socialistic features of ancient societies. Artistic handwork in education. The Kingdom of God on earth. How to read the New Testament. [Etc.]
Boscawen, Edward, Adm. Fremantle (Sir E. R.) Boscawen.
In From Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* - - 99609
Bossuet, Jacques B., Bp. *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) *Études*. 84002
- Rébelliau (A.) Bossuet [sa vie et son œuvre]. 1900. *port.* - B321
BOSTON (THOMAS) *Account of my life [1676-1732]*. *bibl. port.* - B311
Boston. *In* Emerson (R. W.) *Natural history of intellect*. 1894. E1E8
Bostonians, a novel; by H. James. - - - - 7J1
BOSWELL (JAMES) *The life of Samuel Johnson*. 3 v. - - J021-3
Boswell, James. Carlyle (T.) *Boswell's Johnson. In his Essays*. E2C8
- *In* Graham (H. G.) *Scottish men of letters*. 1901. *port.* - 99908
- Leask (W. K.) *James Boswell [a biography]*. 1896. - - B251
- Macaulay (Lord) *Boswell's Life of Johnson. In his Essays*. - E1M1
Botany. For list of other branches of science, see **Science**.
- Allen (G.) *The story of the plants*. 1893. *ill.* - - 58101
- Avebury (Lord) *Flowers, fruits, and leaves*. 1888. *ill.* - 58108
- - *On buds and stipules*. 1899. *ill.* - - - 58104
- Candolle (A. de) *Origin of cultivated plants*. 1886. - - 58106
- *In* Cassell's *New popular educator*, v. 2-6. 1905. *ill.* - - 03204-8
- Goethe (J. W. von) *Die Metamorphose der Pflanzen. In his*
Sämmtliche Werke, v. 6. - - - - 83834
- Henslow (G.) *The origin of plant structures*. 1895. - - 58105
- See also **Algæ. Bacteria. Bible, Science. Fermentation. Ferns.**
Flowers. Fossils. Fungi. Seedlings. Trees.
BOTTONE (S. R.) *Magnetos for automobilists*. 1907. *ill.* - - 62204
- *Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves*. 1905. *ill.* - - 65404
BOULGER (DEMETRIUS C.) *The Congo State*. 1898. *ill. map.* - 95905
- *India in the nineteenth century*. 1901. *ill. maps.* - - 94706
BOULGER (GEORGE S.) *Familiar trees*. 1906. *col. ill.* - - 58207
Boulton, Matthew. *In* Smiles (S.) *Lives of the engineers. port.* 99710
Bounty boy [a story]; by F. T. Bullen. - - - - 104B2
Bourbon, Isle de. See **Réunion**.
Bourbon family. Steuart (A. F.) *Exiled Bourbons in Scotland*. B401
BOURGET (PAUL) *Un saint; with notes*. 1907. - - - 44810
BOURINOT (SIR JOHN G.) *Canada [a history]*. 1896. *ill. map.* - 96901
Bournemouth. *Descriptive guide to Bournemouth. ill. map.* - 91740
BOUVERIE (EDWARD O. P.) [The game of] *Rackets*. 1903. *ill.* 79616
BOWEN (HERBERT C.) *joint-author.* See **MORRIS (RICHARD)**.

BOW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- BOWER (WILLIAM R.) and SATTERLY (J.) Practical physics. 1906. 53007
- BOWLES (THOMAS G.) The lords of the land as lords of parliament and lords of the Kingdom. 1907. - - - - 32808
- BOWLEY (ARTHUR L.) England's foreign trade, 19th century. - 38201
- Bowls.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Willox (D.) With the British bowlers in Canada, 1906. *ill.* - 79620
- BOWMAN (ISA) The story of Lewis Carroll. 1899. *port. ill.* - C171
- BOWRING (SIR JOHN) The Kingdom of Siam. 1857. 2 v. *port.* 95003-4
- Boxing.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Michell (E. B.) Boxing. 1897. *bibl. ill.* - - - - 79613
- Boy, a sketch ; by Marie Corelli. - - - - 89C2
- BOYCE (NEITH) The eternal spring, a novel. - - - - 78B1
- BOYD (ALEXANDER S.) Glasgow men and women. 1905. *fo. ill.* 92403
- BOYD (ANDREW K. H.) East coast days, and memories. 1889. - E7B1
- The graver thoughts of a country parson. 1893-1906. 3 v. - E7B5-7
- Recreations of a country parson. 1894-1900. 3 v. - E7B2-4
- Sermons and stray papers. 1907. *mem. port.* - - - 25219
- Twenty-five years of St. Andrews, 1865-90. 1892. 2 v. - B022-3
- The last years of St. Andrews, 1890-5. 1896. - - - B021
- BOYD (MRS. MARY S.) Our stolen summer [travel]. 1900. *ill.* 90824
- BOYESEN (HJALMAR H.) A history of Norway. 1900. *ill.* - 94101
- Boyle, Charles. Disraeli (I.) Boyle and Bentley. *In his Quarrels of authors*, v. 2. 1814. - - - - 82843
- BOYLE (H. E. G.) Practical anaesthetics. 1907. *ill.* - - - 61501
- Boys.** De Quincey (T.) The education of boys in large numbers. *In his Collected writings*, v. 14. 1897. - - - - 82802
- Bracebridge Hall ; by W. Irving. - - - - 81703
- BRADDON (MARY E.) The conflict. - - - - 81B7
- In high places. - - - - 81B3
- Lady Audley's secret. 2 copies. - - - - 81B2
- London pride. - - - - 81B5
- A lost Eden. - - - - 81B4
- Under love's rule, a novel. - - - - 81B1
- BRADLEY (A. G.) Highways and byways, south Wales. 1903. *ill.* 91616
- BRADLEY (HY.) The Goths [a history to A.D. 711]. 1898. *ill. map.* 92702
- BRADLEY (SHELLAND) An American girl in India [a novel]. - 122B1
- Braes of Yarrow, a romance ; by C. Gibbon. - - - - 21G1
- Brahmanism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions**.
- Barnett (L. D.) Brahma-knowledge, an outline. 1907. *bibl.* 29405
- Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, theists, and Muslims of India. 1907. 94714
- Brain.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body**.
- Bastian (H. C.) The brain as an organ of mind. 1902. *ill.* - 13101
- Luys (J.) The brain and its functions. 1902. *ill.* - - 13102
- Thomson (W. H.) Brain and personality. 1907. - - - 13104
- BRAMAH (ERNEST) The mirror of Kong Ho. - - - - 84B1
- Branded name ; by J. E. Bloundelle Burton. - - - - 113B4

- BRANDES (GEORGE) My childhood and youth. 1906. *port.* - B261
- BRANDON (RAPHAEL and J. A.) Gothic architecture. 1903. 2 v. 72301-2
- BRANDT (CASPAR) The life of James Arminius. 1854. - - A121
- BRAÑSBY (CARLOS) *ed.* A progressive Spanish reader. 1908. - 46801
- BRANT (SEBASTIAN) Narrenschiff. *bibl. mem. ill.* - - - 1801 B
- Brass. Gawthorp (T. G. and W. E.) Brass repoussé for amateurs. 73902
- BRASSEY (ANNIE, LADY) In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties [14,000 miles in the 'Sunbeam']. 1886. *ill.* - 90810
- A voyage in the 'Sunbeam' [1876-7]. 1907. *ill.* - - - 90814
- Brave lady; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - - 107 C5
- Bravo, a tale; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - - 86 C12
- BRAWE (JOACHIM W. VON) Brutus, ein Trauerspiel. *In Lessings*
Jugendfreunde. *mem.* - - - - - 83202
- Breachley, Black Sheep; by G. Louis Becke. - - - - - 35 B1
- Bread. For list of related subjects, see **Cookery**.
- Wells (R.) The new system of making bread. 1903. - - 64104
- Breaker of laws [a novel]; by W. Pett Ridge. - - - - - 34 R1
- Breathing. For list of related subjects, see **Physiology**.
- Dixon (A. L. H.) The art of breathing. 1906. *ill.* - - 61322
- Kingsley (C.) The two breaths. *In his* Health and education. E1 K3
- BREMER (FREDRIKA) A diary. The H—— family. Axel and
Anna, and other tales. - - - - - 86 B3
- The home, or, life in Sweden. Strife and peace. - - - 86 B2
- The neighbours [and other tales]. - - - - - 86 B4
- The president's daughters, including Nina. - - - - 86 B1
- BRENAN (GERALD) History of the house of Percy. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* P141-2
- BREND (WM. A.) The story of ice, present and past. 1902. *ill.* 55104
- BRENTANO (KLEMENS) [Werke]. 2 v. *mem. port.* - - - 83823-4
1. Gedichte. 2. Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen
Annerl. Das Märchen von Gockel und Hinkel.
- BREWSTER (SIR DAVID) Memoirs of Sir Isaac Newton. 2 v. *ill.* N051-2
- Briar and palm; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147 S5
- Bricklaying. For list of related subjects, see **Building**.
- Mitchell (C. F. and G. A.) Brickwork and masonry. 1908. *ill.* 69302
- Bride from the bush; by E. W. Hornung. - - - - - 89 H4
- Bride of Lammermoor; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - 35 S12
- BRIDGE (SIR CYPRIAN) The art of naval warfare. 1907. - - 35903
- Bridge. Dunn (A.) Bridge and how to play it. 1907. - - 79502
- Bridges. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.
- Thorpe (W. H.) The anatomy of bridgework. 1906. *ill.* - 62703
- BRIETZCKE (HELEN K.) and ROOPER (E. F.) Collective lessons
in plain needlework and knitting. 1885. *ill.* - - - 64601
- Brigadier Gerard, Exploits of; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51 D20
- BRIGGS (WM.) *ed.* Science [physics and chemistry]. 1899. *ill.* 53014
- BRIGHT (CHARLES) The story of the Atlantic cable. 1903. *ill.* - 65401
- BRIGHT (JOHN) Speeches on questions of public policy. - - - 82710

BRI GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- BRIGHT (TOM)** The agricultural valuer's assistant. 1901. - - 63003
- Brighton.** A descriptive guide, Brighton and Hove. *ill. maps.* 91732
- **Jefferies (R.)** Sunny Brighton. *In his* The open air. 1905. - 50408
- BRIGHTWEN (MRS. ELIZA)** Inmates of my house and garden. *ill.* 59027
- Personal studies of animals, birds, and insects.
- BRIMLEY (GEORGE)** Essays. - - - - - E8B1
- Tennyson's poems. Wordsworth's poems. Coventry Patmore's 'The angel in the house.' [Etc.]
- Brindley, James.** *In* Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. *port.* 99707
- BRISCOE (JOHN POTTER)** *ed.* Curiosities of the belfry. 1883. *ill.* 78901
- Gleanings from God's acre, epitaphs. 1901. - - - 99930
- Briseis** [a novel]; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B10
- BRISSE (BARON)** 366 menus and 1200 recipes. 1905. - - - 64105
- Bristol.** Descriptive guide to Clifton, Bristol, and district. *ill.* 91739
- **Hutton (S.)** Bristol, its famous associations. 1907. *ill.* - 91712
- British Columbia.** Lees (J. A.) and Clutterbuck (W. J.) B. C. 1887, a ramble in British Columbia. 1892. *ill. map.* - 97102
- British Empire.** Dilke (Sir C. W.) The British Empire. 1899. 91103
- Political, descriptive, and historical sketches.
- **Le Couteur (W.)** The great outposts of the Empire. 1907. *ill.* 91104
- A description of some of the principal cities of the Empire, information for emigrants, etc.
- **Lock (W.)** and others. Church and Empire. 1907. - - 27401
- "Essays on the responsibilities of Empire," and the work of Anglican missions.
- **Salmon (E.)** The story of the Empire. 1902. *bibl. ill. map.* 91101
- **Seeley (Sir J. R.)** The expansion of England. 1904. - - 91102
- **Morley (Viscount)** [Seeley's] Expansion of England. *In his* Critical miscellanies, v. 3. 1904. - - - E5M4
- **Shand (A. I.)** Half a century, changes in men and manners. 1887. 91105
- **Smith (G.)** The Empire. *In his* Questions of the day. 1893. - 30414
- See also **Colonies, British.**
- British Isles.** Browne (A. J. J.) Building of British Isles. *maps.* 55121
- "A study in geographical evolution."
- **Wood (C. A.)** Geography of British Isles. *maps.* - - - 91508
- BROADFOOT (WILLIAM)** and others. Billiards. 1902. *ill.* - 79404
- BROADLEY (ARTHUR)** Adjusting and repairing violins, 'cellos, etc. 1908. *port. ill.* - - - 78706
- BRÖCHNER (JESSIE)** Danish life in town and country. *ill.* - 94112
- BROCKES (BARTHOLD H.)** Gedichte. *In* Die Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schule, v. 2. *mem. port.* - - - 83112
- Broke of Covenden**; by J. C. Snaith. - - - - - 89S1
- BROMHEAD (HORATIO K.)** Health knowledge. - - - - 61316
- BRONTË (ANNE)** Agnes Grey. - - - - - 91B2
- The tenant of Wildfell Hall. - - - - - 91B1
- BRONTË (CHARLOTTE)** Jane Eyre. - - - - - 92B3
- The professor. - - - - - 92B4
- Shirley. - - - - - 92B1

| | |
|--|--------|
| BRONTË (CHARLOTTE) Villette. - - - - - | 92B2 |
| Brontë, Charlotte. In Browne (J. H. B.) Essays, v. 1. 1907. - | E6B1 |
| - Gaskell (Mrs. E. C.) Life of Charlotte Brontë. 1905. <i>port. ill.</i> | B141 |
| - In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - | E6S3 |
| BRONTË (EMILY) Wuthering heights. - - - - - | 93B1 |
| Brontë, Emily. In Williams (A. M.) Our early female novelists. E1W1 | |
| Bronzing. Mitchell (F. S.) Practical bronzing [etc.] 1905. <i>ill.</i> | 69803 |
| BROOKE (LORD) Life of Sir Philip Sidney, etc. 1907. - - | S091 |
| BROOKE (STOPFORD A.) English literature, 670-1832. 1905. - | 82001 |
| - A study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris. 1908. - | 82420 |
| Brookes of Bridlemere; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - | 79M20 |
| Brookfield, Jane O. Brookfield (C. and F.) Mrs. Brookfield and her circle, 1809-74. 1905. 2 v. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - | B131-2 |
| BROOKS (PHILLIPS) The influence of Jesus [lectures]. - - - | 23209 |
| BROTCHIE (T. C. F.) History of Govan burgh and parish. 1905. | 92303 |
| Brother Jacob; by George Eliot. 3 copies. - - - - | 22E1 |
| BROUGHTON (RHODA) The game and the candle. - - - | 97B3 |
| - Joan, a tale. - - - - - | 97B2 |
| - Not wisely, but too well, a novel. - - - - - | 97B1 |
| BROWN (C. C.) China in legend and story. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - | 95112 |
| BROWN (D. J. A.) and THOMAS (E.) Investment and loan societies' accounts. 1908. - - - - - | 65707 |
| BROWN (HORATIO F.) Life on the lagoons [Venice]. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - | 93705 |
| BROWN (J. J.) The eternal news, on time, space, motion [etc.] 1901. | 11101 |
| BROWN (J. M.) and DALE (T. F.) Polo. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 79802 |
| BROWN (JAMES) John Knox. In The reformers. 1885. - - | 99812 |
| - Life of John Eadie. 1878. - - - - - | E101 |
| BROWN (JAMES B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. - - - - | 27029 |
| Brown, John, D.D. Brown (J.) Letter to John Cairns [on his "Memoir of J. Brown"]. In his Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. 1897. E1B3 | |
| BROWN (DR. JOHN) Horæ subsecivæ. 1897-1900. 3 v. <i>port.</i> - E1B2-4 | |
| 1. Locke and Sydenham. Dr. A. Combe. Dr. H. Marshall and military hygiène. Henry Vaughan. Excursus ethicus. Plain words on health. | |
| 2. Letter to J. Cairns [on John Brown, D.D.] Dr. Chalmers. Our dogs. Notes on art. The Black Dwarf's bones. Rab and his friends. 'With brains, Sir!' Arthur H. Hallam. 3. John Leech. A Jacobite family. Mystifica- tions. Thackeray's death. Marjorie Fleming. 'In clear dream and solemn vision' [dreams]. Jeems the doorkeeper. Minchmoor. The Enterkin. Sir Henry Raeburn. [Etc.] | |
| - Letters; ed. by his son and D. W. Forrest. 1907. <i>mem. port. ill.</i> | B162 |
| "With letters from Ruskin, Thackeray, and others." | |
| Brown, Dr. John, Recollections of; by A. Peddie. 1893. <i>port. ill.</i> | B161 |
| Brown, John. Newton (J.) Captain J. Brown of Harper's Ferry. B041 | |
| - Thoreau (H. D.) A plea for Captain John Brown. In his Anti- slavery and reform papers. 1890. - - - - - | 32601 |
| BROWN (JOHN A. H.) The wonderful trout. 1898. - - - | 79932 |
| BROWN (MIDDLEMASS) Langside lyrics, and other poems. 1900. | 201B |
| BROWN (PETER H.) History of Scotland to 1689. 1902-5. v. 1-2. 91826-7 | |
| BROWN (ROBERT) Elements of musical science. 1860. <i>mus.</i> - | 78102 |

- BROWN (ROBERT)** Paisley poets, memoirs and selections. 2 v. 82422-3
- Brown, Thomas**, Life and writings of ; by D. Welsh. 1825. *port.* B291
- BROWN (WILLIAM N.)** House decorating and painting. 1900. *ill.* 69801
- Brown man's servant** ; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J1
- BROWNE (A.)** Bonaparte in Egypt and Egyptians of to-day. 1907. 95713
- BROWNE (A. J. J.)** Building of the British Isles. 1892. *ill. maps.* 55121
- BROWNE (CHARLES F.)** Complete works. 1905. *port.* - - 81705
- Artemus Ward, his book. Travels among the Mormons. Among the Fenians. In London, and other humorous papers. [Etc.]
- BROWNE (EDITH A.)** Great buildings, and how to enjoy them. 1906-7. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 72303-4
- BROWNE (F. G.) and JORDAN (W.)** Joint-stock companies. 1908. 34704
- BROWNE (J. H. B.)** Essays critical and political. 1907. 2 v. E6B1-2
1. Charlotte Brontë. George Eliot as a novelist. Walter Savage Landor. Macready's Reminiscences. White conquest. The warfare of science. Machiavelli and his times. The art of acting. 2. Our colonial Empire. Afghanistan. The African slave trade. Russia. England in Egypt. England's supremacy. Gordon's Journals. Party government. The coming social revolution. [Etc.]
- Browne, Robert.** Burrage (C.) The true story of Robert Browne, father of Congregationalism. 1906. *bibl.* - - - B281
- BROWNE (SIR THOMAS)** Hydriotaphia. Garden of Cyrus. *bibl.* 82817
- Religio medici. Christian morals, etc. *bibl. port.* - - 24002
- Browne, Sir Thomas.** In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. E6S1
- Browne, William.** Sidney (P.) 'The subject of all verse.' 1907. 82306
- Ascribes the authorship of the epitaph composed on Mary, Countess of Pembroke, to William Browne.
- BROWNING (ELIZABETH BARRETT)** Poetical works. 1904. *port.* 601B
- Religious opinions of E. B. Browning [letters]. 1906. - - B361
- BROWNING (OSCAR)** Guelphs and Ghibellines, Italy, 1250-1409. - 93612
- BROWNING (ROBERT)** Poetical works. 1889-1894. 17 v. *mem.* - 401-17B
1. Pauline. Sordello. 2. Paracelsus. Strafford. 3. Pippa passes. King Victor and King Charles. The return of the Druses. A soul's tragedy. 4. A blot in the 'scutcheon. Colombe's birthday. Men and women. 5. Dramatic romances. Christmas-eve and Easter-day. 6. Dramatic lyrics. Luria. 7. In a balcony. Dramatis personæ. 8-10. The ring and the book. 11. Balaustion's adventure. Prince Hohenstiel-Schwangau. Fine at the fair. 12. Red cotton night-cap country. The inn album. 13. Aristophanes' apology. The Agamemnon of Æschylus. 14. Pacchiarotto, with other poems. 15. Dramatic idyls. Jocoseria. 16. Ferishtah's fancies. Parleyings with certain people of importance in their day. 17. Asolando. Biographical and historical notes to the poems. Index.
- Browning, R.** Berdoo (E.) Browning's message to his time. 1890. 82404
- Birrell (A.) On the alleged obscurity of Mr. Browning's poetry. In his Obiter dicta. 1896. - - - E4B2
- Inge (W. R.) The mysticism of Browning. In his Studies. - 14901
- Morley (Viscount) "The ring and the book." In his Studies. E5M1
- Rain (T.) Browning for beginners. 1904. - - - 82408
- Symons (A.) An introduction to Browning. 1906. *bibl.* - 82410
- Bruce, Michael.** Mackenzie (J.) Life of Michael Bruce. 1905. *ill.* B171
- Bruce, Robert the** [a biography]; by A. F. Murison. - - - B012
- Bruce, Robert**, minister [a biography]; by D. C. Macnicol. *ill.* B331

- Brudenells of Brude [a novel]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W25
- Brushwork.** For list of related subjects, see **Drawing**.
- Brushwork and colour study. *col. ill.* - - - 74102
- Brutus, ein Trauerspiel; von J. W. von Brawe. - - - 83202
- BRYAN (GEORGE H.) Thermodynamics. 1907. - - - 53606
- BRYANT (WALTER W.) A history of astronomy. 1907. *ill.* - 52004
- BRYANT (WILLIAM C.) Poetical works. 1891. *mem. port.* - 1301B
- Bryant, William C.** In Vincent (L. H.) Literary masters. 1906. 81001
- BRYCE (JAMES) The American Commonwealth. 1907. 2 v. 34209-10
- The Holy Roman Empire. 1906. *maps.* - - - 92706
- BRYDALL (ROBERT) Art in Scotland, origin and progress. 1889. 70904
- BUCER (MARTIN) The judgment of Martin Bucer concerning divorce. In Milton (J.) Prose works, v. 3. - - - 82832
- BUCHAN (JOHN) The African colony, the reconstruction. 1903. 96302
- Grey weather, moorland tales of my own people. - - - 102B1
- John Burnet of Barns, a romance. - - - 102B2
- Buchan.** McLeod (N. K.) Churches of Buchan, and notes by the way. 1899. *ill.* - - - 27506
- BUCHANAN (ALFRED) The real Australia. 1907. - - - 98603
- BUCHANAN (GEORGE) The Franciscan friar, a satire; The marriage ode; trans. by G. Provand. 1809. - - - 1601B
- Sacred dramas; trans. by A. Brown. 1906. - - - 1602B
- Buchanan, George.** In Kingsley (C.) Health and education. 1887. E1K3
- Lawrie (Sir A. C.) and others. Geo. Buchanan, a memorial. *ill.* B211
- Wallace (R.) George Buchanan [a biography]. 1899. - - B212
- BUCHANAN (ROBERT W.) David Gray, and other essays. 1868. E9B1
- The poet, or seer. The student and his vocation. Walt Whitman.
- Literary morality. On my own tentatives. [Etc.]
- A child of nature, a romance. - - - 103B1
- BUCK (DUDLEY) Musical pronouncing dictionary. - - - 78012
- BUCKLAND (FRANCIS T.) Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. *ill.* 59023-6
- BUCKLE (HENRY) The after life. 1907. - - - 23607
- BUCKLE (HENRY T.) Civilization in England. 1903. 3 v. - 90303-5
- BUCKLE (MARY) *joint-author.* See DAY (LEWIS F.)
- Buddhism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions**.
- Arnold (Sir E.) The Light of Asia, Gautama [a poem]. 1890. 101A
- Hall (H. F.) The inward light. 1908. - - - 29406
- Müller (F. Max) Buddhist charity. In *his* Works, v. 5. 1898. E2M1
- Suzuki (D. T.) Outlines of Mahâyâna Buddhism. 1907. - 29404
- BUELL (AUGUSTUS C.) History of Andrew Jackson. 1904. 2 v. J071-2
- Buffon, G. L. L., comte de.** In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études. 84002
- Building.** For list of other industries, see **Industries**; for theory of building, see **Architecture**.
- Building construction; Drawing for builders. In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 2-5. *ill.* - - - 60307-10

- Building.** Middleton (G. A. T.) Building materials, their nature, properties, and manufacture. 1905. *ill.* - - 69101
- Mitchell (C. F. and G. A.) Building construction, elementary. 1906. *bibl. ill. plans.* - - - - - 69002
- - Building construction, advanced and honours. 1906. *ill.* - - 69003
- Young (F. C.) Every man his own mechanic. *ill.* - - 69001
- Constructive and decorative work in building.
- See also **Bricklaying. Carpentry. Cement. Concrete. Estimates. Gas-fitting. Heating. House decoration. House painting. Houses. Masonry. Plastering. Plumbing. Stone. Ventilation.**
- Bulgaria.** In Miller (W.) The Balkans. 1899. *ill. map.* - - 93902
- BULLEN (FRANK T.)** Advance Australasia. 1907. - - - - 98605
- Back to sunny seas [West Indies]. 1905. *col. ill.* - - 97702
- The cruise of the 'Cachalot' [whaling]. 1905. *ill. map.* - - 63901
- Our heritage the sea. 1906. - - - - - 55108
- A Bounty boy, adventures. - - - - - 104B2
- Sea Puritans. - - - - - 104B3
- Sea spray [stories]. - - - - - 104B1
- BULLEN (GEORGE W.)** The standard course of Esperanto. 1907. 40805
- BULLOCK (SHAN F.)** The squireen. - - - - - 105B1
- BULWER (SIR HENRY L., LORD DALLING)** Historical characters [biographies]. 1900. - - - - - 99506
- Bunch of blue ribbons; by G. Morley. - - - - - 112M1
- Bunker Hill.** In Crane (S.) Great battles. 1901. *ill.* - - 90405
- Bunsen, Christian C. J., freiherr von.** In Müller (F. Max) Works. E2M2
- BUNYAN (JOHN)** The holy war. - - - - - 24405
- The pilgrim's progress. *mem. port. ill.* - - - - 24402
- Bunyan, John.** Froude (J. A.) Bunyan [his life and work]. 1902. B411
- Bunyu Nanjio.** In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1898. - - E2M2
- BURCKHARDT (JOHN L.)** The Bedouins and Wabáby. 1831. 2v. *map.* 94413-4
- Burden-bearers; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S41
- Burden of her youth; by L. T. Meade. - - - - - 76M3
- BURGIN (GEORGE B.)** The marble city. - - - - - 109B1
- BURGIS (EDWIN)** Perils to British trade, how to avert. 1904. - 33702
- Burgos, historical and descriptive;** by A. F. Calvert. 1908. *ill.* 93424
- BURKE (EDMUND)** Works. 1900-1. 6 v. - - - - - 82811-6

1. Vindication of natural society. Essay on the sublime and beautiful. Political miscellanies. 2. Political miscellanies. Reflections on the revolution in France. Letter to a member of the National Assembly. 3. Political miscellanies. 4. Reports on administration of justice in India. Charge against Warren Hastings. 5. Charge against Warren Hastings, concluded. Political letters. 6. Miscellaneous speeches, letters, and fragments. Abridgment of English history, etc. General index.

- Burke, Edmund.** In Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of books [etc.] E6M1
- Pillans (T. D.) Edmund Burke [a biography]. 1905. *port.* - B151
- BURKE (JOHN B.)** The origin of life. 1906. *ill.* - - - 57602
- Burkersdorf Heights.** In Crane (S.) Great battles. 1901. *ill.* 90405
- BURLEIGH (BENNETT)** Desert warfare, Soudan. 1884. *maps.* - 95716

- Burma.** Curtis (W. E.) Egypt, Burma [etc.] 1905. *ill. map.* 94303
- Knight (A. M.) The claims of the Indian Empire on the Church, as seen in Burma. *In Church and Empire.* 1907. 27401
- BURNAND**(SIR F. C.) Records and reminiscences. 1904. 2 v. *port.* B031-2
- and others. Short plays for drawing-room performance. *ill.* 82522
- Burnish family** [a story]. - - - - - 124B1
- BURNS**(ROBERT) Complete poetical works; ed. by W. S. Douglas. 2 v. 702-3B
- Poems and songs. 1861. *ill.* - - - - - 704B
- Poetical works; ed. by C. Kent. 1895. *mem. port.* - - - 701B
- - *Another edition*; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. *mem. port. ill.* - - 706B
- Songs; trans. into mediæval Latin verse by A. Leighton. 1862. 705B
- Letters; ed. by J. Logie Robertson. 1887. - - - - - B195
- Burns, Robert.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 2. - - - - - E2C6
- Couch (A. T. Quiller) Scott and Burns. *In his Adventures in criticism.* 1896. - - - - - E3C1
- Ford (R.) The heroines of Burns. 1906. - - - - - 82402
- *In* Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters. 1901. *port.* - - 99908
- Henderson (T. F.) The auld Ayrshire of Robert Burns. 1906. 91902
- Jacks (W.) Robert Burns in other tongues. 1896. *port. ill.* 82406
- "A critical review of the translations of songs and poems of Burns."
- Kingsley (C.) Burns and his school. *In his Lectures.* 1898. - E1K5
- Lockhart (J. G.) The life of Robert Burns. 1905. *port.* - B192
- Mitchell (J. O.) Burns and his times. 1897. - - - - - B191
- Rosebery (Earl of) Burns [etc.] appreciations. 1905. *port.* - 99612
- Ross (J. D.) *ed.* Early critical reviews on Robert Burns. 1900. B193
- Scott (A. B.) The poetry of Burns. *In his Lectures.* 1907. - E3S1
- *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies of men and books. 1906. E5S3
- Sulley (P.) *ed.* Robert Burns and Dumfries. 1896. - - B194
- BURRAGE** (CHAMPLIN) The true story of Robert Browne. 1906. B281
- BURRILL** (KATHARINE) Loose beads [essays]. 1906. - - - E11B1
- BURROUGHS** (JOHN) A year in the fields [nature]. 1896. *ill.* - 50415
- BURROWS** (GUY) The curse of central Africa [Congo Free State]. 1903. *port. ill. map.* - - - - - 95910
- "With which is incorporated 'A campaign amongst cannibals,' by E. Canisius."
- BURROWS** (MONTAGU) Blake. *In* From Howard to Nelson. 1907. 99609
- BURROWS** (RONALD M.) The discoveries in Crete. 1907. *ill. map.* 93906
- BURTON** (ERNEST D.) and MATHEWS (S.) Life of Christ. 1904. *ill.* 23210
- BURTON** (JOHN E. BLOUNDELLE) A branded name. - - - 113B4
- A gentleman adventurer, a story of Panama. 2 copies. - - 113B2
- The sword of Gideon. - - - - - 113B3
- The year one, a page of the French revolution. - - - 113B1
- BURTON** (JOHN H.) The book-hunter. 1885. - - - - - 01002
- The Scot abroad. 1883. - - - - - 91813
- BURTON** (SIR R. F.) Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah and Meccah. 2 v. 94409-10
- BURTON** (WM.) Porcelain, nature, art, manufacture. 1906. *ill.* 73803

BUR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Bury St. Edmunds**, Notes and impressions ; by H. J. D. Astley. 91714
- BUSHELL** (STEPHEN W.) Chinese art. 1906-7. 2 v. *ill.* - - 70902-3
- BUSHNELL** (HORACE) The vicarious sacrifice. 1866. - - - 23225
- Business.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce**.
- Carnegie (A.) The empire of business [studies]. 1903. - - 33014
 - Davies (A. E.) Pitman's Business customs and practice on the continent. - - - - - 65808
 - Heelis (F.) How to teach business training. - - - - 65805
 - Higinbotham (H. N.) The making of a merchant. 1907. - 65802
 - Pitman's Office desk book ; with tables and ready reckoner. - 65806
 - Warren (W. P.) Thoughts on business. 1908. - - - 65807
 - Whitfield (E. E.) Commercial education. 1901. - - - 65003
 - See also **Accountancy. Advertising. Commercial correspondence. Professions. Secretaries. Telegraphy, Wireless. Telephone. Typewriting.**
- Business ethics.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
- Gamble (W.) The business life. 1907. - - - - 17401
 - Jacks (W.) Success in business life. *In his* Singles. 1903. - E1J1
- BUSKETT** (EVANS W.) Fire assaying of gold, silver, lead. 1907. 66902
- BUSQUET** (R.) A manual of hydraulics. 1906. *ill.* - - - 53203
- Bute.** Hewison (J. K.) Bute in the olden time. 1893-5. 2 v. 91907-8
- BUTLER** (ELIZ., LADY) Letters from the Holy Land. 1903. *col. ill.* 94503
- BUTLER** (JOSEPH) *Bp.* Analogy of religion. - - - - 23901
- BUTLER** (SAMUEL) 1612-80. *Hudibras* [a poem]; ed. by Z. Grey. 801B
- Butler, Samuel.** *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. - 99924
- BUTLER** (SAMUEL) 1835-1902. Essays on life, art, science. 1908. E10B1
- Ramblings in Cheapside. The aunt, the nieces, and the dog. The sanctuary of Montrigone. A mediæval girl school. Art in the valley of Saas. Thought and language. The deadlock in Darwinism [heredity]. [Etc.]
- BUTLER** (SIR WM. F.) From Naboth's vineyard [S. Africa]. 1907. 96501
- The great lone land, north-west America. 1872. *ill. map.* - 97101
- Butterflies.** For list of other subjects in entomology, see **Insects**.
- Newman (E.) British butterflies and moths. *ill.* - - - 59507
- BUXTON** (NOEL) Europe and the Turks. 1907. *maps.* - - 93905
- By beach and bog-land, some Irish stories ; by J. Barlow.** - 16B2
- By mead and stream, a novel ; by C. Gibbon.** - - - - 21G3
- By meadow and stream, memories ; by E. Marston.** 1896. *ill.* 79903
- By order of the company ; by M. Johnston.** - - - - 26J3
- By order of the Czar ; by J. Hatton.** - - - - 36H1
- By order of the king ; by V. Hugo.** - - - - 102H5
- By proxy ; by J. Payn.** - - - - 18P4
- By snare of love ; by A. W. Marchmont.** - - - - 47M1
- Bylow Hill [a novel] ; by G. W. Cable.** - - - - 1C1
- BYRON** (GEO. GORDON, LORD) Works ; ed. by T. Moore. 17 v. *mem. port.*
- 1-6. Letters, journals, and life by T. Moore, B073-8. 7-17. [Poems] 505-15 B.
- Complete poetical works. 1886. 3v. *mem.* - - - 502-4B

- BYRON (GEO. GORDON, LORD) Poetical works. 1896. - - 501B
 - With Byron in Italy, a selection [from] poems and letters ; ed.
 by A. B. McMahan. 1907. *port. ill.* - - - B071
Byron, Geo. Gordon, Lord. *In* Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. E4C1
 - Kingsley (C.) Shelley and Byron. *In his* Lectures. 1898. - E1K5
 - Moore (T.) Life, letters, and journals of Byron. 1901. *port. ill.* B072
 - *In* Morley (Viscount) Critical miscellanies, v. 1. 1904. - E5M2
 - Repplier (A.) Allegra. *In her* Compromises. 1904. - E4R1
Byzantine Empire [a history]; by C. W. C. Oman. 1892. *ill. map.* 93901

C

- Cabet, Étienne.** Kaufmann (M.) Cabet—"Voyage to Icaria."
In his Utopias. 1879. - - - - 32105
Cabinet-making. For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
 - *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 3-4. *ill.* - - - 60308-9
 - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Cabinetwork and joinery. 1907. *ill.* - 68401
CABLE (GEORGE W.) Bylow Hill [a novel]. - - - - 1C1
 - *and* others. The building of a book. *ill.* - - - 65503
 'Cachalot.' Bullen (F. T.) Cruise of the 'Cachalot' [whaling].
 1905. *ill.* - - - - 63901
CÆSAR (JULIUS) Gallic war [Latin text]; First book of the Greek
 paraphrase; notes. *ill. map.* - - - - 47805
 - Invasion of Britain [Latin text]; with notes. *port. ill.* - 47807
 - Tales of the civil war [Latin text]; with notes by W. D. Lowe. 47801
 - - *Another edition*; with notes by C. H. Keene. *ill. maps.* - 47808
 "From the third book of Caesar's 'Civil war.'"
Cæsar, Julius. Jebb (Sir R. C.) Cæsar, by J. A. Froude. *In*
his Essays. 1907. - - - - E2J1
Cæsars. *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 6. 1897. - 90401
 - Froude (J. A.) Divus Cæsar. *In his* Short studies, v. 3. - E1F3
 - Suetonius. Stories of the Cæsars [Latin text]; with notes. - 47812
 - - Lives of the twelve Cæsars. - - - - 87803
CAFFYN (MRS. KATHLEEN M.) Poor Max. - - - - 2C1
Cagliostro, Count Alessandro di. *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 5. - E2C9
CAINE (THOMAS H. HALL) The Christian, a drama. 1907. - 1101C
 - Cobwebs of criticism. 1908. - - - - E4C1
 'The Lake School':—Wordsworth. Southey. Coleridge. 'The Satanic
 School':—Byron. 'The Cockney School':—Leigh Hunt. Keats. Shelley.
 The quarrels of critics.
 - The bondman, a new saga. - - - - 5C2
 - The Christian, a story. - - - - 5C3
 - The deemster. - - - - 5C6
 - The eternal city. - - - - 5C4
 - The Manxman. - - - - 5C5
 - The prodigal son. 2 copies. - - - - 5C1
 - The scapegoat, a romance. - - - - 5C9

- CAINE (THOMAS H. HALL) The shadow of a crime. 2 copies. - 5C7
 - A son of Hagar, a romance. - - - - - 5C8
 CAIRD (EDWARD) Lay sermons and addresses. 1907. - - 25223
 The two aspects of college life. Freedom and truth. Salvation, here
 and hereafter. On Queen Victoria's Jubilee. The nation as an ethical ideal.
 After the Queen's death. Spiritual development. The great decision. True
 purity. Courage. Immortality. The faith of Job.
 CAIRD (JOHN) Fundamental ideas of Christianity. 2 v. *mem.* 23017-8
 - and others. Scotch sermons, 1880. 1880. - - - 25214
 CAIRNS (D. S.) Christianity in the modern world. 1906. - - 23003
 Cairns, John. Cairns (J.) Principal Cairns [a biography]. 1903. C261
 Cairo. Poole (S. L.) The story of Cairo. 1902. *ill. map. plans.* 95712
 Calculus. For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics**.
 - Edser (E.) Differential and integral calculus. 1901. - - 51701
 - Gibson (G. A.) An introduction to the calculus. 1906. - - 51702
 Calcutta. Hunter (Sir W. W.) The Thackerays in India, and
 some Calcutta graves. 1897. - - - - - T181
 CALDECOTT (W. S.) Solomon's Temple, its history. 1907. *ill. plans.* 22111
 CALDER (W. M.) Smyrna as described by Aelius Aristides. In
 Studies of the Roman Empire. 1906. *map.* - - - 93637
 Calderon, Pedro. Trench (R. C.) Calderon, life and genius. 1856. C311
 " With specimens of his plays."
 CALDERWOOD (HENRY) David Hume [a biography]. 1898. - H121
 Calhoun, John C. [a biography]; by H. von Holst. 1899. - - C371
 California. Cumming (C. F. G.) Granite crags. 1884. *ill. map.* 97403
 - De Quincey (T.) California and the gold-digging mania. In
 his Writings, v. 9. 1897. - - - - - 33001
 - Stevenson (R. L.) The Silverado squatters. 1901. - - 97402
 Call of the drum; by H. Wyndham. - - - - - 94W1
 Call of the wild [a story]; by Jack London. - - - - 51L5
 CALLANDER (T.) Explorations in Lycaonia and Isauria, 1904.
 In Studies of the Roman Empire. 1906. *ill.* - - - 93637
 Called back; by Hugh Conway. 2 copies. - - - - 82C1
 CALLENDER (G. A. R.) Sea kings of Britain [biographies]. 1907. 99605
 Callista, a tale of the third century; by J. H. Newman. - - 9N1
 CALVERT (ALBERT F.) Escorial, Spanish royal palace. 1907. *ill.* 93428
 - Goya, his life and works. 1908. *ill.* - - - - G201
 - Granada and the Alhambra, a description. 1907. *ill. plans.* 93425
 - Leon, Burgos, and Salamanca, historical and descriptive. *ill.* 93424
 - Madrid, historical and descriptive account. 1909. *ill. map.* 93431
 - Murillo, a biography and appreciation. 1907. *ill.* - - M241
 - Seville, historical and descriptive. 1907. *ill. plan.* - - 93420
 - Spanish arms and armour. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 39901
 - Toledo, an historical and descriptive account. 1907. *ill.* - 93423
 - and GALLICHAN (W. M.) Cordova, a city of the Moors. 1907. *ill.* 93427
 - and HARTLEY (C. G.) The Prado, a description. 1907. *ill. plans.* 93426
 - - Velazquez, his life and works. 1908. *ill.* - - - - V051

- Calvin, John.** McCrie (T.) Early years of Calvin, 1509-36. 1880. C381
 - Orr (J.) Calvin. *In* The reformers. 1885. - - - 99812
Calvinism. *In* Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - E1F2
 Cambric mask, a romance; by R. W. Chambers. - - - 35C7
CAMBRIDGE (GEORGE, DUKE OF) Memoir. 1906. 2 v. *port. ill.* C321-2
Cambridge, Richard Owen. Dobson (H. A.) "Cambridge, the everything." *In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, v.3. 1896. E3D3
 Cameos from foreign literature; trans. by P. McConchie. 1904. 84301
 Translations from French and German fiction.
 Cameos, short stories; by Marie Corelli. - - - 89C3
CAMERON (A. B.) From garden to cross, our Lord's passion. 1896. 23218
CAMERON (J.) Our tropical possessions in Malayan India. *ill.* - 95002
Cameron, Richard. Herkless (J.) Cameron [a biography]. 1896. C251
CAMERON (VERNEY L.) Across [central] Africa. 1877. 2 v. *ill.* 95911-2
Camoens, Luis de, Memoirs; by J. Adamson. 1820. 2 v. *bibl.* - C291-2
CAMPBELL (LORD ARCHIBALD) Argyllshire galleys. 1906. *ill.* - 91910
CAMPBELL (DONALD F.) Differential equations. 1907. - - 51205
CAMPBELL (GEORGE) A dissertation on miracles. 1823. - - 22706
 "To which are added sermons and tracts."
CAMPBELL (JAMES M.) The atonement. 1907. - - - 23220
CAMPBELL (JOHN F.) ed. Popular tales of the west Highlands
 [In Gaelic and English]. 1890-3. 4 v. *ill.* - - 39810-3
CAMPBELL (JOHN G.) Superstitions of the Highlands and islands
 of Scotland. 1900. - - - 39822
 - Witchcraft and second sight in the Highlands and islands. - 39823
CAMPBELL (LEWIS) and GARNETT (W.) Life of J. C. Maxwell. 1882. M231
CAMPBELL (M. M.) My very, very own, a book for mothers' meetings. 25601
Campbell, Mary. Ross (J. D.) *ed.* Highland Mary. 1894. *port.* C341
CAMPBELL (REGINALD J.) The new theology. 1907. - - - 23005
CAMPBELL (THOMAS) Life and times of Petrarch. 1843. 2 v. - P081-2
 - Poetical works. - - - 601C
Campbell, Thomas. Hadden (J. C.) Campbell [a biography]. - C271
 - *In* Irving (W.) Biographies. 1890. - - - 81803
 - Saintsbury (G. E. B.) English war-songs, Campbell. *In his* Essays. 82108
CAMPE (JOACHIM H.) Robinson der Jüngere; with notes. 1904. 43823
CAMPION (THOMAS) Poetical works. - - - 1201C
CAMPION (W. J. H.) Christianity and politics. *In* Lux mundi. 1895. 23004
 Campion Court, a tale; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W26
Canada. Baedeker (K.) The Dominion of Canada. 1907. *maps.* 96903
 "With Newfoundland and an excursion to Alaska."
 - Bourinot (Sir J. G.) Canada [1497-1891]. *bibl. ill. map.* - 96901
 - Butler (Sir W. F.) The great lone land, adventure. 1872. *ill.* 97101
 - Clarke (W.) Future of the Canadian Dominion. *In* Writings. E5C1
 - Hobson (J. A.) Canada to-day. 1906. - - - 96902
 - Silver (A. P.) Farm-cottage, camp, canoe in maritime Canada. *ill.* 97001

CAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Canada.** Stewart (B.) The land of the maple leaf. 1908. *ill.* - 96905
 - Tucker (L. N.) and Welch (E. A.) Canada. *In Church and Empire.* 1907. - - - - 27401
 - Willox (D.) With the British bowlers in Canada, 1906. *ill.* - 79620
Canary. For list of related subjects, see **Birds.**
 - Greene (W. T.) Canary keeping for amateurs. *ill.* - - 63613
CANDEE (HELEN C.) Decorative styles in the home. *ill.* - - 74903
Candles. For list of other industries, see **Industries.**
 - Carpenter (W. L.) Manufacture of soap and candles. 1895. *ill.* 66804
 - Faraday (M.) The chemical history of a candle. 1894. *ill.* - 54104
CANDOLLE (ALPHONSE DE) Origin of cultivated plants. 1886. - 58106
CANISIUS (EDGAR) A campaign amongst cannibals. 1903. *ill.* - 95910
CANITZ (FRIEDRICH R. L., FREIHERR VON) Gedichte. *In Die Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schule, v. 2. mem. port.* 83112
CANNING (ALBERT S. G.) British writers on classic lands. 1907. 90203
 - Literary influence in British history. 1904. - - - - 82013
Canning, George. *In* Bulwer (Sir H. L.) Historical characters. 99506
Canon. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
 - Prout (E.) Double counterpoint and canon. 1891. *mus.* - 78109
Canonbury Holt [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W27
Canon's ward; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P17
Cantatas. See **Music, Operas. Music, Oratorios.**
Canterbury. Belloc (H.) The old road [Winchester to Canterbury]. 1904. *ill. map.* - - - - - 91720
Canterville ghost [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - - - 96W1
Cape Colony. Russell (W. Clark) A voyage to the Cape. 1889. 90813
CAPIES (BERNARD E. J.) A castle in Spain. - - - - 16C1
CAPIES (WILLIAM W.) Stoicism. 1880. - - - - - 18802
Capital. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
 - Aveling (E.) The students' Marx. 1902. - - - - 33112
 - Carnegie (A.) The common interest of labour and capital. *In his Empire of business.* 1903. - - - - 33014
 - Fisher (I.) The nature of capital and income. 1906. - - 33018
Capital punishment. Oldfield (J.) The penalty of death. 1901. *bibl.* 34302
 - Repplier (A.) The headsman. *In her Compromises.* 1904. - E4R1
Captain Kettle series; by C. J. Cutcliffe W. Hyne. 2 copies.
 1. The little red Captain, 115H4. 2. The adventures of Captain Kettle, 115H2. 3. The further adventures of Captain Kettle, 115H3. 4. Captain Kettle, K.C.B., 115H1.
Captain of the Polestar, and other tales; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. 51D10
Captains all [stories]; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J4
'Captains Courageous,' a story; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K14
Captains' room, etc.; by Sir W. Besant. - - - - 48B5
Caravans. For list of related subjects, see **Sports.**
 - Smith (B.) The whole art of caravanning. 1907. *ill.* - - 79623

- Carbuncle clue, a mystery ; by F. Hume. - - - - 103H3
- CARD (FRED W.) Farm management. 1907. *ill.* - - - 63002
- Cardano, Girolamo, Life of ; by H. Morley. 1854. 2 v. - - C301-2
- Cardboard modelling. For list of related subjects, see Education.
- Sutcliffe (A.) Cardboard modelling. 1907. *ill.* - - - 37204
- Cards. For list of other games, see Games.
- Cavendish. Round games at cards. 1901. - - - - 79503
- See also Bridge. Whist.
- CAREY (ROSA N.) Barbara Heathcote's trial, a novel. 2 copies. 20C1
- Basil Lyndhurst. 2 copies. - - - - 20C2
- Not like other girls, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - 20C3
- The old, old story, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - 20C4
- Only the governess. 2 copies. - - - - 20C5
- Carissima, a modern grotesque ; by Lucas Malet. - - - 36M3
- CARLETON (WM.) Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry. - 21C1
- CARLILE (WILLIAM M.) Economic method and fallacies. 1904. 33004
- Carlowrie, or, among Lothian folk ; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S6
- CARLYLE (E. I.) William Cobbett, a study of his life. 1904. *ill.* C141
- CARLYLE (THOMAS) Critical and miscellaneous essays. 7 v. - E2C5-11
1. J. P. F. Richter. State of German literature. Life and writings of Werner. Goethe's Helena. Goethe. 2. Burns. Life of Heyne. German playwrights. Voltaire. Novalis. Signs of the times. History. 3. J. P. F. Richter again. Schiller. The Nibelungen Lied. German literature, xiv. and xv. centuries. Taylor's Survey of German poetry. 4. Characteristics. Goethe. Biography. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Corn-law rhymes [Ebenezer Elliott]. History. The tale [Goethe]. 5. Diderot. Count Cagliostro. The diamond necklace. Mirabeau. 6. Parliamentary history of the French revolution. Sir Walter Scott. Varnhagen von Ense's Memoirs. Chartism. Baillie the covenanter. 7. Dr. Francia. An election to the Long Parliament. The nigger question [slavery]. The Prinzenraub. Inaugural rectorial address at Edinburgh, 1866. Shooting Niagara, and after? [democracy]. Index. [Etc.]
- The early kings of Norway. The portraits of John Knox. *ill.* 94102
- The French revolution [1774-95]. - - - - 93207
- Historical sketches, James I. and Charles I. 1902. *ill.* - 91304
- History of Frederick the Great. 10 v. *map.* - - - F041-10
- Latter-day pamphlets. 1894. - - - - E2C3
- The present time [democracy]. Model prisons. Downing Street. The new Downing Street [government]. Stump-orator. Parliaments. Hudson's statue. Jesuitism.
- The life of Friedrich Schiller. - - - - S131
- The life of John Sterling. - - - - S141
- Montaigne, and other essays. 1897. *port.* - - - E2C12
- Nelson. The Netherlands. Newfoundland. Norfolk. Mungo Park. William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. William Pitt, the younger. [Etc.]
- Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 5 v. - - - C052-6
- On heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history. - - E2C4
- The hero as divinity, Scandinavian mythology. The hero as prophet, Mahomet. The hero as poet. The hero as priest. The hero as man of letters. The hero as king, Cromwell. [Etc.]
- On the choice of books. 1893. *mem. port.* - - - 02806
- Past and present. - - - - E2C1
- Sartor resartus. Latter-day pamphlets. 1893. *port.* - - E2C2

CAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- CARLYLE (THOMAS) *trans.* Tales by Musæus, Tieck, Richter. - 128M1
 - Wilhelm Meister ; by J. W. von Goethe. - - - 34G1
Carlyle, Thomas. *In* Birrell (A.) *Obiter dicta.* 1896. - - E4B2
 - Cosh (T. R.) The ethical teaching of Carlyle in "Sartor resartus." 82707
 - Espinasse (F.) The Carlyles, and a segment of their circle. *In*
his Literary recollections. 1893. - - - E141
 - Froude (J. A.) Carlyle, first forty years of his life. 2 v. *port.* C103-4
 - - Carlyle, his life in London, 1834-81. 1902. 2 v. *port.* - C101-2
 - Harrison (F.) *ed.* Carlyle and the London Library. 1907. - 02702
 - *In* Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - - - E3L1
 - Macpherson (H. C.) Hamilton and Carlyle as philosophers. *In*
his Century of intellectual development. 1907. - - 30411
 - - Thomas Carlyle [a biography]. - - - C105
 - *In* Masson (D.) London in the 'forties. 1908. - - 91729
 - *In* Morley (Viscount) Critical miscellanies, v. 1. 1904. - E5M2
 - Müller (F. Max) Goethe and Carlyle. *In his Works*, v. 5. 1898. E2M1
 - *In* Robertson (J. M.) Modern humanists. 1901. - - 99803
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Carlyle's ethics. *In his Hours in a library*, v. 3. E6S3
 - *In* Tyndall (J.) New fragments. 1905. - - - 50411
 Recollections of Carlyle. On unveiling the statue of Carlyle.
 Carlyon's year ; by J. Payn. - - - 18P16
CARNEGIE (ANDREW) Empire of business [political economy]. - 33014
 - James Watt [a biography]. - - - W031
 - Triumphant democracy [U.S.A.] 1888. - - - 97206
Carnegie Institute. See Pittsburgh.
CARO (A.) [Extracts. *In* Italian]. *In* Italian writers. 1828. - 85801
CAROTTI (G.) A history of art. 1908. v. 1. *ill. plans.* - 70910
CARPENTER (EDWARD) Civilisation, its cause and cure [etc.] - 30402
 Modern science. Defence of criminals. [Etc.]
 - England's ideal, and other papers. 1902. - - - 30401
CARPENTER (WM. L.) Manufacture of soap and candles. 1895. *ill.* 66804
Carpentry. For list of related subjects, see **Building**.
 - Carpentry and joinery ; Drawing for carpenters and joiners.
 In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-3. *ill.* - 60306-8
 - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Cabinetwork and joinery. 1907. *ill.* - 68401
 - Mitchell (C. F. and G. A.) Carpentry workshop practice. *ill.* 69403
 - *In* Young (F. C.) Every man his own mechanic. *ill.* - 69001
 - See also **Handrailing.** **Window blinds.**
CARR (M. E.) Love and honour. - - - 25C1
CARRICK (J. C.) Wycliffe and the Lollards. 1908. - - - W161
CARROLL (JOHN S.) Exiles of eternity, Dante's Inferno. 1903. 85101
Carroll, Lewis. Bowman (L.) Story of Lewis Carroll. 1899. *port.* C171
CARRUTHERS (ROBERT) The life of Alexander Pope. 1857. *ill.* P161
 Carry's confession ; by F. W. Robinson. - - - 50R1
CARTER (M. E.) English history [55 B.C.-A.D. 1901]. 1907. *maps.* - 91223

- Carthage.** Church (A. J.) and Gilman (A.) Carthage [a history]. 95602
- CARTWRIGHT (JULIA).** See **ADY (MRS. HENRY).**
- CARUS (PAUL)** Chinese thought. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 95109
- Cary, Lucius.** See **Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount.**
- Casa Braccio** [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113C24
- CASE (THOMAS)** and others. Lectures on the method of science. 1906. 50702
- Case of General Ople and Lady Camper**; by G. Meredith. - 82M2
- CASEY (JOHN)** A sequel to the first six books of Euclid. 1881. - 51307
- Cass, Lewis** [a biography]; by A. C. McLaughlin. 1891. - - C361
- CASELL'S Engineer's handbook**; by H. Adams. - - - - 62011
- History of the Russo-Japanese war. 1904-5. 3 v. *ill.* - 95105-7
- New popular educator. 1903-6. 8 v. *ill. maps.* - - 03203-10
- New technical educator. 6 v. *ill.* - - - - 60306-11
- CASTLE (AGNES and EGERTON)** The Bath comedy. 2 copies. - 30C1
- Incomparable Bellairs [a sequel to "The Bath comedy"]. - 30C5
- French Nan [a sequel to "Incomparable Bellairs"]. - 30C2
- "If youth but knew!" - - - - - 30C3
- Rose of the world. - - - - - 30C4
- The secret orchard. - - - - - 30C6
- CASTLE (EGERTON)** "La Bella," and others, stories. - - - 31C2
- Marshfield the observer. The death-dance. - - - 31C1
- 'Young April.' 2 copies. - - - - - 31C3
- Castle Daly**; by A. Keary. - - - - - 5K1
- Castle Dangerous**; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - 35S25
- Castle in Spain**; by B. E. J. Capes. - - - - - 16C1
- Castle Inn**; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W4
- Castle of Ehrenstein, or, a romance of princes**; by G. P. R. James. 6J5
- Castle Rackrent**; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - - 10E3
- Castle Warlock, a romance**; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M4
- Castlemaine, Countess of.** In Fea (A.) Some beauties. 1906. *port.* 99501
- Casuistry.** See **Conscience.**
- Cat.** For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals.**
- Williams (Mrs. L.) The cat, care and management. 1907. *ill.* 63612
- Catechism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Mitchell (A. F.) Catechisms of second reformation. 1886. - 23804
- Whyte (A.) A commentary on the Shorter catechism. - - 23807
- Cathedrals.** Bond (F.) English cathedrals illustrated. 1900. - 91719
- Catherine of Siena, Saint.** [Roberts (M. N.)] Saint Catherine of Siena and her times. 1906. *port. ill.* - - - C091
- Catherine, a story**; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T2
- Catholicism, Roman.** See **Roman Catholicism.**
- Catriona**; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - - - 119S1
- A sequel to "Kidnapped," 119S4.
- Cat's pilgrimage**; by J. A. Froude. In his Short studies, v. 1. E1F1
- Caucasus.** Villari (L.) Fire and sword in the Caucasus. 1906. 94004

Causation. For list of related subjects, see **Philosophy**.

- Watts (R.) The reign of causality. 1888. - - - 12201

"A vindication of the scientific principle of telic causal efficiency."

Cavalry. Fitchett (W. H.) Famous cavalry charges. *In his*
Fights for the flag. 1904. - - - 91411

CAVENDISH. Round games at cards. 1901. - - - 79503

Caxton, Wm. Blades (W.) Biography and typography of Caxton. *ill.* C281

Caxtons; by Lord Lytton. - - - 73L4

CECIL (MRS. EVELYN) Children's gardens. 1903. *ill.* - 71607

Cecilia, a story of modern Rome; by F. M. Crawford. - 113C14

Cecil's tryst; by J. Payn. - - - 18P15

CELLINI (B.) [Memoirs; trans. into German by J. W. von Goethe]. 83833

Cellini, B. Birrell (A.) A rogue's memoirs. *In his* Obiter dicta. E4B2

Celsus. Froude (J. A.) Origen and Celsus. *In his* Short studies. E1F4

Celts. Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882. *maps.* - 91323

Cement. For list of related subjects, see **Building**.

- Methods of testing hydraulic cements [etc.] - - - 66903

Centipede; by B. Boothby. - - - 128B1

'Centurion.' Fitchett (W. H.) Lord Anson and the 'Centurion.'
In his Fights for the flag. 1904. - - - 91411

Century of intellectual development; by H. C. Macpherson. 1907. 30411

Cerise, a tale of the last century; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - 79M12

CERVANTES (MIGUEL DE) Don Quixote. - - - 34C1

Cervantes, Miguel de. Heine (H.) Don Quixote. *In his* Writings. E2H1

Cestus of Aglaia; by J. Ruskin. *In his* On the old road, v. 2. - 70407

Cetaceans. Hartwig (G.) Sea-monsters and sea-birds. 1892. *ill.* 59604

Cevennes. Stevenson (R. L.) Travels with a donkey. 1905. - 93302

Ceylon. Baker (Sir S. W.) Rifle and hound in Ceylon. 1904. *ill.* 94804

- *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 7. 1897. - 90402

CHADWICK (MRS. E. H.) Lessons on hygiene and temperance. 2 v. 61312-3

CHADWICK (H. M.) The origin of the English nation. 1907. *maps.* 91325

CHADWICK (J. W.) The immortal hope. *In* What do Unitarians
believe and teach? 1906. - - - 28801

Chairman's handbook; by Sir R. F. D. Palgrave. 1905. - 32805

Chaldea to the rise of Assyria; by Z. A. Ragozin. 1900. *bibl. ill.* 94404
Continued in "Assyria," 94401.

CHALMERS (THOMAS) Correspondence; ed. by W. Hanna. 1853. C193

Chalmers, Thomas. Blaikie (W. G.) Chalmers [a biography]. 1896. C192

- *In* Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. 1897. - E1B3

- Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) Chalmers [a biography]. 1893. *port.* C191

CHAMBERS (GEO. F.) Astronomy for general readers. 1905. *ill.* 52314

- The story of eclipses. 1902. *ill.* - 52301

- The story of the solar system. 1902. *ill.* - 52302

- The story of the stars. 1903. *ill.* - 52303

- The story of the weather. *ill.* - 55101

CHAMBERS (ROBERT) Domestic annals of Scotland. 1885. *ill.* - 91829

- CHAMBERS (ROBERT)** History of the rebellion of 1745-6. *ill.* - 91412
 - Vestiges of the natural history of creation. 1846. - - 21504
 - Explanations, a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history of creation." 1845. - - - 21505
- Chambers, Robert.** Chambers (C. E. S.) Letters of Sir W. Scott and Charles K. Sharpe to Robert Chambers. 1904. *port.* S031
- CHAMBERS (ROBERT W.)** The cambric mask, a romance. - - 35C7
 - In search of the unknown [stories]. - - - 35C6
 - A king and a few dukes, a romance. 2 copies. - - 35C3
 - The maid-at-arms. - - - 35C2
 - The maids of Paradise. - - - 35C1
 - The reckoning. - - - 35C8
 - The red Republic, a romance of the Commune. 2 copies. - 35C4
 - A young man in a hurry, and other stories. - - - 35C5
- CHAMBERS (WILLIAM)** The Scottish Church to 1881. Historical sketch of St. Giles' Cathedral. 1881. *ill.* - - 27505
 - Stories of old [Scottish] families. 1887. - - - 99619
 - Story of a long and busy life [autobiography]. 1882. *port.* - C161
- CHAMBERS'S** Elocution; ed. by R. C. H. Morison. 1906. - - 80805
- Champions of the fleet** [navy]; by E. Fraser. 1908. *ill.* - 91225
- CHAMPNESS (THOMAS)** Carmel's hero, Elijah. 1902. *port.* - 22301
- Channel Islands**, A descriptive guide to the. *ill. maps.* - 91507
- Channings** [a story]; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W1
- Chanson de Roland.** In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études. - 84002
- Chantry House** [a novel]; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y20
- Chaplain of the Fleet**; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. - - 49B1
- Chaplet of pearls**; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y25
- Chapman, George.** In Swinburne (A. C.) Age of Shakespeare. 1908. 82524
- CHAPMAN (SYDNEY J.)** The history of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. 1899. - - - 33703
 - Local government and state aid. 1899. - - - 35203
- Character.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
 - Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. - - - 24202
 - Ellis (F. H.) Character forming in school. 1907. *ill.* - 37702
 - In Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 2. - - - E1E2
 - In his Lectures and biographical sketches. 1894. - - E1E6
 - Foster (J.) On decision of character. In his Essays. 1838. - E2F1
 - Jacks (W.) Stability of character and purpose. In his Singles. E1J1
 - Mason (C. M.) Studies in the formation of character. 1906. - 17013
 - Smiles (S.) Character. 1905. *ill.* - - - 17014
- Characteristics**; by T. Carlyle. In his Essays, v. 4. - - E2C8
- Charicles**, or, the ancient Greeks; by W. A. Becker. 1906. *ill.* 93802
- Charity.** For lists of related subjects, see **Ethics**. **Sociology**.
 - Haweis (H. R.) Almsgiving. In his Speech in season. 1874. 25215
 - Loch (C. S.) Charity organisation. 1892. - - - 36101
 - Müller (F. Max) Buddhist charity. In his Works, v. 5. 1898. E2M1

- Charlemagne. *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 5. - 99903
- Charles I. Eikon basilike, or, the King's book. *bibl. port.* - C401
- Milton (J.) Eikonoklastes. *In his* Prose works, v. 1. - 82830
- "In answer to 'Eikon basilike.'"*
- Charles of Orleans. *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906. E5S3
- Charles the Bold. Michelet (J.) Louis XI. et Charles le Téméraire; [with notes]. 1907. - 44846
- CHARLES (MRS. E. R.) Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family. 38C1
- CHARLES (M.) The story of Faust, Goethe's drama. 1907. - 83201
- Charles Eversley's choice; by E. J. Worboise. - 81W38
- Charlotte, Princess, Sermon on the death of; by R. Hall. *In his* Works, v. 1. 1832. - 20806
- Charlotte; by Mrs. L. B. Walford. - 3W1
- Chartism. *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 6. - E2C10
- Chateau d'If; par A. Dumas; with notes. 1900. - 44834
- Chatham, William Pitt, Earl of. *In* Carlyle (T.) Montaigne [etc.] E2C12
- *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - E1M1
- CHATLEY (HERBERT) The problem of flight. 1907. *ill.* - 53301
- CHATRIAN (ALEXANDRE) *joint-author.* See ERCKMANN (ÉMILE).
- CHATTERTON (THOMAS) Poetical works. 1891. 2 v. *mem.* - 101-2C
- Chatterton, Thomas. Masson (D.) Chatterton, a biography. 1899. C181
- *In* Newbigging (T.) Sketches and tales. 1883. - E1N1
- CHAUCER (GEOFFREY) Poetical works; ed. by R. Bell. 4 v. *mem. port.* - 302-5C
- Canterbury tales. *mem. port.* - 301C
- Chaucer, Geoffrey *In* Couch (A. T. Q.) Adventures in criticism. E3C1
- *In* Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English poets. 1906. - 82218
- *In* Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - E3L1
- Pollard (A. W.) Chaucer [a literature primer]. 1903. *port.* - 82101
- Todd (H. J.) Illustrations of lives and writings of Gower and Chaucer. 1810. *port.* - G191
- Ward (A. W.) Chaucer [his life and work]. 1908. - C411
- CHAUVET (PAUL) *ed.* The nineteenth century in France, selections from literary works [In French]. 1897. v. 1. - 44839
- Chemistry. For list of other branches of science, see Science; for applications of chemistry, see Industries.
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 3-6. 1905. *ill.* - 03205-8
- Cohen (J. B.) Organic chemistry, advanced. 1907. - 54701
- Faraday (M.) Chemical history of a candle. 1894. *ill.* - 54104
- *In* General elementary science. 1899. *ill.* - 53014
- Jones (C.) Inorganic chemistry, advanced. 1903. *ill.* - 54603
- Lewis (E. I.) Inorganic chemistry. 1907. *ill.* - 54602
- Muir (M. M. P.) The story of the chemical elements. 1901. - 54101
- Pilley (J. J.) Chemistry of common objects. 1898. *ill.* - 54605
- Price (T. S.) and Twiss (D. F.) Organic chemistry. 1907. *ill.* 54702
- Smith (A.) General inorganic chemistry. 1906. *ill.* - 54601

Chemistry. Wilson (G.) Chemical final causes. *In* Edinburgh essays, 1856. 1857. - - - - - E3E1
 - See also **Alchemy.** **Atoms.** **Crystallography.** **Electrochemistry.** **Mineralogy.** **Radium.** **Spectrum.**

Cheneys. Froude (J. A.) Cheneys and the house of Russell. *In his* Short studies, v. 4. 1905. - - - - - E1F4

Chénier, André. *In* Bailey (J. C.) Claims of French poetry. 1907. 84102

Cherry ribband ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C16

"Cherry ripe !" a romance ; by H. Mathers. 2 copies. - - - - - 64M1

CHESNEY (WEATHERBY) The Baptist ring. - - - - - 137C1

- The foundered galleon. - - - - - 137C2

Chess. For list of other games, see **Games.**

- Cook (W.) The chess players' compendium. 1907. - - - - - 79405

- Staunton (H.) The chess-player's handbook. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 79406

CHESSON (MRS. W. H.) The bell and the arrow. - - - - - 139C1

CHESTERFIELD (P. D. STANHOPE, EARL OF) Letters to his son. 2 v. 82703-4

Chesterfield, Philip D. Stanhope, Earl of. Collins (J. C.) Lord Chesterfield's Letters. *In his* Essays and studies. 1895. E1C1

- Tovey (D. C.) Letters of Chesterfield. *In his* Reviews. 1897. 82106

CHESTERTON (GILBERT K.) Chas. Dickens [a biography]. 1906. D122

Chevalier d'Auriac [a romance] ; by S. L. Yeats. - - - - - 2Y2

Chevalier de Maison Rouge ; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D10

"Sequel to 'Countess of Charny,'" 58D14.

Chicot the jester ; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D5

"Sequel to 'Marguerite de Valois,'" 58D13.

Chief ancient philosophies.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

CHILD (THOMAS) The Bible, its interpretation. *port.* - - - - - 22006

Child of nature, a romance ; by R. W. Buchanan. - - - - - 103B1

Childhood, boyhood, youth ; by Count Tolstoy. - - - - - 35T1

Children. For lists of related subjects, see **Education.** **Ethics.**

Health. **Health, Public.** **Psychology.**

- Coolidge (E. L.) The mothers' manual. 1905. - - - - - 64901

- Darroch (A.) The children, educational problems. 1907. - - - - - 37003

- Gorst (Sir J. E.) The children of the nation. 1906. - - - - - 61401

- Heath (H. L.) The infant, the parent, and the state. 1907. *ill.* 61307

- Major (D. R.) First steps in mental growth. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 15008

- Saunt (T. E.) Health for children, a guide. - - - - - 61315

- Wiggin (K. D.) and Smith (N. A.) Children's rights. 1892. - - - - - 17301

The rights of the child. Children's plays. Children's playthings. What shall children read? The relation of the kindergarten to social reform. How shall we govern our children? The relation of the kindergarten to the public school. [Etc.]

- See also **Boys.** **Girls.** **Play.**

Children of Gibeon ; by Sir W. Besant. 2 copies. - - - - - 48B1

Children of tempest, a tale of the outer isles ; by Neil Munro. - - - - - 124M1

Children of the Ghetto, a study ; by I. Zangwill. - - - - - 2Z2

- Children of the king, a tale ; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113 C22
- Children of the mist ; by E. Phillpotts. - - - 41 P2
- Children of the New Forest ; by Captain F. Marryat. - - 52 M20
- Chile.** Holdich (Sir T. H.) Countries of the King's award. *ill.* 98004
The disputed boundary between Chile and Argentina.
- China.** Brown (C. C.) China in legend and story. 1907. *ill.* - 95112
- Carus (P.) Chinese thought. 1907. - - - 95109
 - Cumming (C. F. G.) Wanderings in China. 1886. 2v. *ill. map.* 95114-5
 - De Quincey (T.) Chinese question in 1857. *In his Writings.* - 82802
 - Douglas (Sir R. K.) China [a history to 1901]. *ill. map.* - 95101
 - In Eliot (Sir C.) Letters from the far east. 1907. *ill.* - 94308
 - Gibson (J. C.) Mission problems in south China. 1901. *ill.* - 27801
 - Jagatjit Singh. My travels in China, Japan [etc.] 1903. *ill.* 94302
 - Kidd (S.) China. 1841. *ill.* - - - 95110
- "Symbols, philosophy, antiquities, customs, superstitions, laws, government, education, and literature."
- Landor (A. H. S.) China and the allies. 1901. 2v. *ill. maps.* 95103-4
 - Lansdell (H.) Chinese central Asia. 1893. 2v. *ill. maps.* 94306-7
 - Legge (J.) The religions of China. 1880. - - - 29904
- "Confucianism and Taoism described and compared with Christianity."
- In Lyall (Sir A. C.) Asiatic studies, v. 2. 1907. - - - 94708
- The state and religion in China. Permanent dominion in Asia.
- China.** See Pottery.
- Chodowiecki, Daniel N.** Dobson (H. A.) The Berlin Hogarth.
In his Eighteenth century vignettes, v. 2. 1894. - - E3 D2
- CHOLMONDELEY (MARY)** Prisoners. - - - 45 C1
- Christ.** See Jesus Christ.
- Christian, a drama ; by Hall Caine. 1907. - - - 1101 C
- Christian, a story ; by Hall Caine. - - - 5 C3
- Christian biography.** For list of related subjects, see Biography.
- Ryle (J. C.) The Christian leaders of last century. 1899. - 99814
- George Whitefield. John Wesley. William Grimshaw. William Romaine. Daniel Rowlands. John Berridge. Henry Venn. Walker of Truro. James Hervey. Augustus Toplady. Fletcher of Madeley.
- Stephen (Sir J.) Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2v. - 99804-5
1. Hildebrand. St. Francis of Assisi. Founders of Jesuitism. Luther. The French Benedictines. The Port-Royalists. 2. Richard Baxter. The "evangelical" succession. Wilberforce. The Clapham Sect. The historian of enthusiasm [Isaac Taylor]. The epilogue.
- Walton (I.) Lives. 1901. - - - 79935
- Donne. Wotton. Hooker. Herbert. Sanderson.
- See also Congregationalists. Hermits. Martyrs. Ministers. Popes. Puritans. Reformers. Saints. Theologians.
- Christian evidences.** For list of related subjects, see Theology.
- Butler (J.) Analogy of religion, natural and revealed. - - 23901
 - Ingram (A. F. W.) Reasons for faith [etc.] 1905. - - 23902
- Popular objections to Christianity. Old Testament difficulties. New Testament difficulties.
- Orr (J.) The Bible under trial, apologetic papers. 1907. - 23911

- Christian evidences.** Pascal (B.) Thoughts on religion. - - 23903
- Rawlinson (G.) The historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. 1860. *bibl.* - - - - 23913
- Rogers (J. G.) The unchanging faith. 1907. - - - - 23905
- Selborne (Earl of) Letters to his son on religion. 1898. - - 23906
- Wright (G. F.) Scientific aspects of Christian evidences. - 23908
- Christian institutions.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Stanley (A. P.) Christian institutions, essays. 1906. - - 26001
- Christian life.** For lists of related subjects, see **Ethics. Theology.**
- Browne (Sir T.) Christian morals. - - - - 24002
- In Caird (E.) Lay sermons and addresses. 1907. - - 25223
- Spiritual development. The great decision.
- Dickie (W.) Life's ideals. 1907. - - - - 17111
- Drummond (H.) Stones rolled away, and other addresses. - 17113
- Greenhough (J. G.) and others. The ladder of life. 1907. - 17110
- Hillis (N. D.) The master of the science of right living. 1903. 24806
- Jowett (B.) Conversion and changes of character. *In his*
Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays. - - 20408
- Matheson (G.) Thoughts for life's journey. 1907. - - 24801
- Miller (J. R.) Best things in life. 1907. - - - - 24803
- - Finding the way. 1904. - - - - 17104
- Ottley (R. L.) Christian ethics. *In Lux mundi.* 1895. - 23004
- Peabody (F. G.) Jesus Christ and Christian character. 1906. 23226
- Robertson (J.) Pastoral counsels. 1865. - - - - 24802
- Taylor (J.) The exercises of holy living and dying. - - 24101
- Blatchford (R.) [Taylor's] Holy living and dying. *In his*
Book about books. 1903. - - - - E5B1
- Thomas (M. E.) A view of life. 1907. - - - - 17114
- Wagner (C.) The upright life. 1905. - - - - 17102
- - Wayside talks. 1906. - - - - 17112
- Watson (J.) The homely virtues. 1903. - - - - 17107
- Christian science.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Eddy (Mrs. M. B. G.) Science and health. 1908. - - - 61505
- Powell (L. P.) Christian science, the faith and founder. *bibl.* 61502
- Christian singers of Germany; by C. Winkworth. 1869. *ill.* - 24505
- Christian year, thoughts in verse; by J. Keble. *ill.* - - 24501
- Christianity.** For lists of related subjects, see **Church history. Theology.**
- Addison (J.) On the Christian religion. *In his Works*, v. 5. E1A6
- Anderson (J. G. C.) Paganism and Christianity in the upper Tembris Valley. *In Studies of the Roman Empire.* 1906. 93637
- Bacon (F.) Religious writings. *In his Works*, v. 7. - - 19212
- Balfour (F. H.) Rome, Jerusalem, and an ideal. *In his*
Higher agnosticism. 1907. - - - - 21107
- Birrell (A.) The via media. *In his Obiter dicta.* 1896. - E4B2
- Bissek (H.) Social Christianity. *In The citizen of to-morrow.* 30403
- Caird (J.) Fundamental ideas of Christianity. 1899. 2 v. - 23017-8

- Christianity.** Cairns (D. S.) Christianity in the modern world. 23003
 - Campion (W. J. H.) Christianity and politics. *In* Lux mundi. 23004
 - Clifford (J.) Ultimate problems of Christianity. 1906. - - 23002
 - Coats (J.) The Master's watchword, an essay. 1897. - - 23007
 - De Quincey (T.) On Christianity as a political movement. *In*
his Writings, v. 8. - - - - 10401
 - Eaton (J. R. T.) The permanence of Christianity. 1873. - 23020
 - Farrar (F. W.) The early days of Christianity. 1897. - - 27030
 - Gardner (P.) *Exploratio evangelica*. 1907. - - - 23009
 "A survey of the foundations of Christianity."
 - - The growth of Christianity, lectures. 1907. - - - 27031
 - Halil Halid. The crescent versus the cross. 1907. - - 29701
 - Hall (R.) Christianity consistent with a love of freedom. *In*
his Works, v. 3. 1832. - - - - 20808
 - Legge (J.) The religions of China compared with Christianity.
In his Religions of China. 1880. - - - - 29904
 - Milman (H. H.) History of Latin Christianity. 9 v. - 27003-11
 - Neander (J. A. W.) Memorials of Christian life in the early
 and middle ages. Light in dark places. 1852. - - 27038
 - Orr (J.) Neglected factors in early Christianity. 1899. - - 27001
 - Pfeiderer (O.) Christian origins. 1906. - - - - 27002
 - Schaff (P.) Christ and Christianity. 1885. - - - - 23019
 - Scott (A. B.) Christianity and socialism. *In his Lectures*. - E3S1
 - Slater (T. E.) The higher Hinduism in relation to Christianity. 29401
 - Taylor (I.) "Without controversy." *In his Logic in theology*,
 and other essays. 1859. - - - - - E1T2
 Christian's mistake; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - 107C6
 CHRISTIE (GEORGE) The influence of letters on the Scottish
 reformation. 1908. - - - - - 27039
 Christie Johnstone [a story]; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R9
Christmas. For list of related subjects, see **Customs**.
 - *In* Arnold (M.) St. Paul and Protestantism [etc.] 1892. - 28001
 - Irving (W.) Old Christmas, from "The sketch book." - - 39401
 Christmas books; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - - 30D12
 Christmas books; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - 12T4
 Christmas stories; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - 30D13
 Christowell, a tale; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - - 120B4
 Christ's service of love [Lord's Supper]; by H. Black. 1907. - 26501
 CHRISTY (EVA) Modern side-saddle riding. 1907. *ill.* - - 79806
 Chronicles of Barsetshire; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43T2
 1. The warden, 43T5. 2. Barchester Towers, 43T2. 3. Doctor
 Thorne, 43T4. 4. Framley Parsonage, 43T6. 5. Small House at Allington,
 43T1. 6. Last chronicle of Barset, 43T3.
 Chronicles of Count Antonio; by Anthony Hope. - - - 82H7
 Chronicles of the Canongate; by Sir W. Scott.
 First series, 35S19; First series, continued, 35S20; First series,
 concluded, "The surgeon's daughter," 35S25; Second series, "The fair
 maid of Perth," 35S22.
 Chronicles of the Schönberg-Cotta family; by Mrs. E. R. Charles. 38C1

Chronology. For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy**.

- Cunynghame (H. H.) Time and clocks [a history]. 1906. *ill.* 52901
- De Quincey (T.) Memorial chronology on a new and more apprehensible system. *In his* Collected writings, v. 14. - 82802
- Chrystabel, or, clouds with silver linings; by E. J. Worboise. - 81 W 3
- CRYSTAL (WILLIAM) The kingdom of Kippen. 1903. *ill.* - 92518
- CHURCH (ALFRED J.) Early Britain [a history]. 1900. *ill. map.* 91301
- and GILMAN (A.) Carthage, or, the Empire of Africa. 1899. *ill.* 95602
- CHURCH (RICHARD W.) Bacon [his life and philosophy]. 1902. B101
- Spenser [his life and work]. 1902. - - - - S121

Church. For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.

- Lock (W.) The church. *In* Lux mundi. 1895. - - - 23004
- Matheson (A. S.) The church and social problems. 1893. - 26101
- Milton (J.) Means to remove hirelings out of the church. *In his* Prose works, v. 3. - - - - 82832
- Templeton (J. S.) A layman's mind on creed and church. 1906. 23006
- See also **Baptism**. **Baptists**. **Calvinism**. **Christian institutions**. **Church law**. **Church polity**. **Huguenots**. **Methodism**. **Missions**. **Nonconformity**. **Protestantism**. **Quakers**. **Revivals**. **Roman Catholicism**. **Sacraments**. **Sunday**. **Swedenborgianism**. **Unitarianism**.

Church and Empire [missions]; by W. Lock and others. 1907. 27401

Church and state. For lists of related subjects, see **Church, England**. **Political science**.

- *In* Lyall (Sir A. C.) Asiatic studies, v. 2. 1907. - - - 94708
The state and religion in China.
- McCarthy (M. J. F.) Church and state in England and Wales, 1829-1906. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 28303
- Milton (J.) Civil power in ecclesiastical causes. *In his* Works, v. 2. 82831
- Smith (G.) Disestablishment. *In his* Questions of the day. - 30414
- Church, England.** Andrews (W.) *ed.* Old church life. 1900. *ill.* 27602
- Arnold (M.) Puritanism and the Church of England. *In his* St. Paul and Protestantism, with other essays. 1892. - 28001
- Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England. *map.* - - - 27601
- Little (W. J. K.) The conflict of ideals in the Church. 1907. 28302
- Lock (W.) and others. Church and Empire, essays. 1907. - 27401
- *In* Milton (J.) Prose works, v. 2-3. - - - - 82831-2
- 2. Of reformation in England. 3. Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus. An apology for Smectymnuus.
- Russell (Sir E. R.) An editor's sermons. 1901. - - - 26401

"On days of the Church year, and other subjects."

- Southey (R.) The book of the Church. 1824. 2 v. - - 27603-4
- Wall (J. C.) An old English parish. 1907. *ill.* - - - 28301
A description of the church in England during the middle ages.
- See also **Church and state**. **Clapham Sect**. **Folk-lore**. **Oxford movement**. **Prayer book**. **Thirty-nine articles**.

Church, France. Bodley (J. E. C.) The church in France. 1906. 27701

Church history. For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.

- Beet (J. A.) The church, churches, and the sacraments. 1907. 27041
- Hutton (W. H.) Church and the barbarians, 461-1003. 1906. *bibl.* 27034
- Jones (H. D. M. Spence) The golden age of the church. 1906. 27032
- Neander (J. A. W.) History of the Christian religion and church. 1851-86. 10 v. - - - - - 27012-21

1-2. In the three first centuries. 3-4. 312-590. 5. 590-814. 6. 814-1073.

7-8. 1073-1294. 9-10. To the beginning of the reformation.

- Townsend (G.) Ecclesiastical and civil history to [A.D. 1384] philosophically considered. 1847. 2 v. - - - - - 27035-6
- Tylor (C.) and Hargrave (G.) Pictures of church history. *ill.* 28101
"From the close of the New Testament to the death of Bede."
- Waddington (G.) A history of the church to [1517]. 1833. - 27037
- See also **Christianity**. **Martyrs**. **Reformation**.

Church law. For list of related subjects, see **Church**.

- Reid (H. M. B.) A country parish. 1908. - - - - - 25001
"Studies in pastoral theology and church law."

Church music. See **Music**, **Church**.

Church of Scotland. Chambers (W.) Scottish Church to 1881. - 27505

- Edgar (A.) Old church life in Scotland. 1886. - - - - - 28502
- Edmonds (C.) The early Scottish Church. 1906. *bibl.* - - - 27504
- In Irving (E.) Collected writings, v. 1. 1864. - - - - - 20801

Historical view of the Church of Scotland before the reformation. Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland.

- McCrie (T.) Story of the Scottish Church [1529-1843]. - - - 27509
- McLeod (N. K.) Churches of Buchan, and notes by the way. 1899. 27506
- Macpherson (H. C.) Scotland's battles for spiritual independence. 1905. - - - - - 27512
- Paton (R.) The Scottish Church in early times. 1884. - - - 27503
- Story (R. H.) Apostolic ministry in Scottish Church. 1897. - 27501
- See also **Covenanters**. **Culdees**.

Church of Scotland, Episcopal. Skinner (J.) Annals of Scottish Episcopacy from 1788-1816. 1818. - - - - - 28304

Church of Scotland, Free Church. Blaikie (W. G.) After fifty years [1843]-93. 1893. - - - - - 28505

- De Quincey (T.) Secession from the Church of Scotland. In *his* Collected writings, v. 14. 1897. - - - - - 82802
- Moncrieff (Sir H. W.) The Free Church principle, its character and history. 1883. - - - - - 28504
- Ryley (G. B.) and McCandlish (J. M.) Scotland's Free Church. 1893. 4°. *ill.* - - - - - 28507
- Walker (N. L.) Chapters from the history of the Free Church. 28503

Church of Scotland, Relief. Struthers (G.) History of the rise, progress, and principles of the Relief Church. 1843. - 28506

Church of Scotland, United Presbyterian. Tait (J.) Two centuries of Border church life. 1889. *ill.* - - - - - 28508

Church polity. Milton (J.) The reason of church government urged against prelacy. In *his* Prose works, v. 2. - - - 82831

Church polity. See also Parish clerk. Priesthood.

CHURCHILL (CHARLES) Poetical works; ed. by W. Tooke. 2 v. 701-2C

Churchill, Lord Randolph H. S. Rosebery (Earl of) Churchill
[a biography]. 1906. - - - - - C241

CHURCHILL (WINSTON) Coniston. - - - - - 47C3

- The crisis. 2 copies. - - - - - 47C1

- The crossing. - - - - - 47C4

- Richard Carvel. 2 copies. - - - - - 47C2

CHURCHILL (WINSTON L. S.) Malakand Field Force. 1899. *maps*. 94801

- Savrola, a tale. - - - - - 48C1

Churchill, Winston L. S. Paul (H. W.) Churchill's "Life of
Lord Randolph Churchill." *In his Stray leaves*. 1906. - E2P1

Chute; par V. Hugo; with notes. 1904. - - - - - 44826

CICERO. Pro Balbo; with notes. *mem.* - - - - - 47814

- Stories of Roman history [Latin text]; notes. 1902. *ill. maps*. 47806

- Orations; trans. by C. D. Yonge. 1902-7. 4 v. - - - 87503-6

- On oratory and orators; trans. by J. S. Watson. 1896. - 87501

Cicero. *In De Quincey* (T.) Collected writings, v. 6. 1897. - 90401

Cigarette-maker's romance; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C18

Cinderella, a novel; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C3

Cities. *In Harrison* (F.) The meaning of history [etc.] 1903. - 90404
The city, ancient, mediæval, modern, ideal.

- Howe (F. C.) British city, beginnings of democracy. 1907. - 35204

- Kingsley (C.) Great cities and their influence for good and
evil. *In his Sanitary and social lectures*. 1889. - E1K1

Citizenship. For lists of related subjects, see **Ethics**. **Political science**.

- MacCunn (J.) Ethics of citizenship. 1907. - - - - - 17201

- Moulton (W. F.) and others. The citizen of to-morrow. 1906. 30403

The call and credentials of social Christianity; by H. Bisseker.
Christianity and socialism; by F. Ballard. The citizen and unemployment;
by G. W. McArthur. The housing of the citizen; by A. P. Grubb. [Etc.]

- Newland (H. O.) The model citizen. *ill.* - - - - - 35401

"A simple exposition of civic rights and duties, and a descriptive
account of British institutions, local, national, and imperial."

City Imperial Volunteers. Mackinnon (Sir W. H.) Journal of
the C.I.V. in South Africa [1900]. 1901. *ill. map*. - 96403

City of dreadful night, and other poems; by J. Thomson. 1899. 103T

Civil service. For list of related subjects, see **Government**.

- Jones (A. J. L.) *ed.* Guide to employment in civil service. 1907. 35103

Civilization. For lists of related subjects, see **History**. **Sociology**.

- Adams (B.) The law of civilization and decay. 1898. - - 90306

- Anderson (R. E.) Extinct civilizations of the east. *maps*. - 90301

- Extinct civilizations of the west. 1903. *ill.* - - - 90302

- Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization in England [France,
Spain, and Scotland]. 1903. 3 v. *bibl.* - - - 90303-5

- Carpenter (E.) Civilisation, its cause and cure. 1903. - - 30402

- Forrest (J. D.) Development of western civilization. 1907. - 30105

"A study in ethical, economic, and political evolution."

- Civilization. Kingsley (C.) Ancient civilisation. *In his* Lectures. 1902. - - - - - 90411
- Maurice (F. D.) Christian civilization. *In his* Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1904. - - - - - E6M1
- Seignobos (C.) Ancient civilization [to A.D. 400]. 1907. *bibl.* 90307
- - History of mediæval civilization [A.D. 9-1700]. 1908. *bibl.* 90308
- - History of contemporary civilization [1701-1906]. *bibl.* - 90310
- Taylor (I.) Ultimate civilization, and other essays. 1860. - E1T1
- Clapham Sect. *In* Stephen (Sir J.) Essays, v. 2. 1907. - - 99805
- CLAPPERTON (JANE H.) A vision of the future. 1904. - - 30405
- Clara in blunderland; by Caroline Lewis. 1903. *ill.* - - 82715
- A political satire.
- Clara Vaughan [a novel]; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - 120B5
- CLARE (AUSTIN) The tideway, a novel. - - - - - 51C1
- CLARENDON (EDWARD HYDE, EARL OF) Characters and episodes of the great rebellion; ed. by G. D. Boyle. 1889. - - 91303
- CLARK (ALEXANDER) The polarity of matter. 1907. *ill.* - - 53010
- CLARK (C. E.) *ed.* Mistakes we make. 1898. - - - 42803
- More mistakes we make. - - - - - 42804
- CLARK (FRANCIS E.) The continent of opportunity, South American republics. 1907. *ill. map.* - - - 97801
- CLARK (SCOTSON) First steps in organ playing. 4°. - - - 78609
- CLARK (W. J.) International language. 1907. - - - 40806
- CLARKE (SIR EDWARD) Easy shorthand. 1907. - - - 65301
- CLARKE (ELIZA) Susanna Wesley [a biography]. - - - W251
- CLARKE (GEORGE H.) and MURRAY (C. J.) A grammar, German. 43804
- CLARKE (HENRY B.) Modern Spain, 1815-98. 1906. *mem. map.* 93413
- CLARKE (J. W.) Practical science for plumbers, etc. 1903. *ill.* 69602
- CLARKE (JOHN H.) Homœopathy explained. 1905. - - - 61504
- CLARKE (WILLIAM) Writings. 1908. *mem. port.* - - - E5C1
- The industrial basis of socialism. The limits of collectivism. The future of the Canadian Dominion. Bismarck. [Etc.]

Classics. See Humanism.

- Clay, Henry, Life of; by C. Schurz. 1887. 2 v. - - - C351-2
- Cleaning. Farrell (F. J.) Dyeing and cleaning. 1908. *bibl. ill.* 66701
- CLEAR (CLAUDIUS). See NICOLL (WILLIAM R.)
- Cleg Kelly, arab of the city; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C23
- CLELAND (JAMES) The High School of Glasgow. 1878. *mem.* - 92304
- Clemency Franklyn; by A. Keary. - - - - - 5K2
- Clement, Joseph. *In* Smiles (S.) Industrial biography. 1901. - 99716
- CLEMESHA (HY. W.) Preston and its Gild Merchant. *In* Essays. 90409
- Cleopatra [a romance]; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - 3H9
- Cleopatra, Trauerspiel; von D. C. von Lohenstein. - - - 83110
- Cleve Hall [a story]; by E. M. Sewell. - - - - - 48S2
- CLIFFORD (JOHN) Ultimate problems of Christianity. 1906. - 23002
- CLIFFORD (WM. K.) Common sense of exact sciences. 1904. *ill.* 51001

- Clifton.** Descriptive guide to Clifton, Bristol [etc.] *ill.* - - 91739
- Climate.** For related subjects, see **Weather**.
- Proctor (R. A.) Climate of Gt. Britain. *In his* Light science. 50413
- Wallace (A. R.) Island life, geological climates. 1895. *ill.* - 59111
- CLINTON (W. C.)** Electric wiring, a primer. 1906. *ill.* - - 62412
- Clippings.** For list of related subjects, see **Books**.
- Ebersol (C. E.) Clippings, the system and index. 1907. - 02904
- Clive, Robert, Lord.** Adam (F.) and Wilkinson (H. S.) Clive.
In From Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *port. plans.* - 99610
- *In* Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* 99607
- *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - - - - - E1M1
- Clock of nature** [sermons]; by H. Macmillan. 1907. - - 25220
- Clocks and watches.** For list of other industries, see **Industries**.
- *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-4. *ill.* - - - 60306-9
- Cunynghame (H. H.) Time and clocks. 1906. *ill.* - - 52901
- "Ancient and modern methods of measuring time."
- Grimthorpe (Lord) Clocks, watches, and bells. 1903. *ill.* - 68101
- CLODD (EDWARD)** Grant Allen, a memoir. 1900. - - - A 011
- The story of creation. 1896. *ill.* - - - - - 57512
- The story of "primitive" man. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 57101
- The story of the alphabet. *ill.* - - - - - 41101
- Cloister and the hearth**, a tale; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R8
- Cloutz, Jean B.** Bax (E. B.) The orator of the human race. *In*
his Outlooks from the new standpoint. 1903. - - - 33511
- Closeburn**, historic and traditional; by R. M. F. Watson. 1901. 92010
- Clouds.** For related subjects, see **Weather**.
- *In* Bullen (F. T.) Our heritage the sea. 1906. - - - 55108
- *In* Tyndall (J.) The forms of water. 1899. *ill.* - - - 55112
- CLOUGH (ARTHUR H.)** Selections from [his] poems. 1904. *port.* 1001C
- Clough, Arthur H.** Brooke (S. A.) A study of Clough [etc.] 1908. 82420
- CLOUSTON (J. S.)** The adventures of M. d'Haricot. - - - 132C2
- Count Bunker [a sequel to the above]. - - - - 132C4
- The duke. - - - - - 132C3
- Garmiscath. - - - - - 132C1
- CLOVE HITCH.** A handbook on sailing. 1904. *ill.* - - - 79713
- Clubs.** *In* Emerson (R. W.) Society and solitude. 1895. - E1E7
- CLUTTERBUCK (W. J.)** *joint-author.* See **LEES (J. A.)**
- Clyde.** Gillespie (R.) Glasgow and the Clyde. 1876. - - 92302
- Macdonald (H.) Days at the coast, Firth of Clyde. *map.* - 91901
- Millar (W. J.) The Clyde from its source to the sea. 1888. *ill.* 92311
- Williamson (J.) The Clyde passenger steamer, 1812-1901. *ill.* 65601
- Coach-building.** *In* Cassell's Technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* 60310-1
- Coaching.** De Quincey (T.) English mail-coach. *In his* Writings. 82801
- Coal.** For list of related subjects, see **Geology**.
- Coal-mining. *In* Cassell's technical educator, v. 5-6. *ill.* 60310-1

- Coal.** Martin (E. A.) The story of a piece of coal. 1901. *ill.* 55301
 - Proctor (R. A.) Britain's coal cellars. *In his* Light science. - 50412
 - Tonge (J.) Coal. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 55302
 Coat of many colours, Honoria's letters. 1905. *ill.* - - - 82803
 COATS (JERVIS) The Master's watchword [Christianity]. 1897. 23007
 COBB (THOMAS) The dissemblers. - - - - - 65 C1
 - The head of the household. - - - - - 65 C2
 - Severance, a novel. - - - - - 65 C3
 COBBETT (WM.) Advice to young men and young women. *mem.* 17016
 - English grammar. 1906. - - - - - 42504
Cobbett, Wm. *In* Bulwer (Sir H. L.) Historical characters. 1900. 99506
 - Carlyle (E. I.) Cobbett, his life. 1904. *ill.* - - - C141
 - *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature. 1895. 82108
Cobden, Richard. Morley (Viscount) Life of Cobden. 1905. *port.* C221
 - *In* Walpole (Sir S.) Studies in biography. 1907. - - - 99502
 COCHRANE (CHAS. H.) Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* 67002
 Cock Lane and common-sense [Spiritualism]; by A. Lang. 1896. 13302
 COCKTON (HENRY) Sylvester Sound, the somnambulist. - - 67 C2
 - Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist. - - - - 67 C1
 COHEN (JULIUS B.) Organic chemistry, advanced. 1907. - - 54701
Coillard, François and Christina. Mackintosh (C. W.) Coillard
 of the Zambesi. 1907. *port. ill. map.* - - - C121
Coincidence. For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
 - Headlam (C.) The short cut of coincidence. *In his* Friends
 that fail not, essays. 1902. - - - - E8H1
 - Reade (C.) Doctrine of coincidences. *In his* Readiana. - 82809
Coins and medals. For lists of related subjects, see **Money.** **Sculpture.**
 - Addison (J.) Dialogues upon ancient medals. *In his* Works. E1A2
 - Avebury (Lord) History of coins and currency. 1903. *ill.* - 33211
 - Macdonald (G.) Coin types, origin and development. 1905. *ill.* 73702
 - Rawlings (G. B.) The story of the British coinage. 1901. *ill.* 33201
 - Robertson (J. D.) Coinage of Scotland [1107-1714]. 1878. *ill.* 73701
 - Temple (Sir R. C.) Anthropology, evolution of currency and
 coinage. *In* Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - 50702
 COIT (STANTON) Neighbourhood guilds. 1892. - - - 36701
 COKE (DESMOND F. T.) The comedy of age. - - - - 141 C1
 COKE (HENRY J.) Tracks of a rolling stone. 1905. *port.* - C111
Coke, Lady Mary. Dobson (H. A.) Lady Mary Coke. *In* Vignettes. E3D2
 Colasterion; by J. Milton. *In his* Prose works, v. 3. - - 82832
Colebrooke, Henry T. *In* Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1898. E2M2
 COLEMAN (T. E.) Approximate estimates. 1907. - - - 69201
 COLERIDGE (CHRISTABEL R.) The winds of Cathrigg. - - - 69 C1
 COLERIDGE (MARY E.) The shadow on the wall, a romance. - 131 C1
 COLERIDGE (SAMUEL T.) Aids to reflection. Confessions of an
 inquiring spirit. Essays. - - - - 24202
 - Lectures on Shakspeare, and other English poets. - - - 82507

- COLERIDGE (SAMUEL T.) Poetical works ; ed. by T. Ashe. 1890.
2 v. *bibl. mem. port.* - - - - - 501-2C
- Coleridge, Samuel T. *In* Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. - E4C1
- *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 2, 5.
2. Samuel Taylor Coleridge, D062. 5. Coleridge and opium-eating, 99903.
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - E6S3
- Coleridge family. Coleridge (Lord) The story of a Devonshire house. 1905. *port. ill.* - - - - - C331
- COLES (ARTHUR) Secretary to a joint-stock company. *In* Pitman's Secretary's handbook. 1908. - - - - - 65803
- Collaboration [a story]; by H. James. - - - - - 7J9
- COLLAR (GEORGE) A new algebra. 1907. - - - - - 51204
- Collectivism. See Socialism.
- College magazine ; by R. L. Stevenson. *In his* Memories. 1906. E5S4
- COLLES (WM. M.) and HARDY (H.) Playright and copyright. 1906. 65504
- COLLIER (JOHN) A manual of oil painting. 1886. - - - 75102
- COLLINGWOOD (W. G.) The life of John Ruskin. 1905. - - R046
- COLLINS (A. F.) Manual of wireless telegraphy. 1906. *ill.* - 65407
- COLLINS (JOHN C.) Essays and studies. 1895. - - - E1C1
- Dryden. The predecessors of Shakspeare. Chesterfield's Letters.
The Porson of Shakspearian criticism [Theobald]. Menander.
- Voltaire, Montesquieu, and Rousseau in England. 1908. *ill.* 99929
- COLLINS (WILLIAM) Poetical works ; ed. by W. M. Thomas. *mem.* 401C
- COLLINS (WILLIAM WILKIE) My miscellanies. 1899. - - 82840
- Sketches of character. Social grievances. Nooks and corners of history. Fragments of personal experience. Curiosities of literature.
Cases worth looking at. Literature and art.
- After dark. - - - - - 74C2
- Armadale. - - - - - 74C9
- The haunted hotel. - - - - - 74C11
- Hide and seek. - - - - - 74C3
- 'I say no.' - - - - - 74C13
- Jezebel's daughter. - - - - - 74C12
- The law and the lady. - - - - - 74C4
- Man and wife, a novel. - - - - - 74C5
- Miss or Mrs.? and other stories. - - - - - 74C6
- The moonstone, a romance. - - - - - 74C7
- No name. - - - - - 74C10
- Poor Miss Finch, a domestic story. - - - - - 74C8
- The woman in white. - - - - - 74C1
- *joint-author.* See DICKENS (CHARLES).
- Collins, W. W. *In* Melville (L.) Victorian novelists. 1906. *port.* 82604
- Colman, Geo. Dobson (H. A.) "Polly Honeycombe." *In* Vignettes. E3D3
- COLOMB (PHILIP H.) *Adm.* St. Vincent ; Nelson. *In* From Howard to Nelson. 1907. - - - - - 99609
- Colomba ; par P. Mérimée ; with notes. 1905. - - - 44821
- Colonel Enderby's wife ; by Lucas Malet. - - - - - 36M1

COL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Colonel Quaritch, V.C., a tale ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - 3H7
- Colonies, British.** Beer (G. L.) British colonial policy, 1754-65. 32503
- Browne (J. H. B.) Our colonial Empire. *In his* Essays, v. 2. 1907. F6B2
- Froude (J. A.) England and her colonies ; England's war. *In his* Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - - E1F2
- - Oceana, or, England and her colonies. 1907. *ill.* - - 32502
- See also **Darien Company.**
- Colossians, Epistle to the.** See **Bible.**
- Colour.** For list of related subjects, see **Light.**
- Brushwork and colour study. *col. ill.* - - - - 74102
- *In* Goethe (J. W. von) *Sämmtliche Werke*, v. 6. - - - 83834
- Zur Farbenlehre. Materialien zur Geschichte der Farbenlehre.
- Rood (O. N.) Colour, with applications. 1890. *ill.* - - 53504
- Colour-blindness.** Green (F. W. E.) Colour-blindness and colour-perception. 1891. *col. ill.* - - - - 61701
- COLQUHOUN (ARCHIBALD R.) The Africander land. 1906. *maps.* 96306
- COLSTON (JAMES) Edinburgh and district water supply. 1890. - 92012
- Columbus, Christopher.** Irving (W.) Life and voyages of Christopher Columbus. 1850. 2 v. *port.* - - - - C032-3
- Young (A. B. F.) Columbus and the new world of his discovery, a narrative. 1906. 2 v. *bibl. port. ill. maps.* - - C034-5
- Combe, Andrew.** *In* Brown (J.) *Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 1. 1897. - E1B2
- Comédie humaine, Cinq scènes de la ; par H. de Balzac ; with notes. 44825
- Comedy of age ; by D. F. T. Coke. - - - - 141C1
- Comets.** Proctor (R. A.) The two comets of the year 1868. *In his* Light science for leisure hours, v. 2. - - - 50413
- Comic operas.** See **Music, Musical comedies.**
- Comin' thro' the rye ; by H. Mathers. - - - - 64M2
- Coming of Chloe ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H7
- Coming of the preachers, a tale ; by John Ackworth. - - 63A1
- Coming race ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L8
- Commandments.** For list of other Biblical subjects, see **Bible.**
- *In* Balfour (F. H.) The higher agnosticism. 1907. - - 21107
- Dale (R. W.) The ten commandments [studies]. 1903. - - 22315
- Jackson (G.) The ten commandments [sermons]. 1898. - - 22302
- Comments of Bagshot ; by J. A. Spender. 1908. - - - 82848
- Commerce.** For lists of related subjects, see **Arts, Useful.** **Sociology.**
- Avebury (Lord) British commerce. *In his* Essays. 1903. - E2A2
- Bowley (A. L.) England's foreign trade, 19th century. 1893. 38201
- British commerce. *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 03209-10
- Bullen (F. T.) Ocean, the universal highway. *In his* Our heritage the sea. 1906. - - - - 55108
- Chapman (S. J.) The history of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States. 1899. - - - 33703
- Davidson (J.) Commercial federation and colonial trade policy. 38202
- Evans (D. M.) Facts, failures, and frauds, revelations. 1859. 03212
- Hyndman (H. M.) Commercial crises of the nineteenth century. 33206

Commerce. See also **Business.** Fur-trading. Handwriting. Postage stamps. Transportation. Wheat.

Commercial correspondence. For list of related subjects, see **Business.**

- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 1906. - - 03209-10
"French, German, English."

- Monteverde (R. D.) Pitman's Commercial correspondence in Spanish. 1907. - - - - 65004

- Pitman's Dictionary of commercial correspondence in English, French, German, Spanish, and Italian. 1907. - - 65002

- See also **Letter-writing.** **Shorthand.**

Commercial geography. For list of related subjects, see **Geography.**

- Freeman (W. G.) and others. The world's commercial products. 1907. *col. ill. maps.* - - - - 90604

- Gannett (H.) and others. Commercial geography. 1905. *ill.* 90607

- Slater (J. A.) The world's commercial products. - - - 90606

Commercial law. For list of related subjects, see **Law.**

- Emery (G. F.) Laws relating to foreigners and foreign corporations. 1908. - - - - 34708

- Tillyard (F.) An introduction to commercial law. 1907. - 34703

- See also **Arbitration.** **Conveyancing.** **Joint-stock companies.**

Commons, House of. For related subjects, see **Parliament.**

- Toynbee (W.) The government; The opposition. *In his* Vignettes of the regency. 1907. - - - - 91419

- White (W.) Inner life of the House of Commons. 1904. 2 v. 32809-10

Commonwealths. For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**

- Bacon (F.) New Atlantis. *In his* Works, v. 3. - - - 19208

- Kaufmann (M.) Utopias, schemes of social improvement. - 32105

Fourier and the Phalanstère. Robert Owen and English socialism. Cabot—"Voyage to Icaria." Lassalle and German socialism. Lassalle and the German social democracy. Karl Marx and the International. [Etc.]

- Milton (J.) The ready and easy way to establish a free commonwealth. *In his* Prose works, v. 2. - - - - 82831

- More (Sir T.) Utopia [an imaginary ideal commonwealth]. - 32008

- Plato. The republic. - - - - 88824

Communion. See **Lord's Supper.**

Communism. Nordhoff (C.) The communistic societies of the United States. 1875. *bibl. ill. map.* - - - - 33519

The Amana Society. The Harmonists at Economy. The Shakers. The Oneida and Wallingford Perfectionists. The Aurora and Bethel Communes. [Etc.]

Comödie von der bösen Catharine; von C. Weise. - - - 83112

Companions in the Sierra; by C. Rudy. - - - - 82R1

Compensation. *In* Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 1. - - - E1E1

Composers. See **Musicians.**

Composition. See **Language, English.** **Music.**

Compromise. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**

- Morley (Viscount) On compromise. 1898. - - - 17108

Compromises [essays]; by A. Repplier. 1904. - - - E4R1

- COMPTON (HERBERT E.) The inimitable Mrs. Massingham - 75C2
 - The palace of spies, an episode. - - - - - 75C3
 - The queen can do no wrong [a sequel to "The palace of spies"]. 75C1
 - *ed.* Twentieth-century dog. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 63607-8
 Comrades two; by E. Fremantle. - - - - - 57F1
 COMTE (AUGUSTE) Positive philosophy. 1896. 3 v. *bibl. mem.* 19401-3
 Comte, Auguste. *In* Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 3. - E5M4
 Concentration. For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body**.
 - Miles (E. H.) The power of concentration. 1907. - - - 13105
 Concerning Isabel Carnaby [a novel]; by E. T. Fowler. - - 45F4
 Concord. *In* Emerson (R. W.) Miscellanies. 1898. - - - E1E10
 Concrete. For list of related subjects, see **Building**.
 - Marsh (C. F.) and Dunn (W.) Reinforced concrete and concrete block construction. 1908. *ill.* - - - 69102
 CONDÉ (JOSÉ A.) The Arabs in Spain [711-1492]. 1854-1900. 3 v. 93416-8
 CONDER (C. R.) Critics and the law [Pentateuch]. 1907. - - 22308
 Condescension in foreigners; by J. R. Lowell. *In his* My study windows. - - - - - E3L1
 CONDORCET (MARQUIS DE) The life of Turgot. 1787. - - - T141
 Condorcet, Marquis de. *In* Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 2. E5M3
 - *In* Tallentyre (S. G.) The friends of Voltaire. 1906. *port.* - 99507
 Conduct of life. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
 - Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of life. 1893. - - - E2A3
 - - The use of life. 1904. - - - - - E2A1
 - Bell (Lady) The minor moralist. 1903. - - - - - 17017
 The better teaching of manners. Some difficulties incidental to middle age. The relation between mothers and daughters. "Si jeunesse voulait." Thrift and certain proverbs regarding it. The lot of the servant.
 - Butler (S.) Essays on life, art, and science. 1908. - - - E10B1
 - Carpenter (E.) Simplification of life. *In his* England's ideal. 30401
 - Cobbett (W.) Advice to young men and young women. - - 17016
 - Emerson (R. W.) The conduct of life. 1902. - - - 17006
 - - Nominalist and realist. *In his* Essays, v. 2. - - - E1E2
 - - Self-reliance; Spiritual laws. *In his* Essays, v. 1. - - E1E1
 - Hammerton (J. A.) A young man's mind. - - - - - 17003
 - *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1-2. 1894-1900. - E6H1-2
 1. The art of living. 2. The miseries of human life. Life not so miserable after all.
 - Jordan (W. G.) Great truths. - - - - - 17011
 - Meyer (F. B.) Friendly counsels. 1901. - - - - - 17012
 - Ruskin (J.) The mystery of life. *In his* Sesame and lilies. - 82861
 - Smiles (S.) Life and labour. 1902. - - - - - 17019
 - - Self-help, conduct and perseverance. 1906. *ill.* - - 37402
 - Blatchford (R.) Smiles and Self-help. *In his* Book about books. E5B1
 - Thayer (W. M.) Tact, push, and principle. 1904. - - - 17404
 - Thoreau (H. D.) Life without principle. *In his* Anti-slavery and reform papers. 1890. - - - - - 32601

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-------|
| Conduct of life. Tolstoy (Count) On life. 1902. | - | - | - | 17105 |
| - See also Experience. | | | | |
| Confectionery. For list of related subjects, see Domestic economy. | | | | |
| - Manders (B.) Simple confectionery. 1908. | - | - | - | 64201 |
| Confessio amantis [a poem]; by J. Gower. | - | - | - | 401G |
| Confessio medici; by [S. Paget]. 1908. | - | - | - | 61007 |
| Confessions of an English opium-eater; by T. De Quincey. | - | | | E2D3 |
| Confessions of an inquiring spirit; by S. T. Coleridge. | - | - | | 24202 |
| Confessions of faith. See Creeds. | | | | |
| Confessions of Harry Lorrequer; by C. Lever. | - | - | - | 39L4 |
| Confidence [a novel]; by H. James. | - | - | - | 7J10 |
| Conflict; by M. E. Braddon. | - | - | - | 81B7 |
| Confucianism. In Legge (J.) The religions of China. 1880. | - | | | 29904 |
| Congo Free State. Boulger (D. C.) Congo State. 1898. <i>ill. map.</i> | | | | 95905 |
| - Burrows (G.) The curse of central Africa. 1903. <i>ill. map.</i> | - | | | 95910 |
| "With which is incorporated 'A campaign amongst cannibals,' by E. Canisius." | | | | |
| - Davis (R. H.) The Congo and coasts of Africa. 1908. <i>ill.</i> | - | | | 95909 |
| - Twain (Mark) King Leopold's soliloquy. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - | | | 95906 |
| "A [satirical] defence of his Congo rule." | | | | |
| Congregationalists. Shakespeare (J. H.) Baptist and Congregational pioneers. 1905. | - | - | - | 99816 |
| Congreve, William. In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. | - | | | 99926 |
| - In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. | - | - | - | 12T7 |
| Conic sections. For related subjects, see Geometry. | | | | |
| - Puckle (G. H.) Elementary conic sections. 1903. | - | - | - | 51601 |
| Coningsby; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 copies. | - | - | - | 31B2 |
| Coniston [a novel]; by W. Churchill. | - | - | - | 47C3 |
| Conjuring. For list of other amusements, see Amusements. | | | | |
| - Stanyon (E.) Magic. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 79101 |
| CONN (HERBERT W.) Practical dairy bacteriology. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - | | | 63701 |
| - The story of germ life, bacteria. 1901. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 61601 |
| - The story of life's mechanism. 1901. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 57001 |
| CONNOR (RALPH) The doctor of Crow's Nest. | - | - | - | 78C1 |
| - The man from Glengarry, a tale of western Canada. | - | - | - | 78C3 |
| - The pilot at Swan Creek. | - | - | - | 78C2 |
| - The prospector, a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass. | - | - | - | 78C5 |
| - The sky pilot, a tale of the foothills. 2 copies. | - | - | - | 78C4 |
| Conquering will; by S. K. Hocking. | - | - | - | 67H18 |
| Conqueror; by G. F. Atherton. | - | - | - | 55A4 |
| CONRAD (JOSEPH) Tales of unrest. 2 copies. | - | - | - | 79C2 |
| and HUEFFER (F. M.) The inheritors, a story. | - | - | - | 79C1 |
| Conscience. De Quincey (T.) Casuistry. In his Writings, v. 8. | | | | 10401 |
| In Jowett (B.) Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays. | | | | 20408 |
| Conservatism. For related subjects, see Parties, Political. | | | | |

- Conservatism.** Emerson (R. W.) The conservative. *In his*
Nature, addresses, and lectures. 1894. - - - - **E1E5**
- Kebbel (T. E.) Lord Beaconsfield, and other Tory memories. **32903**
- Conspirators; by A. Dumas. - - - - - **58D11**
- Constantine the Great** [Life of]; by J. B. Firth. 1905. *port. ill.* **C071**
- Constantine Dix, Memoirs of; by B. Pain. - - - - **3P1**
- Constantinople.** *In* Harrison (F.) Meaning of history [etc.] - **90404**
Constantinople as an historic city. The problem of Constantinople.
- Constitution.** See **Great Britain, Constitution.**
- Consumption.** For list of related subjects, see **Disease.**
- Latham (A.) The treatment of consumption. 1907. *ill.* - **61605**
- Tyndall (J.) The origin, propagation, and prevention of phthisis.
In his New fragments. 1905. - - - - - **50411**
- Contarini Fleming, a romance; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - **31B6**
- Contes bleus; par É. Laboulaye; with notes. 1900. - - **44829**
- Contes de fées; par C. Perrault and others; with notes. 1904. **44832**
- Continent of opportunity, S. American republics; by F. F. Clark. **97801**
- Continuous currents.** See **Electric currents.**
- Contraband, or, a losing hazard; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - **79M19**
- Conversation.** Bell (Lady) Topics for conversation. 1907. - **E12B1**
- *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 10. - - - **E2D1**
- Stevenson (R. L.) Talk and talkers. *In his* Memories. 1906. **E5S4**
- Conveyancing.** For related subjects, see **Commercial law.**
- Elphinstone (Sir H. W.) and others. Conveyancing. 1906. - **34707**
- Convict ship; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - **75R6**
- CONWAY (HUGH) Called back. 2 copies. - - - - - **82C1**
- A family affair, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - **82C2**
- Living or dead, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - **82C3**
- CONWAY (MONCURE D.) Autobiography. 1904. 2 v. - - **C211-2**
- COOK (DUTTON) Nights at the play [criticisms]. 1883. 2 v. - **79201-2**
- COOK (JAMES) *Capt.* Voyages of discovery. - - - - **C 012**
- Cook, J., Capt.** *In* Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. *ill.* **99607**
- COOK (WILLIAM) The chess players' compendium. 1907. - - **79405**
- COOKE (MORDECAI C.) Fungi, nature, influence, uses. 1894. *ill.* **58903**
- Introduction to fresh-water algæ. 1902. *ill.* - - - **58902**
- Cookery.** For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy.**
- Brisse (Baron) 366 menus and 1200 recipes, in French and
English. 1905. - - - - - **64105**
- De Salis (Mrs. H. A.) Cooking recipes and menus. *In her*
Housewife's referee. 1898. - - - - - **64003**
- Maclean (Mrs. E.) *ed.* British women's cookery book. - - **64101**
- Thompson (A. P.) Instruction in cookery. 1908. *ill.* - **64103**
- See also **Bread. Fruit. Grouse. Hare. Partridge. Pheasant. Pike.**
Rabbit. Salmon. Snipe. Vegetables.
- COOLIDGE (EMELYN L.) The mothers' manual. 1905. - - **64901**
- Coomassie.** See **Kumassi.**

- COOPER (F. E.) Peterborough. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. 99610
- COOPER (JAMES) Confessions of faith. 1907. - - - - 23805
- COOPER (JAMES FENIMORE) Afloat and ashore, a sea tale. - - 86C13
- Miles Wallingford, a sequel to "Afloat and ashore." - - 86C7
- The bravo, a tale. - - - - - 86C12
- The headsman, a tale. - - - - - 86C8
- The Heidenmauer, a legend of the Rhine. - - - - 86C11
- Leather-stocking series:
1. The Deerslayer, 86C3. 2. The last of the Mohicans, 86C4. 3. The Pathfinder, 86C1. 4. The pioneers, 86C2. 5. The prairie, 86C5. 2 copies.
- The spy, a tale of the neutral ground. - - - - 86C10
- The two admirals. - - - - - 86C9
- Cooper, James F. *In* Vincent (L. H.) American literary masters. 81001
- Co-operation. For list of related subjects, see Political economy.
- Harrison (F.) Industrial co-operation. *In* his Problems. - 30413
- Holyoake (G. J.) The Rochdale pioneers, 1844-92. 1900. *ill.* 33403
- - Self-help a hundred years ago. 1891. - - - - 33401
- Pizzamiglio (L.) Distributing co-operative societies. 1891. - 33402
- Webb (Mrs. B.) Co-operative movement in Gt. Britain. 1904. 33404
- See also Friendly societies.
- Coote, Sir E., Gen. Pratt (S. C.) Coote. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 99610
- COPLESTON (EDWARD) Bp. Advice to a young reviewer. *In* Famous pamphlets. - - - - - E8M1
- Copyright. For lists of related subjects, see Books. Law.
- Colles (W. M.) and Hardy (H.) Playright and copyright. 1906. 65504
- Coral. For list of related subjects, see Geology.
- Darwin (C.) Structure and distribution of coral reefs. *ill.* - 55120
- CORBETT (J. S.) Capture of private property at sea. *In* War. 1907. 17203
- CORBETT (JOSEPH) and others. The reformers [biographies]. 1885. 99812
- Cordova, a city of the Moors; by A. F. Calvert and W. M. Gallichan. 93427
- CORELLI (MARIE) 'Ardath,' the story of a dead self. - - - 89C1
- Barabbas, a dream of the world's tragedy. - - - - 89C5
- Boy, a sketch. - - - - - 89C2
- Cameos, short stories. - - - - - 89C3
- God's good man, a simple love story. - - - - - 89C15
- The master-Christian. - - - - - 89C6
- The mighty atom. - - - - - 89C7
- A romance of two worlds. - - - - - 89C8
- The sorrows of Satan, a romance. - - - - - 89C9
- The soul of Lilith. - - - - - 89C12
- "Temporal power," a study in supremacy. - - - - 89C4
- Thelma, a Norwegian princess. - - - - - 89C10
- The treasure of heaven, a romance of riches. - - - - 89C14
- Vendetta! or, the story of one forgotten. - - - - 89C13
- Wormwood, a drama of Paris. - - - - - 89C11

- Corinne, ou, l'Italie ; par Madame de Staël. - - - 104S1
- Corinthians, Epistles to the. See Bible.
- Cork, Richard Boyle, Earl of. Townshend (D.) Life and letters of the great Earl of Cork. 1904. *port. ill.* - - - C061
- CORKRAN (HENRIETTE) Round our square. - - - 140C1
- Corleone ; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C3
A sequel to "Don Orsino," 113C23.
- Corn of heaven [sermons] ; by H. Macmillan. 1901. - - - 25202
- Corneille, Pierre. In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études, v. 1. 84001
- CORNFORD (LESLIE C.) The last buccaneer. - - - 91C1
- Northborough Cross. - - - 91C2
- CORNISH (CHARLES J.) Animal artisans, and other studies of birds and beasts. 1907. *mem. port. ill.* - - - 59124
- Cornwall. Hind (C. L.) Days in Cornwall. 1907. *col. ill.* - 91717
- Correspondence. See Commercial correspondence. Letter-writing.
- Corsica. D'Este (M.) Through Corsica with a camera. 1905. *map.* 93708
- Corunna. In Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. 1904. *plan.* 91411
- Cory, Wm. Paul (H. W.) Author of "Ionica." In his Stray leaves. E2P1
- COSH (T. R.) Ethical teaching of Carlyle in "Sartor resartus."- 82707
- Costume. For list of related subjects, see Customs.
- McIan (R. R.) Costumes of the clans of Scotland ; [text] by J. Logan. 1899. *col. ill.* - - - 92204
- Planché (J. R.) History of British costume [to 1800]. *ill.* - 39102
- Rhead (G. W.) Chats on costume. 1906. *ill.* - - - 39101
- See also Toilet.
- COTES (EVERARD) Signs and portents in the far east. 1907. - 94301
- Cotswolds. Duckworth (F.) The Cotswolds. 1908. *bibl. col. ill.* 91730
- Cottages. Duncan (J. H. E.) Country cottages and week-end homes. 1906. 4°. *ill.* - - - 72801
- Morris (G. L.) and Wood (E.) The country cottage. 1906. *ill.* 72802
- COTTON (F. H. G. P.) In unknown Africa. 1904. *ill. maps.* - 96103
- Cotton. For lists of related subjects, see Agriculture. Textiles.
- Cotton spinning. In Cassell's Technical educator, v. 1-4. *ill.* 60306-9
- Wilkinson (F.) The story of the cotton plant. *ill.* - - 63301
- COUCH (ARTHUR T. QUILLER) Adventures in criticism. 1896. - E3C1
Chaucer. "The passionate pilgrim." Shakespeare's lyrics. Scott and Burns. R. L. Stevenson. J. Davidson. Mrs. M. L. Woods. [Etc.]
- Historical tales from Shakespeare. 1905. *ill.* - - - 82509
- The astonishing history of Troy Town. - - - 97C2
- Hetty Wesley. - - - 97C3
- I saw three ships, and other tales. - : - - 97C5
The haunted dragon. A blue pantomime. The two householders. Disenchantment of 'Lizabeth.
- The laird's luck, and other fireside tales. - - - 97C7
- Noughts and crosses, stories, studies, and sketches. - - 97C6
- Old fires and profitable ghosts, stories. - - - 97C8

- COUCH (ARTHUR T. QUILLER) The ship of stars. - - - 97C4
 - The splendid spur, adventures of John Marvel. - - - 97C1
 COULANGES (FUSTEL DE). See FUSTEL DE COULANGES (NUMA D.)
 COULTON (G. G.) A strong army in a free state [militia]. - - - 35507
 Count Alarcos, a tragedy ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - 31B7
 Count Bunker, by J. S. Clouston. - - - - - 132C4
 A sequel to "The adventures of M. d'Haricot," 132C2.
 Count Hannibal, a romance ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W12
 Count of Monte Cristo ; by A. Dumas. 2 copies. - - - 58D3
 Count Robert of Paris ; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - 35S24
Counterpoint. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
 - Prout (E.) Counterpoint, strict and free. 1890. *mus.* - - - 78107
 - - Counterpoint, additional exercises. 1890. *mus.* - - - 78108
 - - Double counterpoint and canon. 1891. *mus.* - - - 78109
 Countess de Charny ; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D14
 "Sequel to 'Taking the Bastille,'" 58D9.
 Countess Eve ; by J. H. Shorthouse. - - - - - 62S5
 Countess Tekla [a romance] ; by R. Barr. 2 copies. - - - 19B1
 Countries of the King's award ; by Sir T. H. Holdich. 1904. *ill.* 98004
 The disputed boundary between Chile and Argentina.
 Country gentleman and his family ; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 607
Country life. Gould (S. Baring) An old English home. 1898. *ill.* 91708
 - Milner (G.) Country pleasures, chronicle of a year. 1893. - 50420
 Country muse ; by N. Gale. 1895. v. 2. - - - - - 702G
 Country parish, pastoral theology [etc.] ; by H. M. B. Reid. 1908. 25001
 Country sweetheart ; by D. Russell. - - - - - 72R1
 County family, a novel ; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P8
Courage. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
 - In Caird (E.) Lay sermons and addresses. 1907. - - - 25223
 - In Emerson (R. W.) Society and solitude. 1895. - - - E1E7
 Courier of fortune ; by A. W. Marchmont. - - - - - 47M3
 Course of true love never did run smooth ; by C. Reade. - - - 16R15
Coursing. For related subjects, see **Hunting**.
 - Cox (H.) Coursing. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - 79907
 - See also **Hare**.
 Court Netherleigh, a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W38
 Courtship of Morrice Buckler ; by A. E. W. Mason. 2 copies. - 59M2
 Cousin Ned [a story] ; by L. M. Gray. - - - - - 56G1
Covenanters. Dodds (J.) The fifty years' struggle of the Scottish
 covenanters, 1638-88. 1860. - - - - - 27507
 - Pollok (R.) Tales of the covenanters. 1895. *ill.* - - - 27510
 - Thomson (J. H.) The martyr graves of Scotland. *ill.* - - - 27514
Covent Garden. Dobson (H. A.) The tour of Covent Garden. *In*
 his Eighteenth century vignettes, v. 3. 1896. - - - E3D3
 COWAN (SAMUEL) The last days of Mary Stuart. 1907. *ill.* - M045

COW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | |
|--|---|---------|
| Cowen, Frederic H. | <i>In</i> Willeby (C.) Masters of English music. | 99701 |
| Cowley, Abraham. | <i>In</i> Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. 1781. | 99924 |
| COWPER (WILLIAM) | Poetical works; ed. by W. Benham. 1889. <i>mem.</i> | 201C |
| Cowper, William. | <i>In</i> Birrell (A.) <i>Res judicatæ</i> . 1896. - - | E4B3 |
| - Smith (G.) Cowper | [his life and work]. 1902. - - | C391 |
| - Stephen (Sir L.) Cowper | and Rousseau. <i>In</i> Hours in a library. | E6S2 |
| COX (HARDING) and LASCELLES (G.) | Coursing and falconry. <i>ill.</i> | 79907 |
| Cox's diary; by W. M. Thackeray. | 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - | 82836 |
| Crabbe, George. | <i>In</i> Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays, v. 1. 1896. - | 82107 |
| - <i>In</i> Stephen (Sir L.) | Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - - | E6S2 |
| CRACKNELL (A. G.) | <i>joint-author.</i> See WORKMAN (W. P.) | |
| Cradock Nowell, a tale of the New Forest; by R. D. Blackmore. | | 120B6 |
| CRAIGIE (MRS. PEARL M. T.) | Life and to-morrow, selections. <i>port.</i> | 82845 |
| - The dream and the business. | - - - - - | 106C3 |
| - Love and the soul hunters. | - - - - - | 106C1 |
| - The school for saints. | - - - - - | 106C5 |
| - Robert Orange, a sequel to "The school for saints." | - - - - - | 106C4 |
| - The vineyard. | - - - - - | 106C2 |
| CRAIGIE (W. A.) | The legend of the Fiann in the Highland bards. | |
| <i>In</i> The old Highlands. | 1908. - - - - - | 92211 |
| CRAIK (MRS. DINAH M.) | A woman's thoughts about women. - | 39608 |
| - A brave lady. | - - - - - | 107C5 |
| - Christian's mistake. | - - - - - | 107C6 |
| - Domestic stories. | - - - - - | 107C12 |
| - The head of the family, a novel. | - - - - - | 107C2 |
| - John Halifax, gentleman. | - - - - - | 107C3 |
| - A life for a life. | - - - - - | 107C4 |
| - Mistress and maid. | - - - - - | 107C1 |
| - A noble life. | - - - - - | 107C7 |
| - The Ogilvies, a novel. | - - - - - | 107C11 |
| - The woman's kingdom, a love story. | - - - - - | 107C8 |
| - Young Mrs. Jardine. | - - - - - | 107C9 |
| CRAMER'S New singing method. | 4 v. fo. <i>mus.</i> - - | 78416-9 |
| - Pianoforte tutor. | fo. - - - - - | 78617 |
| CRANE (STEPHEN) | Great battles of the world. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - | 90405 |
| CRANE (WALTER) | An artist's reminiscences. 1907. <i>port. ill.</i> - | C202 |
| - The decorative illustration of books. | 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - | 09601 |
| - Queen summer, the tourney of the lily and the rose [a poem]. | | 801C |
| - [His] Work. | 1898. <i>col. ill.</i> - - - - - | C201 |
| - and others. | Arts and crafts, essays. 1899. <i>ill.</i> - - | 70404 |
| Cranford [a story]; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. | - - - - - | 10G1 |
| Cranmer, Thomas, Archbp. | Pollard (A. F.) Thomas Cranmer and the English reformation. 1904. <i>bibl. port. ill.</i> - | C081 |
| CRASHAW (RICHARD) | English poems. - - - - - | 901C |
| CRAUFURD (ALEX. H.) | Recollections of James Martineau [etc.]- | M141 |

| | | | |
|--|---|---|--------|
| CRAWFORD (FRANCIS MARION) Adam Johnstone's son. | - | - | 113C2 |
| - Casa Braccio. | - | - | 113C24 |
| - Cecilia, a story of modern Rome. | - | - | 113C14 |
| - The children of the king, a tale. | - | - | 113C22 |
| - A cigarette-maker's romance. | - | - | 113C18 |
| - Doctor Claudius, a true story. | - | - | 113C7 |
| - The heart of Rome, a tale of the 'Lost water.' | - | - | 113C15 |
| - In the palace of the king, a love story of old Madrid. | - | - | 113C25 |
| - Katharine Lauderdale. | - | - | 113C20 |
| - The Ralstons [a sequel to "Katharine Lauderdale"]. | - | - | 113C11 |
| - Marietta, a maid of Venice. | - | - | 113C5 |
| - Mr. Isaacs, a tale of modern India. | - | - | 113C9 |
| - Paul Patoff. | - | - | 113C21 |
| - A Roman singer. | - | - | 113C8 |
| - Saracinesca. | - | - | 113C16 |
| - Sant' Ilario [a sequel to "Saracinesca"]. | - | - | 113C4 |
| - Don Orsino [a sequel to "Sant' Ilario"]. | - | - | 113C23 |
| - Corleone [a sequel to "Don Orsino"]. | - | - | 113C3 |
| - Soprano, a portrait. | - | - | 113C12 |
| - The primadonna, a sequel to 'Soprano.' | - | - | 113C26 |
| - The diva's ruby, a sequel to 'Soprano' and 'Primadonna.' | - | - | 113C27 |
| - A tale of a lonely parish. | - | - | 113C17 |
| - Taquisara. | - | - | 113C10 |
| - To leeward. | - | - | 113C19 |
| - Whosoever shall offend. | - | - | 113C13 |
| - Zoroaster. | - | - | 113C6 |
| CRAWFORD (J. L.) Forth and Clyde ship canal in relation to the development of commerce. <i>plans.</i> | - | - | 92502 |
| Crayfish, study of zoology; by T. H. Huxley. 1896. <i>bibl. ill.</i> | - | - | 59502 |
| CREASY (SIR EDWARD S.) Fifteen decisive battles. 1906. <i>plans.</i> | - | - | 90407 |
| - The rise and progress of the English constitution. 1907. | - | - | 34211 |
| Creation. For lists of related subjects, see Bible. Biology. Theology. | - | - | - |
| - Chambers (R.) Vestiges of the natural history of creation. | - | - | 21504 |
| - - Explanations, a sequel to [the above]. 1845. | - | - | 21505 |
| - Clodd (E.) The story of creation. 1896. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | 57512 |
| - In Godet (F.) Studies on the Old Testament. 1886. | - | - | 22206 |
| - McCosh (J.) and Dickie (G.) Typical forms and special ends in creation. 1856. | - | - | 21301 |
| Credit of the county; by W. E. Norris. | - | - | 12N1 |
| CREED (SIBYL) The vicar of St. Luke's. | - | - | 130C1 |
| Creeds. For list of related subjects, see Theology. | - | - | - |
| - Cooper (J.) Confessions of faith, formulas of subscription. 1907. | - | - | 23805 |
| - Denney (J.) and others. Questions of faith, the creed. | - | - | 23801 |
| - Moffatt (J.) and others. Creed revision in Scotland. 1907. | - | - | 23806 |
| - Schaff (P.) Creeds and confessions of faith. <i>In his</i> Christ and Christianity. 1885. | - | - | 23019 |

CRE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Creeds.** Templeton (J. S.) A layman's mind on creed and church. 1906. - - - - - 23003
- See also **Athanasian creed.** **Westminster confession.**
- CREICHTON (JOHN)** Memoirs; ed. by J. Swift. - - - - 82841
- Creighton, Mandell, Bp.** In Paul (H. W.) Stray leaves. 1906. E2P1
- CREPAZ (ADELE)** The emancipation of women. 1893. - - 39603
- Crescent versus the cross;** by Halil Halid. 1907. - - 29701
- Christianity and Mohammedanism compared.
- Crests.** The book of family crests. 1882. 2 v. *ill.* - - 99922-3
- Crete.** Burrows (R. M.) Discoveries in Crete. 1907. *bibl. ill. map.* 93906
- Freese (J. H.) A popular history of Crete. 1897. *bibl. map.* 93908
- Cricket.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Lyttelton (R. H.) Out-door games, cricket and golf. 1901. *ill.* 79615
- Ranjitsinhji (K. S.) Jubilee book of cricket. 1898. *ill.* - 79711
- Steel (A. G.) and others. Cricket. 1904. *ill.* - - 79709
- Crime.** For list of other subjects in law, see **Law.**
- Evans (D. M.) Facts, failures, and frauds, revelations. 1859. 03212
- Morrison (W. D.) Crime and its causes. 1902. - - 34301
- Repplier (A.) Consecrated to crime. In *her* Compromises. - E4R1
- See also **Capital punishment.** **Murder.**
- Crimea.** Kinglake (A. W.) The invasion of the Crimea [1854-6]. 9 v. 94006-14
- Criminals.** Carpenter (E.) Defence of criminals. In *his* Civilisation, its cause and cure, and other essays. 1903. - 30402
- Cripps the carrier;** by R. D. Blackmore. - - - - 120B7
- Crisis** [Hanoverian succession]; by Sir R. Steele. In *Pamphlets.* E8M1
- Crisis** [a novel]; by W. Churchill. 2 copies. - - - 47C1
- Crispi, Francesco** [a biography]; by W. J. Stillman. 1899. *port.* C231
- Critical miscellanies;** by Viscount Morley. 1904-8. 4 v. - E5M2-5
- Criticism.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**
- Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. 1908. - - - E4C1
- Couch (A. T. Quiller) Adventures in criticism. 1896. - - E3C1
- In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1-2. 1894-1900. - E6H1-2
- Johnston (W. P.) Greek literary criticism [an] essay. 1907. - 88003
- In Lessing (G. E.) Werke, v. 4, 6-7.
- 4, part 1. Recensionen und anderes aus Zeitschriften, 83806. 4, part 2. Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes, 83807. 6-7. Recensionen, 83809-10.
- Maurice (F. D.) Critics. In *his* Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1904. - - - - E6M1
- Watson (W.) Excursions in criticism. 1893. - - - E3W1
- Wilde (O.) The critic as artist. In *his* Intentions. 1908. - E4W1
- The rise of historical criticism. In *his* Lord Arthur Savile's crime, and other prose pieces. 1908. - - - 96W1
- Rise of historical criticism [concl.] In *his* Miscellanies. 1908. 82851
- Reviews. 1908. - - - - - E4W2
- Critics and the law** [Pentateuch]; by C. R. Conder. 1907. - 22308
- CROAL (THOMAS A.)** Scottish loch scenery. 1882. *col. ill.* - 91847

- CROCKETT (SAMUEL R.) The Black Douglas. - - - 118C14
 - Maid Margaret of Galloway [a sequel to "The Black Douglas"]. 118C30
 - Bog-myrtle and peat, tales chiefly of Galloway. - - - 118C15
 - The cherry ribband. - - - - - 118C16
 - Cinderella, a novel. - - - - - 118C3
 - Cleg Kelly, arab of the city. - - - - - 118C23
 - Flower-o'-the-corn. - - - - - 118C21
 - The grey man. - - - - - 118C11
 - Ione March. - - - - - 118C10
 - Joan of the sword hand. - - - - - 118C17
 - Kit Kennedy, country boy. - - - - - 118C18
 - Lads' love. 2 copies. - - - - - 118C4
 - The lilac sunbonnet. - - - - - 118C25
 - Little Anna Mark. - - - - - 118C8
 - Little Esson. - - - - - 118C29
 - Lochinvar. - - - - - 118C19
 - The men of the moss-hags. - - - - - 118C7
 - The playactress. Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills. - - - 118C26
 - The raiders. - - - - - 118C27
 - The dark o' the moon [a sequel to "The raiders"]. - - 118C13
 - The red axe. - - - - - 118C9
 - The silver skull. - - - - - 118C20
 - The standard bearer. - - - - - 118C24
 - The stickit minister, and some common men. 2 copies. - 118C6
 - The stickit minister's wooing, and other Galloway stories. 2 cop. 118C5
 - Sweetheart travellers. - - - - - 118C22
 - Vida, or, the iron lord of Kirktown. - - - - - 118C28
 - The white plumes of Navarre, a romance. - - - - 118C12
 CROCKETT (WILLIAM S.) Footsteps of Scott. 1908. *col. ill.* - S0310
 Crofters. MacKenzie (W.) A measg tuath na Gaidhealtachd.
 In The old Highlands. 1908. - - - - - 92211
 CROKER (MRS. B. M.) Angel, a sketch. - - - - - 119C2
 - The happy valley. - - - - - 119C1
 CROLL (JAMES) Autobiographical sketch; with memoir by J. C.
 Irons. 1896. *bibl. port.* - - - - - C151
 - The philosophical basis of evolution. 1890. - - - - 57514
 - Stellar evolution. 1889. - - - - - 52315
 CROMB (JAMES and DAVID L.) The Highland Brigade. 1902. *ill.* 35602
 CROMIE (R.) and WILSON (T. S.) Romance of poisons [stories]. 138C1
 Cromwell, Oliver. Carlyle (T.) The hero as king; Cromwell.
 In his Heroes, hero-worship. - - - - - E2C4
 - - Oliver Cromwell's letters and speeches. 5 v. *port.* - - C052-6
 - *In* Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* 99607
 - King (C.) and Wilkinson (H. S.) Cromwell. *In* From Cromwell
 to Wellington. 1907. *port.* - - - - - 99610
 - Morley (Viscount) Cromwell [a biography]. 1900. *port. ill.* C051

CRO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Cromwell, Oliver.** Ross (P.) Scotland under Cromwell. *In his*
Kingcraft in Scotland, and other essays. - - - - **E3R1**
- [Sexby (E.)] Killing no murder. *In Famous pamphlets.* - **E8M1**
- CRONECK (JOHANN F. VON)** Olint und Sophronia, ein Trauerspiel.
In Lessings Jugendfreunde. mem. - - - - **83202**
- Crooked stick, or, Pollie's probation ;** by Rolf Boldrewood. - **71B4**
- CROSS (C. F.) and others.** A system of paper testing. 1903. - **67601**
- Crossing ;** by W. Churchill. - - - - **47C4**
- CROWEST (FREDERICK J.)** The story of music. 1902. *ill.* - **78001**
- Crown of wild olive, on industry and war ;** by J. Ruskin. 1904. **30406**
- CROZIER (JOHN B.)** The wheel of wealth, political economy. 1906. **33010**
- Crucifixion of Phillip Strong ;** by C. M. Sheldon. - - - **56S1**
- Cruise of the Dazzler ;** by Jack London. - - - - **51L7**
- Cruise of the Shining Light [a story] ;** by N. Duncan. - - **59D1**
- Crusade of the 'Excelsior' ;** by F. Bret Harte. - - - **32H5**
- Crusades.** Archer (T. A.) and Kingsford (C. L.) The crusades,
the Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem [1096-1291]. 1899. *ill. maps.* **91002**
- Crustacea.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Stebbing (T. R. R.) A history of crustacea. 1893. *ill.* - **59504**
- See also **Crayfish.**
- Crystal Palace, Opening of ;** by J. Ruskin. *In On the old road.* **70406**
- Crystallography.** For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry.**
- Ruskin (J.) Ethics of the dust, on crystallization. 1906. - **54901**
- Culdees.** Jamieson (J.) The ancient Culdees of Iona. 1890. - **27513**
- CULLEN (JOHN)** The book of the covenant, Deuteronomy. 1903. **22306**
- Culture.** For list of related subjects, see **Education.**
- Black (H.) Culture and restraint. 1904. - - - **37404**
- *In Harrison (F.)* Choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. - **E3H1**
- Morley (Viscount) Popular culture. *In his Miscellanies, v. 3.* **E5M4**
- See also **Conversation. Debating. Self-culture. Study.**
- CUMMING (ALEXANDER N.)** Public-house reform. 1901. - - **17803**
- CUMMING (CONSTANCE F. G.)** Granite crags [California]. 1884. **97403**
- A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war [S. Seas]. 1882. 2 v. *ill.* **99206-7**
- Memories. 1904. *port. ill.* - - - - **C131**
- Wanderings in China. 1886. 2 v. *port. ill. map.* - - **95114-5**
- Cumming, John.** Eliot (George) Evangelical teaching. *In Essays.* **E2E1**
- CUMMINGS (WILLIAM H.)** Handel [a biography]. 1906. *ill.* - **H141**
- CUNICULUS.** The practical rabbit keeper. *ill.* - - - **63610**
- CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN) and HEATON (MRS. C.)** British painters. 3 v. **99704-6**
- and **MACKAY (C.) eds.** Ramsay, and the earlier poets of
Scotland. Ancient ballads and songs. *ill.* - - - **82211**
- CUNYNGHAME (H. H.)** Time and clocks, measuring time. 1906. *ill.* **52901**
- Cupid's garden [stories] ;** by E. T. Fowler. - - - **45F5**
- Curate in charge ;** by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - **6010**
- Curling.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Kerr (J.) History of curling. 1890. *bibl. ill.* - - - **79625**

Currency. See **Money**.

Currents. See **Sea**.

Curse of Cowden ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S34

CURTIS (CHARLES E.) Practical forestry. 1908. - - - 63402

CURTIS (WM. E.) Egypt, Burma, and British Malaysia. 1905. *ill.* 94303

CURTISS (S. I.) Primitive Semitic religion to-day. 1902. *ill.* - 29901

CURWEN (JOHN) The standard course in tonic sol-fa. 1900. *mus.* 78403

CURZON (GEORGE N., LORD) Frontiers. 1907. - - - - 90506

CUSHING (H. C.) *joint-author.* See RADCLIFFE (W. H.)

Customs. For list of other branches of sociology, see **Sociology**.

- McLennan (J. F.) The patriarchal theory. 1885. - - - 39202

- See also **Arms and armour**. **Christmas**. **Costume**. **Dining**. **Etiquette**.

Family. **Folk-lore**. **Gypsies**. **Kingship**. **Urn-burial**.

Cutting-out. James (T. M.) Needlework and cutting-out. 1901. *ill.* 64602

Cycling. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.

- Albemarle (Earl of) and Hillier (G. L.) Cycling. 1901. *ill.* - 79614

Cyrus, servant of the Lord ; by C. Kingsley. *In his* Lectures. - 90411

Czar's spy, a story of millions ; by W. Le Queux. - - - 36L1

CZERNY (CARL) First instructor in pianoforte playing. 4°. - 78601

D

DACH (SIMON) [Gedichte]. *In* Erste schlesische Schule, v. 2. - 83109

Daft days ; by Neil Munro. - - - - - 124M7

Dairy. For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture**.

- Conn (H. W.) Practical dairy bacteriology. 1907. *ill.* - 63701

- See also **Milk**.

Daisy [a story] ; by S. Warner. - - - - - 21W2

A sequel to "Melbourne House," 21W5.

Daisy in the field [a sequel to "Daisy"] ; by S. Warner. - - 21W3

Daisy chain, or, aspirations ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y6

Daisy Miller, a study ; by H. James. - - - - - 7J11

DALE (EDMUND) National life and character in the mirror of early English literature. 1907. - - - - 82104

DALE (ROBERT W.) The ten commandments [studies]. 1903. - 22315

DALE (T. F.) *joint-author.* See BROWN (J. M.)

Dalefolk [a novel] ; by A. Rea. - - - - - 81R1

D'Alembert, Jean le R. *In* Tallentyre (S. G.) The friends of Voltaire. 1906. *bibl. port.* - - - - 99507

DALLING (LORD). See BULWER (SIR HENRY L., LORD DALLING).

Dalmatia, land where east meets west ; by M. M. Holbach. 1908. *ill.* 92906

Dalton, John, Memoirs of ; by W. C. Henry. 1854. *port.* - D191

DALY (JOHN B.) The dawn of radicalism. 1892. - - - 32901

DALZIEL (G. and E.) Record of work, 1840-90. 1901. *bibl. port. ill.* D041

DANBY (FRANK) Pigs in clover. - - - - - 15D1

Dancing. For list of other amusements, see **Amusements**.

DAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Dancing.** Grove (Mrs. L.) and others. Dancing. 1895. *ill.* - 79303
- Danesbury House** [a story]; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W13
- Daniel.** See Bible.
- DANIEL** (W. H.) The military forces of the crown. 1901. *map.* 35506
- Daniel Deronda** [a novel]; by George Eliot. - - - 22E6
- DANIELL** (ALFRED) The principles of physics. 1884. *ill.* - 53011
- Danish language.** See **Language, Danish.**
- DANTE ALIGHIERI.** La divina commedia; con note. - - - 502D
- The vision; trans. by H. F. Cary. *mem. port.* - - - 501D
- Dante Alighieri.** Carroll (J. S.) Exiles of eternity, Dante's Inferno. 1903. *mem.* - - - 85101
- Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) Dante [his life and work]. 1877. - D161
- Pradeau (G.) Key to time allusions in the Divine comedy. - 85102
- Rossetti (M. F.) A shadow of Dante. 1896. *port. ill.* - D162
- Villani (G.) Chronicle; trans. by R. E. Selfe. 1906. *port.* - 93709
- "Selections from the first nine books of the 'Croniche Fiorentina,' as an aid to the study of Dante.
- D'ARCY** (CHARLES F.) A short study of ethics. 1895. - - 17018
- Dariel**, a romance of Surrey; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - 120B1
- Darien Company.** Barbour (J. S.) A history of William Paterson and the Darien Company. 1907. *bibl. ill. maps.* - P111
- Dark lantern**, a story; by E. Robins. - - - - 46R1
- Dark o' the moon**; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C13
- A sequel to "The raiders," 118C27.
- Darkness and dawn**, an historic tale; by F. W. Farrar. - - 6F5
- DARLING** (ISABELLA F.) Songs from silence. 1904. *port.* - 401D
- Darnley**, or, the field of the cloth of gold; by G. P. R. James. - 6J6
- DARROCH** (ALEX.) Children, some educational problems. 1907. 37003
- Dartmoor Prison.** Thomson (B. C.) Story of Dartmoor Prison. 1907. 91723
- DARWIN** (CHARLES) Coral reefs. *port. ill. maps.* - - - 55120
- The descent of man. 1881. *ill.* - - - - 57509
- Life and letters; ed. by F. Darwin. 1902. *port.* - - - D231
- Origin of species by means of natural selection. 1901. *port.* 57508
- Researches during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.' 1845. - 50801
- Darwinism.** See **Evolution.**
- DASENT** (SIR GEORGE W.) Popular tales from the Norse. *port.* 39814
- Dash for a throne**; by A. W. Marchmont. - - - - 47M2
- DAUDET** (ALPHONSE) Tartarin on the Alps. - - - - 8D1
- Daughter of Heth**; by W. Black. - - - - 62B14
- Daughter of the Marionis**; by E. Phillips Oppenheim. - - 11O1
- Daughter of the vine**; by G. F. Atherton. - - - - 55A3
- Daughter of to-day**; by S. J. Duncan. - - - - 60D1
- D'Avenant, Sir William.** Disraeli (I.) D'Avenant and a club of wits. In his Quarrels of authors, v. 2. 1814. - - 82843
- DAVENPORT** (CYRIL) Jewellery. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 73602
- David.** Taylor (W. M.) David, King of Israel, his life. 1880. - 22304

| | |
|--|---------|
| David. Wild (J.) The story of David, its lessons. 1893. <i>ill.</i> - | 22310 |
| David Copperfield ; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - | 30D14 |
| David Elginbrod ; by G. MacDonald. - - - - | 10M1 |
| David Grieve, History of ; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - | 13W5 |
| David Lyall's love story ; by David Lyall. - - - - | 65L2 |
| DAVIDGE (H. T.) and HUTCHINSON (R. W.) Electricity. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 62406 |
| DAVIDS (T. W. R.) Buddhist India. 1903. <i>ill. map.</i> - - | 94702 |
| DAVIDSON (GLADYS) Stories from the operas. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - | 78201-2 |
| DAVIDSON (JOHN) Commercial federation and colonial trade policy. 38202 | |
| DAVIDSON (JOHN) Holiday, and other poems. 1906. - - - | 201D |
| Davidson, John. In Couch (A. T. Quiller) Adventures in criticism. E3C1 | |
| Davidson, John T., Reminiscences ; by his daughter. 1906. <i>port.</i> | D211 |
| Davidson, Margaret M. In Irving (W.) Biographies. 1890. - | 81803 |
| DAVIDSON (MORRISON) Scotland for the Scots. 1902. - - | 91816 |
| Davidson, Thomas, Memorials of ; ed. by W. A. Knight. 1907. | D151 |
| DAVIES (A. E.) Pitman's Business customs on the continent. - | 65808 |
| DAVIES (BYRON J.) How to study and remember. - - - | 15402 |
| DAVIES (C. J.) The kennel handbook. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 63616 |
| DAVIS (J. R. A.) Thomas H. Huxley [a biography]. 1907. - | H231 |
| DAVIS (JEANETTE E.) The elements of dressmaking. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 64606 |
| DAVIS (RICHARD H.) The Congo and coasts of Africa. 1908. <i>port.</i> | 95909 |
| - In the fog. - - - - - | 16D1 |
| DAVIS (W. J.) Bird and animal preserving. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - | 57901 |
| DAWE (WILLIAM CARLTON) The grand duke. - - - - | 18D1 |
| Dawn [a novel] ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - | 3H17 |
| DAWSON (ALEC J.) Fortunes of Farthings [a novel]. - - - | 21D1 |
| Dawson, George. Wilson (W.) The life of Dawson. 1905. <i>port. ill.</i> | D051 |
| DAWSON (SIR JOHN W.) Geological history of plants. 1888. <i>ill.</i> | 56101 |
| DAWSON (MRS. NELSON) Enamels. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 75101 |
| DAWSON (WILLIAM H.) Bismarck and state socialism. 1891. - | 33508 |
| - German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899. - - - | 33503 |
| - The unearned increment. - - - - - | 33305 |
| DAY (GEORGE) Metal work. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 73901 |
| DAY (LEWIS F.) and BUCKLE (M.) Art in needlework, embroidery. | 74602 |
| Day book of Claudius Clear ; by W. R. Nicoll. 1905. - - | E2N1 |
| Day of recompense ; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - | 67H16 |
| Days at the coast, Firth of Clyde ; by H. Macdonald. <i>maps.</i> - | 91901 |
| Days in clover [fishing, etc.] ; by E. Marston. 1892. <i>ill.</i> - | 79904 |
| Days of auld lang syne ; by J. Watson. - - - - | 28W1 |
| Days of Bruce, a story ; by G. Aguilar. - - - - | 12A2 |
| Days off, and other digressions ; by H. van Dyke. 1907. <i>col. ill.</i> | E1V1 |
| Day's work [stories] ; by R. Kipling. - - - - | 28K8 |
| Dayspring [a novel] ; by W. Barry. - - - - | 27B2 |
| Deaf and dumb. For lists of related subjects, see Disease. Education. | |

DEA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Deaf and dumb.** Love (J. K.) and Addison (W. H.) Deaf mutism. 1896. - - - - - 37101
 "A clinical, pathological [and educational] study."
- Deal** in wheat, and other stories; by F. Norris. - - - 13N1
- Dear Lady Disdain** [a novel]; by J. McCarthy. - - - 4M8
- Death.** For list of related subjects, see **Future state.**
- Bacon (F.) History of life and death. *In his Works*, v. 5. - 19210
- Lessing (G. E.) Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet. *In his Werke.* 83813
- Stevenson (R. L.) Old mortality. *In his Memories.* 1906. - E5S4
- Death-dance**; by E. Castle. - - - - - 31C1
- Death ship**; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R7
- DE BARY (RICHARD)** Spiritual return of Christ within the church, Christian theism. 1907. - - - - - 21106
- Debating.** For lists of related subjects, see **Culture. Rhetoric.**
- Askew (J. B.) Pros and cons, a debater's guide. 1906. *bibl.* 37405
- DE BERTOUCH (BARONESS)** Life of Father Ignatius. 1904. *ill.* - 1031
- Debussy, Achille C.** *In Gilman (L.) Music of to-morrow.* 1907. 78010
- Decker, Thomas.** See **Dekker, Thomas.**
- Decoration.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**
- Glazier (R.) A manual of historic ornament. 1906. *ill.* - 74004
- Vulliamy (L.) Classic ornament from Greece and Rome. 1907. *fo.* 72901
- See also **Flowers. Furniture. House decoration. Illustration.**
- Mural decoration.**
- Deeds that won the Empire**; by W. H. Fitchett. 1905. *ill. plans.* 91410
- Deemster** [a story]; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C6
- Deer.** For lists of related subjects, see **Hunting. Mammals.**
- Jefferies (R.) Red deer. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 79936
- Mackenzie (E. G.) Grouse shooting and deer stalking. 1907. 79934
- Macpherson (H. A.) and others. Red deer. 1896. *ill.* - 79918
 Natural history, stalking, hunting, cookery of venison.
- Scrope (W.) Deer stalking in the Highlands. 1894. *ill.* - 79933
- Deerbrook**, a novel; by H. Martineau. - - - - - 58M1
- Deerslayer** [Leather-stocking series, No. 1]; by J. F. Cooper. - 86C3
- Defence of Guenevere**, and other poems; by W. Morris. 1904. *ill.* 801M
- DEFOE (DANIEL)** Shortest way with dissenters. *In Pamphlets.* E8M1
- Robinson Crusoe. 2 copies. - - - - - 25D1
- Defoe, Daniel.** Minto (W.) Defoe [his life and work]. 1902. - D241
- Stephen (Sir L.) De Foe's novels. *In his Hours in a library.* E6S1
- DE HAVEN (AUDREY)** The scarlet cloak. - - - - - 63D1
- Deism.** Shelley (P. B.) A refutation of deism. *In his Prose works.* 82820
- Dekker, Thomas.** Disraeli (I.) Jonson and Decker. *In his Quarrels of authors*, v. 3. 1814. - - - - - 82844
- *In Swinburne (A. C.) The age of Shakespeare.* 1908. - - 82524
- DE LA RAY (MRS.)** A woman's wanderings, Anglo-Boer war. - 96405
- Delhi.** *In Gilliat (E.) The romance of modern sieges.* 1908. *ill.* 90408
- Hearn (G. R.) Seven cities of Delhi. 1906. *bibl. ill. plans.* - 94803
- DELITZSCH (FRANZ)** A system of Biblical psychology. 1867. - 22108

- De l'Orme, or, le comte de Soissons ; by G. P. R. James. - - 6J7
- Delos. In Jebb (Sir R. C.) Essays and addresses. 1907. - - E2J1
- Deluge. Sollas (W. J.) Geologies and deluges. In *his* Age of the earth [etc.] 1908. *ill.* - - - - 55006
- Demagogue and Lady Phayre ; by W. J. Locke. - - - 50L4
- Demeter. Pater (W.) The myth of Demeter and Persephone. In *his* Greek studies. 1895. - - - - 93817
- Democracy. For list of related subjects, see Political science.
- Carlyle (T.) The present time. In *his* Latter-day pamphlets. E2C3
- - Shooting Niagara, and after? In *his* Essays, v. 7. - - E5C11
- Carnegie (A.) Triumphant democracy [U.S.A.] 1888. - - 97206
- Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 1899. 2 v. - 32103-4
- In Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 4. 1908. - - E5M5
- Lecky on Democracy. Democracy and reaction.
- Demography. Leffingwell (A.) Illegitimacy and the influence of seasons upon conduct. 1892. *ill.* - - - 31201
- Demonology. In Emerson (R. W.) Lectures and sketches. 1894. E1E6
- DE MONTMORENCY (J. E. G.) National education and life. 1906. 37907
- DEMOOR (JEAN) and others. Evolution by atrophy in biology and sociology. 1899. *ill.* - - - - 57503
- Dene Hollow, a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W18
- DENIS (JOHANN R. C. M.) Die Lieder von Selma. Aus Sineds Liedern. - - - - 404K
- Denis Duval [a story] ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T5
- DENISON (G. A.) Fifty years at East Brent, 1845-96. 1902. *port. ill.* D071
- Denmark. Bröchner (J.) Danish life in town and country. *ill.* 94112
- DENNEY (JAMES) The death of Christ. 1905. - - - 23230
- and others. Questions of faith, lectures on the creed. 1904. - 23801
- DENNIE (JOHN) Rome of to-day and yesterday. 1904. *ill. maps.* 93610
- DENNIS (JOHN) On the genius and writings of Shakespear, 1711. In Eighteenth century essays on Shakespear. 1903. - 82504
- DENT (CLINTON T.) and others. Mountaineering. 1900. *ill.* - 79612
- Dentistry. See Teeth.
- Departmental ditties, and other verses ; by R. Kipling. 1904. 302K
- De profundis ; by O. Wilde. 1908. - - - - W171
- DE QUINCEY (THOMAS) Collected writings ; ed. by D. Masson. 1896-7. 14 v. *bibl. port.*
1. Autobiography. - - - - D061
 2. Autobiography[concluded]. Literary and Lake reminiscences. D062
Coleridge. Wordsworth and Southey. Westmoreland and the dalesmen.
Society of the Lakes. Charles Lloyd.
 3. London reminiscences. Confessions of an English opium-eater. D063
Recollections of Charles Lamb. Walking Stewart. Story of a libel,
with thoughts on duelling. [Etc.]
 - 4-5. Biographies and biographic sketches. - - - - 99902-3
4. Shakespear. Life of Milton. Bentley. Pope. Goldsmith. The last days of Kant. Goethe. 5. Parr. Coleridge and opium-eating. Lamb. Wilson. Hamilton. Charlemagne. Joan of Arc. [Etc.]

DE QUINCEY (THOMAS) Collected writings. *Continued.*

- 6-7. Historical essays and researches. - - - - 90401-2
6. Homer and the Homeridæ. Philosophy of Herodotus. Toilette of the Hebrew lady. Cicero. The Cæsars. 7. The casuistry of Roman meals. The Pagan oracles. The Essenes. Secret societies. Greece under the Romans. The revolution of Greece. Modern Greece. Revolt of the Tartars. Ceylon. [Etc.]
8. Speculative and theological essays. - - - - 10401
- System of the heavens, as revealed by Lord Rosse's telescopes. Plato's Republic. Kant in his miscellaneous essays. Glance at the works of Mackintosh. Miracles as subjects of testimony. Judas Iscariot. Christianity as an organ of political movement. Protestantism. Casuistry. War. Modern superstition. [Etc.]
9. Political economy and politics. - - - - 33001
- Malthus on population. Dialogues of three templars on political economy. The logic of political economy. The political parties of England. California and the gold-digging mania. [Etc.]
- 10-11. Literary theory and criticism. - - - - E2D1-2
10. Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected. Rhetoric. Style. Language. Conversation. A brief appraisal of the Greek literature in its foremost pretensions. The Antigone of Sophocles as represented on the Edinburgh stage. Milton. Notes from the pocket-book of a late opium-eater. 11. Schlosser's Literary history of the eighteenth century. The poetry of Pope. Lord Carlisle on Pope. Lessing. Translation from Lessing's "Laocoon." Goethe as reflected in his novel of Wilhelm Meister. Richter. Analects from Richter. On Wordsworth's poetry. Notes on Gilfillan's Literary portraits. Notes on Walter Savage Landor. [Etc.]
12. Tales and romances. - - - - 29D1
- Klosterheim, or, the masque. The household wreck. The avenger. The fatal marksman. Mr. Schnackenberg, or, two masters for one dog. The dice. The King of Hayti. The love-charm, a trans. from Tieck. [Etc.]
13. Tales and prose phantasies. - - - - 82801
- On murder considered as one of the fine arts. Early memorials of Grasmere. The Spanish military nun. The English mail-coach. Suspiria de profundis, being a sequel to "The confessions of an English opium-eater." Inquiry into the origin of the rosierucians and free-masons. [Etc.]
14. Miscellanea and index. - - - - 82802
- Education of boys in large numbers. Kant on national character in relation to the sense of the sublime and beautiful. Kant's abstract of Swedenborgianism. Kant on the age of the earth. Recollections of Hannah More. The opium question with China in 1840. Secession from the Church of Scotland. National temperance movements. Memorial chronology on a new and more apprehensible system. The Chinese question, 1857. Appendix, chronological and bibliographical. Index. [Etc.]
- Confessions of an English opium-eater. - - - - E2D3
- Rosierucians and freemasons. Analects from Richter. [Etc.]
- De Quincey, Thomas. *In* Rannie (D. W.) Wordsworth and his circle. W151
- *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. - 82107
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. 1892. - E6S1
- Derbyshire. Moncrieff (A. R. H.) The Peak country. 1908. col. ill. 91731
- Derelicts; by W. J. Locke. - - - - 50L6
- Derval Hampton, a story of the sea; by J. Grant. - - - 51G10
- DE SALIS (MRS. HARRIET A.) Dressed vegetables à la mode. 1892. 64102
- Drinks à la mode. 1892. - - - - 64302
- Gardening à la mode, fruits. 1895. - - - - 63401
- Gardening à la mode, vegetables. 1895. - - - - 63501
- The housewife's referee. 1898. ill. - - - - 64003

- DESCHANEL (AUGUSTIN P.) Natural philosophy. 1904-5. 4 v. *ill.*
The contents will be found at **Physics**.
- Desert warfare, Soudan campaign; by B. Burleigh. 1884. *maps.* 95716
- Design.** For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine**.
- Benson (W. A. S.) Elements of handicraft and design. 1893. *ill.* 68001
 - Crane (W.) The revival of design and handicraft. *In Arts and crafts, essays.* 1899. *ill.* - - - - 70404
 - Ganz (H. F. W.) Modelling, design [etc.] 1908. *ill.* - - 74003
 - Holland (C.) Design for schools. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 74002
 - Morris (W.) The history of pattern-designing. *In his Architecture, industry, and wealth, papers.* 1902. - - - 70403
- See also **Textiles**.
- Despair's last journey; by D. C. Murray. - - - - 126M1
- Desperate remedies, a novel; by T. Hardy. - - - - 21H2
- Despotism.** *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 2. 1894. E6H2
- D'ESTE (MARGARET) Through Corsica with a camera. 1905. *ill.* 93708
- Destiny, or, the chief's daughter; by S. E. Ferrier. - - - 13F2
- Destroyer [a novel]; by W. R. Paterson. - - - - 72P1
- Deuteronomy.** See **Bible**.
- Devil's die, a novel; by G. Allen. - - - - 26A2
- Devoted friend [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - - 96W2
- DEVONSHIRE (GEORGIANA and ELIZABETH, DUCHESSES OF) and others. The two Duchesses, 1777-1859, correspondence; ed. by V. Foster. 1898. *port. ill.* - - - - D201
- Devotional exercises.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.
- Bogatzky (K. H. von) Golden treasury. - - - - 24001
- See also **Meditations**.
- DEWEY (JOHN) *joint-author.* See McLELLAN (J. A.)
- DEWSNUP (ERNEST R.) The housing problem in England. 1907. 33122
- Dewy morn, a novel; by R. Jefferies. - - - - 13J1
- "Dial," Papers from; by R. W. Emerson. *In his* Natural history of intellect. 1894. - - - - E1E8
- Dialstone Lane; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J5
- Diamond necklace.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 5. - - - E2C9
- Diana of the Crossways; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M6
- Diary; by F. Bremer. - - - - 86B3
- Diary of a goose-girl; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - - 52W8
- Diary of a late physician; by S. Warren. - - - - 24W1
- Diary of a pilgrimage; by J. K. Jerome. - - - - 15J5
- Dice [a story]; by T. De Quincey. *In his* Collected writings. - 29D1
- DICEY (EDWARD) The Egypt of the future. 1907. - - - 95717
- Dick, Robert,** geologist and botanist; by S. Smiles. 1905. *port.* D111
- DICK (STEWART) The heart of Spain. 1907. *ill.* - - - 93421
- DICK (THOMAS) The philosophy of religion. - - - - 20102
- Dick Pentreath [a novel]; by K. Tynan. - - - - 64T3

- DICKENS (CHARLES) American notes. Reprinted pieces. 2 cop. 97201
- Barnaby Rudge, a tale of the riots of 'eighty. 3 copies. - 30D10
 - Bleak House. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D11
 - Christmas books. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D12
 - A Christmas carol. The chimes. The cricket on the hearth, The battle of life. The haunted man.
 - Christmas stories. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D13
 - The Holly Tree. The wreck of the Golden Mary. The perils of certain English prisoners. The haunted house. A message from the sea. Somebody's luggage. Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings. Mrs. Lirriper's legacy. Doctor Marigold. Mugby Junction. No thoroughfare. [Etc.]
 - David Copperfield. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D14
 - Dombey and Son. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D15
 - Great expectations. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D17
 - Hard times. Pictures from Italy. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D1
 - Little Dorrit. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D4
 - Martin Chuzzlewit. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D5
 - Master Humphrey's clock. Edwin Drood. 2 copies. - - 30D16
 - Nicholas Nickleby. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D2
 - The old curiosity shop. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D3
 - Oliver Twist. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D6
 - Our mutual friend. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D7
 - The Pickwick papers. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D8
 - Sketches by Boz. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D9
 - A tale of two cities. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D18
 - The uncommercial traveller. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D19
 - *and* COLLINS (W. WILKIE) No thoroughfare. - - - - - 31D4
 - *and* others. Doctor Marigold's prescriptions [stories]. - - 31D3
 - - The haunted house [stories]. - - - - - 31D9
 - - A message from the sea. - - - - - 31D8
 - - Mrs. Lirriper's legacy [stories]. - - - - - 31D1
 - - Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings [stories]. - - - - - 31D6
 - - Mugby Junction [stories]. - - - - - 31D5
 - - Somebody's luggage [stories]. - - - - - 31D7
 - - Tom Tiddler's ground [stories]. - - - - - 31D2
- Dickens, Charles. Chesterton (G. K.) Dickens [a biography]. 1906. D122
- Fitzgerald (P. H.) Life of Dickens in his writings. 2 v. *port.* D123-4
 - Forster (J.) The life of Charles Dickens. *port. ill.* - - - D121
 - Lang (A.) Puzzle of Dickens's last plot ["Edwin Drood"]. *ill.* 82603
- DICKENS (JANE B.) Object lessons from nature. *ill.* - - - 50705
- DICKIE (GEORGE) *joint-author.* See MCCOSH (JAMES).
- DICKIE (MATTHEW M.) Luther. *In* The reformers. 1885. - 99812
- DICKIE (WILLIAM) Life's ideals [Christian life]. 1907. - 17111
- Lollards of Kyle [etc.] *In* The reformers. 1885. - - - 99812
- DICKSON (J.) Emeralds chased in gold, islands of the Forth. *ill.* 92008
- DICKSON (T. G.) *joint-author.* See VINCENT (SIR EDGAR).
- DICKSON (WM. P.) Paul's use of the terms flesh and spirit. 1883. 22807

- Dictionaries** of languages, see under **Language**; dictionaries of special subjects, as of **Bible**, **Shorthand**, see under those words respectively.
- DIDEROT** (DENIS) Rameau's Neffe; [übers. von] J. W. von Goethe. 83833
 - Das Theater des Diderot; [übers.] von G. E. Lessing. - 83811
 Der natürliche Sohn. Der Hausvater.
- Diderot, Denis.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 5. - - - E2C9
 - *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études, v. 2. 1900. *bibl. mem.* 84002
 - Morley (Viscount) Diderot and the encyclopædists. 2 v. - D081-2
 - *In* Tallentyre (S. G.) Friends of Voltaire. 1906. *bibl. port.* 99507
- DIEHL** (ALICE M.) A lonely fight. - - - - - 33D1
- Dies** Buch gehört dem König; von B. von Arnim-Brentano. - 83824
- Diet.** See **Food**.
- DIETRICH** (MAX) The Schulz steam turbine. *ill.* - - - 62105
- Digby** Grand; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79M1
- Digestion.** See **Exercise**.
- DILKE** (SIR CHARLES W.) The British Empire. 1899. - - 91103
- DIMOCK** (A.) Cathedral church of Saint Paul. 1900. *ill. plans.* 91722
- Dining.** For lists of related subjects, see **Customs**. **Domestic economy**.
 - De Quincey (T.) The casuistry of Roman meals. *In his* Collected writings, v. 7. 1897. - - - - 90402
 - Doran (J.) Table traits, with something on them. 1869. - 64301
 - Jeaffreson (J. C.) A book about the table. 1875. 2 v. - 39403-4
- DIRCKS** (HENRY) Life of second Marquis of Worcester. 1865. - W131
- Director's handbook**; by F. W. Pixley. 1900. - - - 34705
- Discomycetes.** Phillips (W.) British discomycetes. 1893. *ill.* 58901
- Discrepant world** [a novel]. - - - - - 34D1
- Disease.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
 - Sandlands (J. P.) Disease, its cause, prevention, cure. 1903. 61607
 - See also **Bacteria**. **Blindness**. **Consumption**. **Deaf and dumb**. **Insanity**.
- Disestablishment.** See **Church and state**.
- DISRAELI** (BENJAMIN). See **BEACONSFIELD** (BENJAMIN DISRAELI, EARLOF).
- DISRAELI** (ISAAC) Miscellanies of literature. - - - 82824
 - Quarrels of authors. 1814. 3 v. - - - - 82842-4
 Dissemblers [a novel]; by T. Cobb. - - - - - 65C1
- Dissent.** See **Nonconformity**.
- DITCHFIELD** (PETER H.) The parish clerk. *ill.* - - - 26201
- Diva's ruby**; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C27
 A sequel to "Primadonna," 113C26.
- Diversions of Purley** [English language]; by J. H. Tooke. 2 v. 42005-6
- Divided house**, a study from life; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S7
- Divorce.** *In* Milton (J.) Prose works, v. 3. - - - 82832
 The doctrine and discipline of divorce. The judgment of Martin Bucer concerning divorce. Tetrachordon, marriage, or, nullities in marriage. Colasterion, a reply to a nameless answer against "The doctrine and discipline of divorce."
- DIXON** (A. L. H.) The art of breathing. 1906. *ill.* - - - 61322
- DIXON** (WILLIAM H.) Royal Windsor. 1879. 4 v. - - - 91725-8

DIX GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- DIXON (WILLIAM H.) The story of Lord Bacon's life. 1862. - B102
- Dixon, William H. Browne (J. H. B.) "White conquest." *In his Essays*, v. 1. 1907. - - - - - E6B1
- DIXON (WILLIAM M.) A primer of Tennyson. 1901. - - 82414
- DOBBS (W. J.) Examples in elementary mechanics. 1908. *ill.* 53105
- DOBSON (HENRY AUSTIN) Eighteenth century vignettes. 3 v. - E3D1-3
2. The Journal to Stella. At "Tully's Head." Richardson at home. "Little Roubillac." Nivernais in England. The typography of "Humphry Clinker." The Berlin Hogarth [Chodowiecki]. Lady Mary Coke. Ranelagh.
3. "Exit Roscius." Dr. Mead's library. Grosley's "Londres." "Polly Honeycombe." Thos. Gent, printer. "Cambridge, the everything." Matthew Prior. Puckle's "Club." Mary Lepel, Lady Hervey. The tour of Covent Garden. [Etc.]
- Samuel Richardson [his life and work]. 1902. - - - R071
- William Hogarth [his life and art]. 1907. *ill.* - - - H151
- Doctor Claudius, a true story; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C7
- Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde [etc.]; by R. L. Stevenson. - - 119S13
- Doctor Marigold's prescriptions; by C. Dickens and others. - 31D3
- Doctor Nikola; by G. N. Boothby. 2 copies. - - - 72B2
- A sequel to "A bid for fortune," 72B1.
- Dr. Nikola's experiment; by G. N. Boothby. 2 copies. - - 72B3
- A sequel to "Doctor Nikola."
- Dr. North and his friends; by S. Weir Mitchell. - - - 95M1
- Doctor of Crow's Nest; by Ralph Connor. - - - 78C1
- Doctor of the old school; by J. Watson. - - - 28W4
- Reprinted from "Beside the bonnie brier bush," 28W3.
- Doctor Therne; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - 3H1
- Doctor Thorne; by A. Trollope. - - - 43T4
- Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 3.
- Doctors and patients, anecdotes; ed. by J. Timbs. 1876. - 61003
- DODDRIDGE (PHILIP) Correspondence and diary. 1829-31. 5 v. D171-5
- DODDS (JAMES) Lays of the covenanters. 1880. *mem. port.* - 601D
- The struggle of the Scottish covenanters, 1638-88. 1860. - 27507
- Dodgson, Charles L. See Carroll, Lewis.
- Dog. For list of other domestic animals, see Domestic animals.
- Brown (J.) Our dogs. *In his Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 2. 1897. - E1B3
- Compton (H. E.) *ed.* Twentieth-century dog. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* 63607-8
1. Non-sporting. 2. Sporting.
- Davies (C. J.) The kennel handbook. 1905. *ill.* - - - 63616
- Jesse (E.) Anecdotes of dogs. 1858. *ill.* - - - 63615
- Smith (A. C.) British dogs at work. 1906. *col. ill.* - - 63611
- Stevenson (R. L.) The character of dogs. *In his Memories.* - E5S4
- Dog fiend, or, Snarleyyow; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M13
- Dogma. See Theology.
- Doings of Raffles Haw; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D2
- Dolly dialogues; by Anthony Hope. - - - 82H8
- DOMAN (W.) The production and use of acetylene gas. 1902. *ill.* 66502
- Dombey and Son; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30D15

- Domestic animals.** For list of related subjects, see *Agriculture*.
- Wood (J. G.) *Petland revisited*. 1891. *ill.* - - - - 63609
 - See also *Birds. Cat. Dog. Horse. Pig. Poultry. Rabbit.*
- Domestic economy.** For list of other useful arts, see *Arts, Useful*.
- De Salis (Mrs. H. A.) *The housewife's reference*. 1898. *ill.* - 64003
The household. Cooking recipes and menus.
 - Lush (E. R.) *Domestic economy*. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 64002
 - Newsholme (A.) and Scott (M. E.) *Domestic economy*. 1906. *ill.* 64001
 - See also *Confectionery. Cookery. Dining. Dress. Dressmaking. Laundry. Needlework.*
- Domestic stories*; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - 107C12
- Don John, a story*; by J. Ingelow. - - - - 1I1
- Don Orsino*; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113C23
- A sequel to "Sant' Ilario," 113C4.
- Don Quixote*; by M. de Cervantes. - - - - 34C1
- Donal Grant* [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M12
- A sequel to "Sir Gibbie," 10M8.
- DONALDSON (J. W.) *ed. The theatre of the Greeks, Greek drama*. 1836. 88202
- DONALDSON (SIR JAMES) *Westminster confession of faith, and Thirty-nine articles of the Church of England*. 1905. - 23803
- *Woman*. 1907. - - - - 39605
- Donna Quixote* [a novel]; by J. McCarthy. - - - - 4M2
- Donne, John.** *In Walton (I.) Lives*. 1901. - - - - 79935
- Donovan, a modern Englishman*; by Edna Lyall. - - - - 66L1
- Donovan Pasha, and some people of Egypt*; by Sir G. Parker. - 8P1
- Doom Castle, a romance*; by Neil Munro. - - - - 124M4
- DORAN (JOHN) *Our great towns, 1860-77 [United Kingdom]*. - 91504
- *Table traits, with something on them*. 1869. - - - - 64301
- Doreen, the story of a singer*; by Edna Lyall. - - - - 66L10
- Dorian Gray, The picture of*; by O. Wilde. - - - - 96W3
- Doris*; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - - 104H8
- Doris Cheyne, the story of a noble life*; by A. S. Swan. - - 147S8
- Dorothea Kirke, or, free to serve*; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S31
- Dorothy Forster, a novel*; by Sir W. Besant. - - - - 48B3
- Dorsetshire.** Sherren (W.) *The Wessex of romance*. 1908. *ill.* 91724
- A companion volume to Thomas Hardy's novels.
- Double choice*; by J. Baker. - - - - 4B1
- Double harness*; by Anthony Hope. - - - - 82H13
- Double marriage, or, white lies*; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R14
- Double thread*; by E. T. Fowler. - - - - 45F6
- DOUGLAS (ANDREW H.) *Five sermons*. 1903. *mem. port.* - 25201
- DOUGLAS (CHAS. M.) *J. S. Mill, a study of his philosophy*. 1895. 19203
- and JONES (H.) *Scottish education reform*. 1903. - - - - 37901
- DOUGLAS (SIR GEORGE B. S.) *The 'Blackwood' group*. - - - - 99928
- The contents will be found at 'Blackwood' group.
- James Hogg [a biography]. 1899. - - - - H111

- DOUGLAS (JAMES) T. Watts-Dunton, poet, novelist, critic. 1904. D221
- DOUGLAS (SIR ROBERT K.) China [a history]. 1900. *ill. maps.* 95101
- DOUGLAS (Mrs. S.) Life and correspondence of Whewell. 1881. W143
- Douglas, House of, History of, by Sir H. E. Maxwell. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* D141-2
- Dove Dale revisited, with other sketches ; by E. Marston. 1902. 79905
- Dove in the eagle's nest ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y7
- DOWDEN (EDW.) French revolution and English literature. 1897. 82103
- Shakspeare [a literature primer]. 1903. - - - - 82501
- Downing Street [and] New Downing Street ; by T. Carlyle.
In his Latter-day pamphlets. - - - - E2C3
- DOYLE (SIR ARTHUR CONAN) The captain of the Polestar [etc.]- 51D10
- The doings of Raffles Haw. - - - - 51D2
- A duet, with an occasional chorus. - - - - 51D17
- The exploits of Brigadier Gerard. - - - - 51D20
- Adventures of Gerard [a sequel to the above].- - - - 51D21
- The firm of Girdlestone, a romance. - - - - 51D15
- The green flag, and other stories of war and sport.- - - - 51D1
- Micah Clarke, his statement. - - - - 51D13
- The refugees, a tale of two continents. - - - - 51D12
- Rodney Stone. - - - - 51D3
- Sherlock Holmes series :
1. A study in scarlet, 51D8. 2. The hound of the Baskervilles, 51D9. 3. The sign of four, 51D14. 4. The adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 51D4. 5. The memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, 51D5. 6. The return of Sherlock Holmes, 51D19.
- Sir Nigel. 2 copies. - - - - 51D18
- The White Company [a sequel to "Sir Nigel"]. - - - - 51D6
- The Stark Munro letters. - - - - 51D16
- The tragedy of the Korosko. - - - - 51D7
- Uncle Bernac, a memory of the Empire. - - - - 51D11
- Dragons of the air, extinct flying reptiles ; by H. G. Seeley. *ill.* 56801
- Drainage. For list of related subjects, see Sanitary engineering.
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Sanitary conveniences and drainage. *ill.* 62803
- Jensen (G. J. G.) Modern drainage inspection. 1907. *ill.* - 62804
- Drake, Sir Francis. Bedford (Sir F. G. D.) Drake. *In* From Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* - - - - 99609
- *In* Callender (G. A. R.) Sea kings of Britain. 1907. - - 99605
- Griffith (G.) The queen's little pirate. *In his* Men who have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 99607
- DRAKE (JOHN) Our hapless queen, and other poems. 1904. - 701D
- DRAKE (MAURICE) The salving of a derelict. - - - - 65D1
- Drama. For lists of related subjects, see Amusements. Literature.
- Bailey (J. C.) English taste and French drama. *In his* Claims of French poetry. 1907. - - - - 84102
- Barnett (L. D.) The Greek drama. 1900. *bibl. ill.* - - 88203
- Burnand (Sir F. C.) and others. Short plays for drawing-room performance. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 82522

- Drama.** Carlyle (T.) German playwrights. *In his* Essays, v. 2. E2C6
 - Cook (D.) Nights at the play. 1883. 2 v. - - - 79201-2
 - Donaldson (J. W.) *ed.* The theatre of the Greeks, drama. *plan.* 88202
 - Kingsley (C.) The stage as it was once. *In his* Lectures. 1898. E1K5
 - *In* Lessing (G. E.) Werke, v. 3-5, 10, 13.

3, part 2. Dramatischer Nachlasz, 83805. 4, part 2. Dramaturgische Zeitschriften, 83807. 5. Theatralische Bibliothek, 83808. 10. Hamburgische Dramaturgie, 83814. 13. Theatralisches, 83818.

- Shaw (G. B.) Dramatic opinions and essays. 1907. 2 v. - 82512-3
 - Skelton (Sir J.) Early English life in the drama. *In* Essays. E3E1
 - Walkley (A. B.) Drama and life. 1907. - - - 82516
 Modern English and French drama. Some French and English plays.
 Shakespeare. Pinero. Barrie. Shaw. [Etc.]
 - Watson (W.) Some literary idolatries [Elizabethan drama].
In his Excursions in criticism. 1893. - - - E3W1
 - Weisse (C. F.) and others. Lessings Jugendfreunde. - - 83202
 Plays in German by Weisse, Cronegk, Brawe, etc.

- See also **Miracle-plays. Theatre. Tragedy.**

Dramatic works will be found under the names of the following authors:

| | | |
|---|-------------------------------|-------------------------|
| Addison (Joseph) | Fulda (Ludwig) | Phillips (Stephen) |
| Æschylus | Gerstenberg (Heinrich W. von) | Racine (Jean) |
| Alfieri (Vittorio, Count) | Goethe (Johann W. von) | Sandau (Léonard S. J.) |
| Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of) | Goldsmith (Oliver) | Schiller (J. C. F. von) |
| Benedix (Julius R.) | Gryphius (A.) | Shakespeare (William) |
| Brawe (Joachim W. von) | Jonson (Ben) | Shelley (Percy B.) |
| Browning (Robert) | Klopstock (Friedrich G.) | Sheridan (Richard B.) |
| Buchanan (George) | Labiche (Eugène M.) | Sophocles |
| Byron (Geo. Gordon, Lord) | Lee (Vernon) | Southey (Robert) |
| Caine (Thomas H. Hall) | Lenau (Nikolaus) | Taylor (Henry) |
| Calderon, Pedro | Lessing (Gotthold E.) | Tennyson (Alfred, Lord) |
| Chatterton (Thomas) | Lohenstein (Daniel C. von) | Tolstoy (Count Lyof N.) |
| Cronegk (Johann F. von) | Lytton (Edward G. E.) | Weisse (Christian F.) |
| Diderot (Denis) | Bulwer, Lord | Wichert (Ernst) |
| Dryden (John) | Marlowe (Christopher) | Wilde (Oscar) |
| Euripides | Molière (Jean B. P.) | |

Dramatists. For list of related subjects, see **Authors.**

- Collins (J. C.) The predecessors of Shakspeare. *In his* Essays and studies. 1895. - - - E1C1
 - Swinburne (A. C.) The age of Shakespeare. 1908. - - 82524
 Webster. Dekker. Mairston. Middleton. Rowley. Heywood. Chapman. Tourneur. [Etc.]

DRAPER (JOHN W.) Conflict between religion and science. 1904. 21502

Draughts. For list of other games, see **Games.**

- Lees (J.) The game of draughts. - - - 79407

Drawing. For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**

- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-3, 6. 1905. 03203-5, 03208
 - Howie (R. Y.) Drawing [freehand, shading, colour]. 1906. *ill.* 74101
 - See also **Anatomy, Artistic. Brushwork. Building. Engineering.**

Dream and the business; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - - 106C3

Dream and the man; by Mrs. L. B. Reynolds. - - - 22R1

Dream tales and prose poems; by I. Turgenev. - - - 62T1

Dreamers of the Ghetto; by I. Zangwill. - - - 2Z3

DRE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Dreams.** Brown (J.) 'In clear dream and solemn vision.' *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. - - - - - E1B4
 - *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Across the plains [etc.] 1905. - - - - - E5S1
 Dreams [stories]; by O. Schreiner. - - - - - 32S3
Dress. For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy**.
 - Joy (L.) The well-dressed woman. 1907. - - - - - 64605
 - Praga (Mrs. A.) What to wear and when to wear it. 1903. *ill.* 64607
 DRESSLER (FRIEDRICH A.) Moltke in his home. 1907. *ill.* - M051
Dressmaking. For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy**.
 - Davis (J. E.) Elements of dressmaking. 1906. *ill.* - - - 64606
 - See also **Millinery**.
Dreyfus, Alfred. Steevens (G. W.) Dreyfus case. *In* Things seen. E2S1
 D'ri and I, a tale of daring deeds; by I. Bacheller. - - - - - 1B2
 Drift of fate; by D. Russell. - - - - - 72R2
Drink question. See **Temperance**.
Drinker, Eliz. Replier (A.) A Quaker diary. *In her* Compromises. E4R1
 Drinkers of hemlock, a novel; by A. S. Walker. - - - - - 92W1
Drinks. See **Beverages**.
 DRIVER (SAMUEL R.) *trans.* Book of the prophet Jeremiah. 1906. 22502
Driver, Samuel R. Waller (C. H.) Moses and the prophets. 1907. 22307
 A criticism of the writings of Professor Driver.
Driving. Beaufort (Duke of) and others. Driving. 1901. *bibl. ill.* 79803
 DRUMMOND (HAMILTON) The king's scapegoat. - - - - - 54D1
 - A lord of the soil. - - - - - 54D2
 DRUMMOND (HENRY) The ascent of man. 1906. - - - - - 57513
 - Natural law in the spiritual world. 1887. - - - - - 21503
 - Stones rolled away, and other addresses. 1907. - - - - - 17113
 - Tropical Africa. 1888. *maps.* - - - - - 96102
Drummond, Henry. Simpson (J. Y.) Drummond [a biography]. D092
 - Smith (G. A.) The life of Henry Drummond. 1899. *port.* - D091
 DRUMMOND (JAMES) Philo Judæus, or, the Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy. 1888. 2 v. *mem.* - - - - - 18602-3
Drunkenness. See **Temperance**.
 DRURY (W. D.) *ed.* Open-air gardening. 1901. *ill.* - - - 71601
 DRURY (WILLIAM P.) Men-at-arms, stories and sketches. - - - 64D1
 Dryad; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - - - 137M1
 DRYDEN (JOHN) Poetical works. *mem. port.* - - - - - 101D
 - - *Another edition.* 5 v. *mem.* - - - - - 102-6D
Dryden, John. *In* Collins (J. C.) Essays and studies. 1895. - E1C1
 - *In* Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English poets. 1906. - - 82218
 - *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 2. 1781. - - - 99925
 - *In* Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - - - - - E3L1
Dublin. Fitzpatrick (S. A. O.) Dublin, historical [etc.] 1907. *ill.* 92613
 DUBOIS. Voyages to Madagascar and Bourbon, 1669-72. 1897. *ill.* 96201
Dubois, Pierre, a mediæval radical; by F. M. Powicke. *In* Essays. 90409
DUCHESNE (L.) The temporal sovereignty of the popes. 1908. - 28206

| | |
|---|---------|
| Duchess of Padua, a play ; by O. Wilde. 1908. - - - | 1001 W |
| Duchess of Powysland, a novel ; by G. Allen. - - - | 26 A 1 |
| DUCKWORTH (FRANCIS) The Cotswolds. 1908. <i>col. ill. map.</i> - | 91730 |
| DUCKWORTH (LAWRENCE) Encyclopaedia of marine law. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 34701 |
| Duddingston. Baird (W.) Annals of Duddingston [etc.] 1898. <i>ill.</i> | 92014 |
| DUDENEY (MRS. HENRY E.) Robin Brilliant. - - - | 57 D 1 |
| Duel ; by R. Marsh. - - - - - | 107 M 1 |
| Duelling. De Quincey (T.) Story of a libel, with thoughts on duelling. <i>In his</i> Collected writings, v. 3. 1897. - - | D 063 |
| Duet, with an occasional chorus ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - | 51 D 17 |
| DUFF (EDWARD G.) The printers, stationers, and bookbinders of Westminster and London, from 1476 to 1535. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 65501 |
| DUFF (R. A.) Spinoza's political and ethical philosophy. 1903. | 19301 |
| DUFFERIN AND AVA (MARQUESS OF) Letters from high latitudes. "A voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen." | 94105 |
| Dufferin and Ava, Marquess of. Black (C. E. D.) The Marquess of Dufferin and Ava [a biography]. 1903. <i>bibl. port. ill.</i> | D 031 |
| - <i>In</i> Walpole (Sir S.) Studies in biography. 1907. - - - | 99502 |
| DUFFY (BELLA) Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. 1892. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 93701 |
| Duke [a novel] ; by J. S. Clouston. - - - - - | 132 C 3 |
| DUMAS (ALEXANDRE) Episodes from Monte Cristo, Le Chateau d'If ; with notes. 1900. <i>mem. port.</i> - - - | 44834 |
| - L'évasion du duc de Beaufort ; with notes. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - | 44808 |
| - La tulipe noire ; with notes. 1898. <i>mem. port.</i> - - - | 44822 |
| - My memoirs. 1907-8. 5 v. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | D 102-6 |
| - The conspirators. - - - - - | 58 D 11 |
| - The regent's daughter, sequel to "The conspirators." - - | 58 D 12 |
| - The Count of Monte Cristo. 2 copies. - - - - - | 58 D 3 |
| - Marguerite de Valois, an historical romance. - - - - | 58 D 13 |
| - Chicot the jester, sequel to "Marguerite de Valois." - - | 58 D 5 |
| - The forty-five guardsmen, sequel to "Chicot the jester." - | 58 D 6 |
| - Memoirs of a physician. - - - - - | 58 D 7 |
| - The queen's necklace, sequel to "Memoirs of a physician." - | 58 D 8 |
| - Taking the Bastile, sequel to "The queen's necklace." - - | 58 D 9 |
| - The Countess de Charny, sequel to "Taking the Bastile." - | 58 D 14 |
| - Chevalier de Maison Rouge, sequel to "Countess de Charny." | 58 D 10 |
| - The three musketeers. 2 copies. - - - - - | 58 D 1 |
| - Twenty years after [a sequel to "The three musketeers"]. 2 cop. | 58 D 2 |
| - Vicomte de Bragelonne [a sequel to "Twenty years after"]. - | 58 D 4 |
| - Louise de la Vallière [a sequel to "Vicomte de Bragelonne"]. | 58 D 17 |
| - Man in the iron mask [a sequel to "Louise de la Vallière"]. - | 58 D 15 |
| - The son of Porthos [a sequel to "The man in the iron mask"]. | 58 D 16 |
| Dumas, Alexandre. Spurr (H. A.) Life and writings of Dumas, 1802-70. 1902. <i>bibl. ill.</i> - - - - - | D 101 |
| - Saintsbury (G. E. B.) The historical novel, Scott and Dumas. <i>In his</i> Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. - - - | 82108 |

DUM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- DU MAURIER (GEORGE) Peter Ibbetson. - - - - 66D2
 - Trilby, a novel. - - - - 66D1
Dumb. See Deaf and dumb.
Dumb-bells. Bojus (G. H.) Dumb bell exercises. *ill.* - - 61317
Dumbartonshire, Book of; by J. Irving. 1879. 3 v. *ill. maps.* 92512-4
Dumfries. Sulley (P.) *ed.* Robert Burns and Dumfries. 1896.- B194
Dunbar, William. Smeaton (W. H. O.) Dunbar [a biography]. - D131
DUNCAN (J. H. E.) Country cottages and week-end homes. 4°. *ill.* 72801
 - The house beautiful and useful. 1907. *ill.* - - - 74904
Duncan, John, Recollections of; by A. M. Stuart. 1872. - - D181
DUNCAN (JOHN G.) *ed.* Life of Professor Blackie. *ill.* - - B121
DUNCAN (NORMAN) The cruise of the Shining Light. - - 59D1
DUNCAN (ROBERT K.) The new knowledge, physics. 1906. *ill.* 53002
DUNCAN (SARA J.) A daughter of to-day. - - - - 60D1
 - The imperialist. - - - - 60D2
DUNCAN (W. G.) Guide to the engineering profession. 1907. *ill.* 62009
Dunfermline, Alex. Seton, Earl of, Memoir; by G. Seton. 1882. *port.* D251
Dunfermline. Reid (A.) and Kirk (W.) Royal Dunfermline. 1906. 92505
 - Thomson (D.) The weavers' craft. 1903. *ill.* - - - 92507
 "A history of the Weavers' Incorporation of Dunfermline."
DUNLOP (ROBERT) Some aspects of Henry VIII.'s Irish policy.
 In Historical essays. 1907. - - - - 90409
DUNN (ARCHIBALD) Bridge and how to play it. 1907. - - 79502
DUNN (HENRY T.) Rossetti and his circle. 1904. *mem. ill.* - R033
DUNN (WILLIAM) *joint-author.* See MARSH (CHARLES F.)
[DUNNE (FINLEY P.)] Mr. Dooley in peace and war. 1906. - 81702
DUNPHIE (CHARLES J.) Many-coloured essays. 1906. - - E1D1
Dunton, John. *In* Marston (E.) Booksellers of other days. *port.* 99904
DUNTON (THEODORE WATTS) Aylwin [a story]. - - - - 62D1
Dunton, Theodore Watts. Douglas (J.) Theodore Watts-Dunton,
 poet, novelist, critic. 1904. *port. ill.* - - - - D221
 - Sharp (W.) Aylwin-land. *In his* Literary geography. 1907. *ill.* 91505
DÜNTZER (HEINRICH) Life of Goethe. 1908. *ill.* - - - G072
DU TOIT (S. J.) Rhodesia, past and present. 1897. *ill.* - - 96503
DUTT (ROMESH C.) The civilization of India. 1900. *ill. maps.* 94716
 - The economic history of India, 1757-1837. 1906. - - 94711
 - The economic history of India, 1837-1900. 1906. - - 94710
DUTT (WM. A.) Literary associations of East Anglia. 1907. *ill.* 91718
Duty. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
 - Avebury (Lord) Happiness of duty. *In his* Pleasures of life. E2A3
 - Smiles (S.) Duty. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 17015
Dyeing. For list of related subjects, see **Textiles.**
 - Dyeing of textile fabrics. *In* Cassell's Educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* 60306-11
 - Farrell (F. J.) Dyeing and cleaning. 1908. *bibl. ill.* - - 66701
Dynamics. See **Force.**

- Dynamiter ; by R. L. and F. Van de G. Stevenson. - - - 119S14
 A sequel to the "New Arabian nights," 119S6.
Dynamos. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering, Electric.**
 - Sewell (T.) The construction of dynamos. 1907. *ill.* - - 62415
 Dynevor Terrace, or, the clue of life ; by C. M. Yonge. - - 5Y1

E

- Eadie, John.** Brown (J.) Life of John Eadie. 1878. *port.* - **E101**
 Eagle's nest, relation of natural science to art ; by J. Ruskin. - 70401
EARLE (JOHN) The philology of the English tongue. 1871. - 42002
 Earlier adventures of a naval officer ; by Sir S. St. John. - - 8S1
Earth. For list of related subjects, see **Geology.**
 - Seeley (H. G.) The story of the earth in past ages. 1895. *ill.* 55001
 - Sollas (W. J.) The age of the earth [etc.] 1908. *ill.* - - 55006
 The figure of the earth. The key to terrestrial history.
 - See also **Winter.**
 Earth and the fullness thereof, a romance ; by P. Rosegger. - 59R1
 Earth trembled [a story] ; by E. P. Roe. - - - - 56R6
 Earthly paradise, a poem ; by W. Morris. 1905. - - - 802M
Earthquakes. For list of related subjects, see **Physical geography.**
 - Milne (J.) Earthquakes and other earth movements. 1903. *ill.* 55109
 - - Seismology. 1898. *bibl. ill.* - - - - 55116
EAST (ALFRED) Landscape painting in oil colour. 1906. *ill.* - 75801
EAST (W. G.) Rowing and sculling. 1904. *ill.* - - - 79712
East and eastern question. Buxton (N.) Europe and the Turks. 93905
 - Kinglake (A. W.) Eothen. 1904. - - - - 93904
 Travels in Turkey, Palestine, and Egypt, 1835.
 - Smith (P.) The ancient history of the east. 1895. *ill.* - - 94407
 Egypt, Assyria, Babylonia, Asia Minor, Phœnicia, etc.
East Anglia. See **England.**
 East coast days, and memories ; by A. K. H. Boyd. 1889. - **E7B1**
East, Far. Cotes (E.) Signs and portents in the far east. 1907. 94301
 - Eliot (Sir C.) Letters from the far east. 1907. *ill.* - - 94308
 China and Japan, 1906.
 - Park (M. M.) Greater Britain and the far east. 1907. *ill.* - 90815
 "60,000 miles on the 'Mary Park.'"
 - Story (D.) To-morrow in the east. 1907. - - - - 94305
 - Weale (B. L. P.) Re-shaping of the far east. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* 94309-10
 - - The truce in the east. 1907. *ill. maps.* - - - - 94311
 "A sequel to 'The re-shaping of the far east.'"
East India Company. Hall (R.) On the renewal of the charter
 of the East India Company. *In his Works*, v. 3. 1832. - 20808
East Indies. Raynal (W. T.) The Europeans in the East and
 West Indies. 1798. 6 v. *maps.* - - - - 90818-23
 East Lynne [a novel] ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W19
EASTON (H. T.) Money, exchange, and banking. - - - 33214

EAT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | | | |
|--|---|--------------------|---|--------|
| EATON (JOHN R. T.) | The permanence of Christianity. | 1873. | - | 23020 |
| Ebb-tide; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. | | | - | 119S10 |
| EBERS (GEORG) | An Egyptian princess, an historical novel. | | - | 2E3 |
| - Homo sum, a novel. | | | - | 2E1 |
| - Joshua, a story of Biblical life. | | | - | 2E2 |
| - The sisters, a romance. | | | - | 2E4 |
| - Uarda, a romance of ancient Egypt. | | | - | 2E5 |
| EBERSOL (CHARLES E.) | Clippings, the system and index. | 1907. | | 02904 |
| Ecce Homo, life and work of Christ; by Sir J. R. Seeley. | | 1903. | | 23216 |
| Ecclesiastical history. See Church history. | | | | |
| Eclipses. For list of related subjects, see Astronomy. | | | | |
| - Chambers (G. F.) | The story of eclipses. | 1902. <i>ill.</i> | - | 52301 |
| - Tyndall (J.) | Voyage to Algeria to observe the eclipse [1870]. <i>In his</i> Fragments of science, v. 1. | 1902. | - | 50409 |
| Economics. See Political economy. | | | | |
| EDDY (CHARLES) | A hole in the coat. | | - | 41E1 |
| EDDY (MRS. MARY B. G.) | Science and health, with Key to the Scriptures. | 1908. <i>port.</i> | - | 61505 |
| EDERSHEIM (ALFRED) | The Temple at the time of Christ. | 1874. | | 94510 |
| EDGAR (ANDREW) | Old church life in Scotland. | 1886. | - | 28502 |
| EDGAR (WILLIAM C.) | The story of a grain of wheat. | <i>ill.</i> | - | 33801 |
| EDGCUMBE (KENELM) | Industrial electrical measuring instru- ments. | 1908. <i>ill.</i> | - | 62423 |
| Edge of circumstance, a story; by E. Noble. | | | - | 20N2 |
| EDGEWORTH (MARIA) | Belinda. | | - | 10E2 |
| - Castle Rackrent. | The absentee. | | - | 10E3 |
| - Helen. | | | - | 10E4 |
| - Ormond, a tale. | | | - | 10E5 |
| - The parent's assistant, stories. | | | - | 10E6 |
| - Popular tales. | | | - | 10E7 |
| Edina, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. | 2 copies. | | - | 76W20 |
| Edinburgh. Colston (J.) | Edinburgh and district water supply. | 1890. <i>ill.</i> | - | 92012 |
| - Gowans (Sir J.) | Edinburgh and its neighbourhood. | 1886. <i>ill.</i> | | 92011 |
| - Hyatt (A. H.) <i>ed.</i> | The charm of Edinburgh, an anthology. | 1908. | | 92015 |
| - Miller (R.) | Knox, and the Town Council of Edinburgh. | 1898. | | K022 |
| - Stevenson (R. L.) | Edinburgh [picturesque notes]. | 1905. <i>ill.</i> | | 92007 |
| Edinburgh eleven [biographical sketches]; by J. M. Barrie. | | | - | 99611 |
| Edinburgh essays, 1856; by J. S. Blackie and others. | | 1857. | - | E3E1 |
| 'Edinburgh review.' Stephen (Sir L.) | The first Edinburgh re- viewers. <i>In his</i> Hours in a library, v. 2. | 1899. | - | E6S2 |
| Edinburgh sermons; by H. Black. | | 1906. | - | 25203 |
| Edison, Thomas A., an inventor's life; by F. A. Jones. | | 1907. | | E081 |
| Editor's sermons [on Church of England]; by Sir E. R. Russell. | | | | 26401 |
| EDMONDS (COLUMBA) | The early Scottish Church. | 1906. | - | 27504 |
| Edmund, the exiled prince [a story]; by G. Aguilar. | | | - | 12A7 |

- EDSER (EDWIN) Differential and integral calculus. 1901. - - 51701
- Education.** For other branches of sociology, see **Sociology**.
- *In* Avebury (Lord) Essays and addresses. 1903. - - E2A2
- - *In* The pleasures of life. 1893. - - - E2A3
- Bain (A.) Education as a science. 1902. - - - 37002
- Cassell's New popular educator. 1903-6. 8 v. *ill. maps.* 03203-10
- "A complete encyclopædia of education."
- De Montmorency (J. E. G.) National education and life. 1906. 37907
- Emerson (R. W.) Education; The scholar. *In his* Lectures. E1E6
- Freeman (K. J.) Schools of Hellas. 1907. *ill.* - - 37010
- "An essay on the practice and theory of ancient Greek education from 600 to 300 B.C."
- *In* Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - E1F2
- Harper (J. W.) Education and social life. 1907. - - 37012
- Hayward (F. H.) The meaning of education as interpreted by Herbart. 1907. - - - 37006
- *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - E6H1
- Hughes (J. L.) and Klemm (L. R.) Progress of education in the [19th] century. 1907. - - - 37008
- James (W.) Talks to teachers on psychology [etc.] 1904. - 15013
- Kingsley (C.) Health and education [essays]. 1887. - - E1K3
- Maclean (M.) Historical development of systems of education in the Highlands. *In* The old Highlands. 1908. - - 92211
- McLellan (J. A.) and Dewey (J.) Applied psychology. - - 37009
- "An introduction to the principles and practice of education."
- Matthews (F. H.) Principles of intellectual education. 1907. 37007
- Payne (W. H.) The education of teachers. 1901. - - 37107
- Remington (J. S.) The education of to-morrow. 1907. - - 37011
- Richter (J. P. F.) Levana, or, doctrine of education. 1901. - 37001
- Roark (R. N.) A general outline of pedagogy. 1900. *bibl.* - 37106
- Sharp (W. H.) The educational system of Japan. 1906. - 37906
- Smith (A. T.) Systematic methodology, teaching. 1900. - 37108
- Spencer (H.) Education, intellectual, moral, and physical. 1878. 37004
- Welton (J.) Principles and methods of teaching. 1906. *bibl.* 37104
- See also **Cardboard modelling. Children. Culture. Deaf and dumb. Humanism. Kindergarten. Nature study. School boards. Schools. Technical education. Universities. Woman.**
- Education of Eve [a novel]; by C. J. Silverston. - - - 66S1
- Edward III.** Ashley (W. J.) *ed.* Edward III. and his wars. 1887. *ill.* 91324
- Edward, Thomas.** Smiles (S.) Life of a Scotch naturalist. *port.* E051
- EDWARDS (E. H.) Fire and sword in Shansi. 1907. *ill.* - - 27803
- "Story of the martyrdom of foreigners and Chinese Christians [1900]."
- Edwards, Jonathan.** *In* Macphail (A.) Puritanism. 1905. - 99815
- *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. 1892. - - E6S1
- EDWARDS (MATILDA BETHAM) East of Paris. 1902. *col. ill.* - 93106
- "Sketches in the Gâtinais, Bourbonnais, and Champagne."
- Literary rambles in France. 1907. *ill.* - - - 93304

EDW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- EDWARDS (MATILDA BETHAM) Barham Brocklebank, M.D. - 16E1
- EDWARDS (OWEN M.) A short history of Wales. 1906. *maps.* 91604
- Wales [a history]. 1903. *ill. maps.* - - - - 91601
- EDWARDS (W. N.) Platform, pulpit, desk, temperance addresses. 17804
- Edwin Drood; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - - 30D16
- EGERTON (GEORGE) Flies in amber [stories]. - - - - 18E1
- Eglintoun, Sir Hew of. Neilson (G.) 'Huchown of the Awle Ryale.' 1902. - - - - 82302
- "A historical criticism of poems ascribed to Sir Hew of Eglintoun."
- Egoist, a comedy in narrative; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M7
- Egypt. Blunt (W. S.) Secret history of the English occupation of Egypt. 1907. - - - - 95714
- Browne (A.) Bonaparte in Egypt and Egyptians of to-day. 1907. 95713
- Browne (J. H. B.) England in Egypt. *In his Essays*, v. 2. 1907. E6B2
- Curtis (W. E.) Egypt, Burma, British Malaysia. 1905. *ill. map.* 94303
- Dicey (E.) The Egypt of the future. 1907. - - - 95717
- Gosse (P. H.) The monuments of ancient Egypt. 1847. *ill.* - 95709
- "And their relation to the Word of God."
- In Harrison (F.) National and social problems. 1908. - - 30413
- Holland (C.) Things seen in Egypt. 1908. *ill.* - - 95706
- Niebuhr (C.) The Tell el Amarna period. 1903. - - - 95705
- "Relations of Egypt and western Asia in 15th century B.C., according to the Tell el Amarna tablets."
- Rawlinson (G.) and Gilman (A.) Ancient Egypt. 1886. *ill. map.* 95701
- Romer (Mrs.) A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine in 1845-6. 1846. 2 v. *ill.* - - 95703-4
- Sharpe (S.) The history of Egypt [to] A.D. 640. 1852. 2 v. 95710-1
- Steevens (G. W.) Egypt in 1898. 1900. - - - - 96401
- Wiedemann (A.) The realms of the Egyptian dead. 1902. - 29903
- "According to the belief of the ancient Egyptians."
- Egyptian literature.** See **Literature, Egyptian.**
- Egyptian princess; by G. Ebers. - - - - 2E3
- EICHENDORFF (JOSEPH, FREIHERR VON) Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts; with notes. 1906. *mem.* - - - 43806
- Eight hour day.** See **Labour.**
- Eighteenth century vignettes [essays]; by H. A. Dobson. 3 v. E3D1-3
- Eikon basilike, or, the King's book. 1904. - - - - C401
- Eikonoklastes; by J. Milton. *In his Prose works*, v. 1. - - 82830
- "In answer to 'Eikon basilike.'"
- ELCHO (DAVID, LORD) Affairs of Scotland in 1744-6. *mem. ill.* 91846
- Elder, John, engineer, Memoir of; by W. J. M. Rankine. 1871. E031
- Eleanor [a novel]; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - 13W6
- Elect lady; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M13
- Elections.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Fuller (R. H.) Government by the people. 1908. - - 32403
- "The election system in the United States."
- King (J.) Electoral reform, an inquiry. 1908. - - - 32402

- Elections.** Richards (H. C.) Candidates' guide in contested elections. 32401
- Electric batteries.** For subjects relating to this and other headings commencing **Electric**, **Electro**, see **Engineering**, **Electric**.
- Wade (E. J.) Secondary batteries. 1908. *ill.* - - - 62422
- Electric bells.** Allsop (F. C.) Electric bell fitting. 1903. *ill.* - 62414
- Electric currents.** Hay (A.) An introductory course of continuous current engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 62410
- Electric instruments.** Edgcumbe (K.) Industrial electrical measuring instruments. 1908. *ill.* - - - - 62423
- Electric lighting.** Houston (E. J.) and Kennelly (A. E.) Electric incandescent lighting. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 62405
- Tyndall (J.) The electric light. *In his* Fragments, v. 2. 1902. 50410
- Walker (S. F.) Electric lighting, marine. 1906. *ill.* - - 62408
- Electric testing.** Kinzbrunner (C.) The testing of continuous current machines. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 62421
- Electric traction.** Gant (L. W.) Electric traction. 1907. *ill.* - 62416
- Electric waves.** Bottone (S. R.) Wireless telegraphy and Hertzian waves. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 65404
- Electric wiring.** Clinton (W. C.) Electric wiring. 1906. *ill.* - 62412
- Harrison (N.) Electric-wiring, diagrams and switchboards. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 62404
- Electricity.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics**; for applications of electricity, see **Engineering**, **Electric**.
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 4-7. 1906. *ill.* - - 03206-9
- *In* Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 3. 1904. *ill.* - 53706
- Gibson (C. R.) Electricity of to-day. 1907. *ill.* - - 53702
- Jeans (J. H.) The mathematical theory of electricity and magnetism. 1908. *bibl.* - - - - 53709
- Munro (J.) The story of electricity. 1905. *ill.* - - 53701
- Stewart (R. W.) Magnetism and electricity. 1904. *ill.* - 53801
- Trowbridge (J.) What is electricity? 1897. - - - 53703
- Verschoyle (W. D.) Electricity, what is it? 1908. - - 53708
- See also **Electrons**. **Induction coils**. **Lightning conductors**.
- Electro-plating.** Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Electro-plating. 1906. *ill.* 62420
- Electrochemistry.** For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry**.
- Le Blanc (M.) Electro-chemistry. 1907. *ill.* - - 53711
- Morgan (J. L. R.) Chemistry for electrical engineers. 1906. - 53705
- Electrolysis.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
- McLatchie (J. D. P.) Electrolysis in the treatment of facial and other blemishes. 1905. - - - - 61608
- Electrons.** For related subjects, see **Electricity**.
- Fournier d'Albe (E. E.) The electron theory. 1906. - - 53707
- Lodge (Sir O. J.) Electrons. 1906. *ill.* - - - 53704
- "Nature and properties of negative electricity."
- [ELGEE (P. C.)] *joint-author.* See [RAINE (G. E.)]
- Elgin, James Bruce, 8th Earl of.** Wrong (G. M.) The Earl of Elgin [a biography]. *port. ill. map.* - - - E071

- Elijah.** Champness (T.) Carmel's hero, life of Elijah. 1902. - 22301
 - Taylor (W. M.) Elijah the prophet. 1888. - - - 22313
ELIOT (SIR CHARLES) Letters from the far east. 1907. *ill.* - 94308
 - Turkey in Europe. 1908. *maps.* - - - - 93907
ELIOT (GEORGE) Wise, witty, and tender sayings; selected. 1875. 82828
 - Essays. Leaves from a note-book. 1884. - - - - E2E1
 Worldliness and other-worldliness, the poet Young. German wit,
 Heinrich Heine. Evangelical teaching, Dr. Cumming. The influence of
 rationalism, Lecky's History. The natural history of German life, Riehl.
 Three months in Weimar. Address to working men.
 - Impressions of Theophrastus Such [essays]. - - - - E2E2
 - The legend of Jubal, and other poems. - - - - 301E
 - The Spanish gypsy [a poem]. 1868. - - - - 302E
 - Adam Bede. 2 copies. - - - - 22E2
 - Daniel Deronda. - - - - 22E6
 - Felix Holt, the radical. - - - - 22E4
 - Middlemarch, a study of provincial life. - - - - 22E7
 - The mill on the Floss. - - - - 22E5
 - Romola. 2 copies. - - - - 22E8
 - Scenes of clerical life. - - - - 22E3
 The sad fortunes of the Rev. Amos Barton. Mr. Gilfil's love-story.
 Janet's repentance.
 - Silas Marner. The lifted veil. Brother Jacob. 2 copies. - 22E1
Eliot, George. Browne (J. H. B.) George Eliot as a novelist.
 In his Essays, v. 1. 1907. - - - - E6B1
 - Espinasse (F.) George H. Lewes and George Eliot. *In his*
 Literary recollections. 1893. - - - - E141
 - Harrison (F.) [Cross's] Life of George Eliot. *In his* Choice of
 books, and other pieces. 1903. - - - - E3H1
 - Morley (Viscount) [Cross's] Life of George Eliot. *In his*
 Critical miscellanies, v. 3. 1904. - - - - E5M4
 - *In* Paul (H. W.) Stray leaves. 1906. - - - - E2P1
 - *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - E6S3
Elizabeth, Queen. Hume (M. A. S.) The courtships of Queen
 Elizabeth. 1906. *port.* - - - - E161
Elizabeth of Bohemia, Princess Palatine; by A. W. Ward. *In*
 Historical essays. 1907. - - - - 90409
 Elizabeth Glen, M.B.; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S46
ELLIOT (G. F. S.) The romance of savage life. 1908. *ill.* - 57207
Elliott, Ebenezer. Carlyle (T.) Corn-law rhymes. *In his* Essays. E2C8
ELLIOTT (ROBERT) Art and Ireland. *ill.* - - - - 72601
ELLIS (F. H.) Character forming in school. 1907. *ill.* - 37702
ELLIS (HENRY HAVELOCK) Man and woman. 1897. *ill.* - 57511
ELLIS (JAMES J.) Hugh Latimer [a biography]. - - - - L161
 - John Howard [a biography]. 1891. - - - - H211
ELLISON (JOHN H. J.) The [Anglican] Church and national life.
 In Church and Empire, essays. 1907. - - - - 27401
Elocution. For list of related subjects, see Rhetoric.

- Elocution.** *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 5-7. 1906. - 03207-9
- Mair (W.) Speaking. 1902. - - - - - 80818
- Miles (A. H.) and others. New standard elocutionist. *ill.* - 80806
- Morison (R. C. H.) *ed.* Chambers's Elocution. 1906. - - 80805
- Sutherland (A. C.) Dramatic elocution and action. 1908. - 80819
- See also **Readings.**
- Eloquence.** *In* Emerson (R. W.) Society and solitude. 1895. - E1E7
- ELPHINSTONE (SIR HOWARD W.) and others. Conveyancing. 1906. 34707
- Elsie Venner, a romance of destiny; by O. W. Holmes. - - 118H1
- Elster's folly, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W21
- ELTON (CHARLES I. and M. A.) Great book-collectors. 1893. *ill.* 01001
- Elusive Pimpernel; by Baroness Orczy. - - - - - 13O3
- A sequel to "I will repay," 13O1.
- Emblems of nature [poems]; by Mrs. M. Wallace. 1875. - - 801W
- Embroidery.** Day (L. F.) and Buckle (M.) Art in needlework. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 74602
- Emeralds chased in gold, islands of the Forth; by J. Dickson. - 92008
- EMERSON (CHARLES W.) Expressive physical culture, or, philosophy of gesture. 1900. *ill.* - - - - - 80811
- Emerson, Mary M.** *In* Emerson (R. W.) Lectures. 1894. - E1E6
- EMERSON (RALPH WALDO) The conduct of life. 1902. - - 17006
- English traits. 1898. - - - - - E1E3
- Essays. 2 v. - - - - - E1E1-2
1. History. Self-reliance. Compensation. Spiritual laws. Love. Friendship. Prudence. The over-soul. Circles. Intellect. Art. 2. The poet. Experience. Character. Manners. Nature. Politics. Nominalist and realist. New England reformers.
- Lectures and biographical sketches. 1894. - - - - E1E6
- Demonology. Aristocracy. Perpetual forces. Character. Education. The sovereignty of ethics. The preacher. The scholar. Plutarch. Historic notes of life and letters in New England. Mary Moody Emerson. Thoreau.
- Letters and social aims. 1899. - - - - - E1E4
- Miscellanies. 1898. - - - - - E1E10
- The Lord's Supper. Historical discourse in Concord. Address in Concord. Address on emancipation in the West Indies. War. The fugitive slave law. Woman. The fortune of the Republic.
- The natural history of intellect, and other papers. 1894. - E1E8
- Memory. Boston. Michael Angelo. Milton. Papers from the "Dial."
- Nature, addresses, and lectures. 1894. *port.* - - - E1E5
- The American scholar. An address delivered before the senior class in Divinity College, Cambridge, July 14, 1833. Literary ethics. The method of nature. Man the reformer. Lecture on the times. The conservative. The transcendentalist. The young American.
- Poems. 1898. *port.* - - - - - 201E
- Representative men. 1899. - - - - - E1E9
- Plato. Swedenborg. Montaigne. Shakspeare. Napoleon. Goethe.
- Society and solitude. 1895. - - - - - E1E7
- Art. Eloquence. Domestic life. Works and days. Books. Clubs. Courage. Success.
- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** Froude (J. A.) Representative men. *In* his Short studies, v. 1. 1905. - - - - - E1F1

EME GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Emerson, Ralph Waldo.** *In* Morley (Viscount) Critical miscellanies. E5M2
 - *In* Robertson (J. M.) Modern humanists. 1901. - - - 99803
 - *In* Vincent (L. H.) American literary masters. 1906. - - - 81001
EMERTON (EPHRAIM) Desiderius Erasmus of Rotterdam. 1899. *ill.* E011
EMERY (GEORGE F.) A handbook to the Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906. 1907. - - - - - 34702
 - Laws relating to foreigners and foreign corporations. 1908. - 34708
Emigrant ship ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R25
Emigration. For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.
 - White (A.) and others. Destitute alien in Gt. Britain. 1905. 32501
Emilia's inheritance ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W28
Emma [a novel] ; by J. Austen. - - - - - 60A3
Emotions. For list of related subjects, see **Psychology**.
 - Bain (A.) The emotions and the will. 1875. - - - - - 15701
Empedocles. *In* Blackie (J. S.) The wise men of Greece. 1877. 18201
Ena, or, the ancient Maori ; by G. H. Wilson. - - - - - 65W1
Enamelling. For list of related subjects, see **Painting**.
 - Dawson (Mrs. N.) Enamels. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 75101
Enchanted woods ; by Vernon Lee. 1905. - - - - - 91031
 "Essays on the genius of places [Europe]."
Encyclopædias. Johnson (T. H.) Phrases and names, origins, meanings. 1906. - - - - - 99917
 - Timbs (J.) *ed.* Things not generally known. 1877. 2 v. - 03201-2
 - See also **Fallacies**.
Endymion ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - - - 31B3
Energy. See **Force**.
ENGELS (FREDK.) Socialism, utopian and scientific. 1892. - 33509
Engineering. For list of other useful arts, see **Arts, Useful**.
 - Adams (H.) Cassell's Engineers' handbook. - - - - - 62011
 - Civil engineering ; Drawing for engineers ; Engineering workshop practice. *In* Cassell's Technical educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* 60306-11
 - Clarke (J. W.) Practical science for engineers, etc. 1903. - 69602
 - Duncan (W. G.) Guide to the engineering profession. 1907. *ill.* 62009
 - Hiscox (G. D.) Modern steam engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - - 62111
 - Larard (C. E.) and Golding (H. A.) Practical calculations for engineers. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62008
 - Rankine (W. J. M.) Manual of civil engineering. 1904. *ill.* 62003
 - Spencer (H.) Commercial organisation of engineering factories. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62004
 - See also **Boilers. Bridges. Engineering, Electric. Engineering, Marine. Engines. Machinery. Mechanics. Motor-cars. Pumps. Railways. Refrigeration. Roads. Sanitary engineering. Saw-mills. Shipbuilding. Strength of materials. Tools. Turbines. Valves.**
Engineering, Electric. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.
 - *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* - - - 60306-11
 - *In* Cochrane (C. H.) Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* 67002
 Electrical marvels of the last decade. Electricity for the million.

- Engineering, Electric.** Davidge (H. T.) and Hutchinson (R. W.)
 Technical electricity. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62406
- Harrison (N.) Electrical engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62111
 - Hutchinson (R. W.) Long-distance electric power transmission. 1907. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 62411
 - Munro (J.) and Jamieson (A.) Electrical rules and tables. *ill.* 62407
 - Sewell (T.) Elements of electrical engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62417
 - Shaxby (J. H.) Elementary electrical engineering. 1907. - - - - - 62419
 - Text-book of electrical engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62409
 - Yorke (J. P.) Applied electricity. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 62402
- See also **Atlantic cable.** **Dynamos.** **Electric batteries.** **Electric bells.**
Electric currents. **Electric instruments.** **Electric lighting.** **Electric testing.**
Electric traction. **Electric wiring.** **Electro-plating.**
Telegraphy, Wireless. **Telephone.**

Engineering, Marine. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**

- Leask (A. R.) Breakdowns at sea, how to repair them. 1901. *ill.* 62108
 - Norwell (A.) Drawing book for marine engineers. 1908. - - - - - 62112
 - Sothorn (J. W.) Verbal notes and sketches for marine engineers. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 62103
 - Tod (J.) and McGibbon (W. C.) Marine engineers' Board of Trade examinations, questions and answers. 1908. *ill.* 62121
- See also **Indicator.**

Engineers. For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**

- Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. 1874-99. 5 v. *port. ill.* 99707-11
1. Vermuyden. Myddelton. Perry. Brindley. 2. Smeaton. Rennie.
 3. Metcalf. Telford. 4. Boulton. Watt. 5. George and Robert Stephenson.

Engines. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**

- Cochrane (C. H.) Progress in power producers. *In his* Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 67002
 - Reed's Guide to yacht, trawler, launch engines. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 62113
 - Sharp (A.) Balancing of engines, steam, gas, and petrol. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62106
- See also **Gas engine.** **Steam engine.**

England. Dutt (W. A.) Some literary associations of East Anglia.

- 1907. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 91718
 - Emerson (R. W.) English traits. 1898. - - - - - E1E3
 - Hueffer (F. M.) The spirit of the people. 1907. - - - - - 91613
- "An analysis of the English mind."
- Martin (T. C.) and others. Gleanings after time. 1907. *ill.* 91614
- "Chapters in social and domestic history."
- O'Rell (Max) John Bull and his island. - - - - - 91609
 - Ruskin (J.) Future of England. *In his* Crown of wild olive. 30406
 - Sharp (W.) Aylwin-land, Wales and East Anglia. *In his* Literary geography. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 91505
 - Skelton (Sir J.) Early English life in the drama. *In* Edinburgh essays, 1856. 1857. - - - - - E3E1
 - Vaile (P. A.) Wake up, England. 1907. - - - - - 91610
- A criticism of English customs and institutions by a New Zealander.

ENG GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- England. Willson (B.) *Lost England, our submerged coasts.*
1902. *ill.* - - - - - 55102
- England, History of. See **Great Britain, History.**
- England's ideal [etc.] social subjects ; by E. Carpenter. 1902. - 30401
- English language. See **Language, English.**
- English literature. See **Literature, English.**
- Englishmen [authors], Great, sixteenth century ; by S. Lee. *ill.* 99608
- Engraving. For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**
- Hayden (A.) *Chats on old prints.* 1906. *bibl. ill.* - - 76901
- Ruskin (J.) *Ariadne Florentina, on engraving.* 1890. *ill.* - 76001
- See also **Wood engraving.**
- Enterkin, Dumfriesshire. In Brown (J.) *Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 3. E1B4
- Enterprise and productive process, economics ; by F. B. Hawley. 33017
- Entertainments. See **Amusements.**
- Eothen [travel in the east, 1835] ; by A. W. Kinglake. 1904. - 93904
- Ephesians, Epistle to the. See **Bible.**
- Epicureanism. For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy.**
- In Brown (J. B.) *Stoics and saints.* 1893. - - - - 27029
- The later age of Greek philosophy and the epicurean and stoic schools.
- Wallace (W.) *Epicureanism.* 1902. - - - - 18701
- Episode of flatland ; by H. C. Hinton. - - - - 121H1
- Epitaphs. Briscoe (J. P.) *ed.* *Gleanings from God's acre.* 1901. 99930
- Monteith (R.) *ed.* *Collection of epitaphs and monumental inscriptions chiefly in Scotland.* 1834. - - - - 99915
- EPPS (WILLIAM) *Land systems of Australasia.* 1894. - - 33304
- Equality ; by E. Bellamy. - - - - - 42B1
- A sequel to "Looking backward," 42B2.
- Equations. Campbell (D. F.) *Differential equations.* 1907. - 51205
- ERASMUS (DESIDERIUS) *Familiar colloquies.* - - - - 87805
- *The praise of folly.* *port. ill.* - - - - 87702
- Erasmus, Desiderius. Emerton (E.) *Erasmus [a biography].* *ill.* E011
- Froude (J. A.) *Times of Erasmus and Luther. In his Short studies*, v. 1. - - - - - E1F1
- In Jebb (Sir R. C.) *Essays and addresses.* 1907. - - E2J1
- Meiklejohn (J.) *Erasmus. In The reformers.* 1885. - - 99812
- ERCKMANN (ÉMILE) and CHATRIAN (A.) *The blockade.* - - 30E4
- - *The great invasion of 1813-14.* - - - - 30E3
- - *Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813.* - - - - 30E2
- - *Waterloo.* - - - - - 30E5
- Erema, or, my father's sin ; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - 120B8
- Eric Brighteyes [a romance] ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - 3H5
- Ernest Maltravers ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L5
- Error of her ways ; by F. Barrett. - - - - 20B3
- Erskine, Ebenezer and R. MacEwen (A. R.) *The Erskines.* - E061
- Erskine, John, *Life and writings of ;* by Sir H. M. Wellwood. 1818. E091
- ERSKINE (THOMAS) *Letters ; ed. by W. Hanna. bibl. mem.* - E111

Escorial, the Spanish royal palace ; by A. F. Calvert. 1907. *ill.* 93428
ESMARCH (FRIEDRICH) First aid to the injured. 1907. *ill.* - 61408

Esperanto. See **Language, Esperanto.**

ESPINASSE (FRANCIS) Life of Voltaire. 1892. - - - - V022
 - Literary recollections and sketches. 1893. - - - - E141

Concerning the organisation of literature. The Carlyles, and a segment of their circle. G. H. Lewes and George Eliot. James Hannay and his friends. Literary journalism. Lord Beaconsfield and his minor biographers.

Essays. Fowler (J. H.) *ed.* English essays. 1908. - - - 82716
 "Materials and models for composition from the great essayists."

- General collections of essays will be found under the following names :

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| Addison (Joseph) | Eliot (George) | Montaigne (Michel E. de) |
| Arnold (Matthew) | Emerson (Ralph Waldo) | Morley (John, Viscount) |
| Avebury (John Lubbock, Lord) | Foster (John) | Müller (Friedrich Max) |
| Bacon (Francis, Viscount St. Albans) | Froude (James A.) | Newbigging (Thomas) |
| [Beeching (Henry C.)] | Goldsmith (Oliver) | Nicoll (William R.) |
| Bell (Florence, Lady) | Graham (Hy. G.) | Orr (James) |
| Birrell (Augustine) | Harrison (Frederic) | Patmore (Coventry K. D.) |
| Blackie (John S.) | Headlam (Cecil) | Paul (Herbert W.) |
| Blatchford (Robert) | Heine (Heinrich) | Pearson (Charles H.) |
| Bosanquet (Bernard) | [Helps (Sir Arthur)] | Renan (Ernest) |
| Boyd (Andrew K. H.) | Henley (William E.) | Replier (Agnes) |
| Brimley (George) | Hewat (Kirkwood) | Ross (Peter) |
| Brown (Dr. John) | Holmes (Oliver W.) | Russell (George W. E.) |
| Browne (J. H. B.) | Hume (David) | Scott (A. B.) |
| Buchanan (Robert W.) | Hunt (James H. Leigh) | Smith (Goldwin) |
| Burrill (Katharine) | Jacks (William) | Spencer (Herbert) |
| Butler (Samuel) | Jebb (Sir Richard C.) | Steevens (George W.) |
| Caine (Thomas H. Hall) | Kingsley (Charles) | Stephen (Sir Leslie) |
| Carlyle (Thomas) | Lamb (Charles) | Stevenson (Robert L.) |
| Clarke (William) | Lee (Vernon) | Taylor (Isaac) |
| Collins (John C.) | Lessing (Gotthold E.) | Van Dyke (Henry) |
| Couch (Arthur T. Quiller) | Lilly (William S.) | Watson (William) |
| De Quincey (Thomas) | Lowell (James R.) | Wilde (Oscar) |
| Dobson (Henry Austin) | Macaulay (Thomas B., Lord) | Williams (A. M.) |
| Dunphie (Charles J.) | Macdonald (Frederic W.) | Wilson (John) |
| | Maurice (Fred. D.) | Young (John) |
| | Miller (Hugh) | |

Essenes. *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 7. 1897. - 90402

Este, Isabella d', a study ; by Mrs. H. Ady. 1903. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* E021-2

Esther Wynne [a story] ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W39

Estimates. For list of related subjects, see **Building.**

- Coleman (T. E.) Approximate estimates. 1907. - - - 69201

"For architects, civil and municipal engineers, estate agents, contractors, etc."

Etchers. For list of related subjects, see **Art, arts, artists.**

- Binyon (L.) Dutch etchers, seventeenth century. 1905. *ill.* 99717

Eternal city ; by Hall Caine. - - - - 5C4

Eternal news, on time, space, motion [etc.] ; by J. J. Brown. - 11101

Eternal spring, a novel ; by N. Boyce. - - - - 78B1

Ethics. For list of other branches of philosophy, see **Philosophy.**

- Aristotle. Nicomachean ethics. - - - - 18504

- Brown (J.) Excursus ethicus. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1897. E1B2

- D'Arcy (C. F.) A short study of ethics. 1895. - - - 17018

- Emerson (R. W.) The sovereignty of ethics. *In his* Lectures. E1E6

- Ethics.** Giles (A. E.) *Moral pathology.* 1895. - - - 17005
 - Hall (R.) *Zeal without innovation. In his Works*, v. 4. 1841. 20809
 - Hume (D.) *The principles of morals. In his Essays.* - - - E1H1
 - In Janet (P.) and Séailles (G.) *Problems of philosophy*, v. 2. - 10905
 - Lecky (W. E. H.) *History of European morals from Augustus to Charlemagne.* 1897. 2 v. - - - - 17008-9
 - Lévy-Bruhl (L.) *Ethics and moral science.* 1905. - - - 17004
 - Seth (J.) *A study of ethical principles.* 1898. - - - 17010
 - In Spinoza (B. de) *Works*, v. 2. 1887. - - - - 19304
 - In Stewart (D.) *Works*, v. 1, 6-7. 1854-5. - - - 19218, 19223-4
 1. Ethical philosophy. 6-7. Active and moral powers of man.
 - See also **Business ethics.** Character. Charity. Children. Christian life. Citizenship. Compensation. Compromise. Conduct of life. Conscience. Courage. Duelling. Duty. Etiquette. Friendship. Gambling. Good. Happiness. Heroism. Home. Humanitarianism. Humanism. Idlers. Love. Man. Marriage. Maxims. Old age. Patriotism. Peace. Pleasantness. Prudence. Right. Society. Success. Suicide. Temperance. Thrift. Toleration. Truth. Utilitarianism. Vivisection. War. Worry. Youth.
- Ethics of the dust, on crystallization ;** by J. Ruskin. 1906. - 54901
- Ethnology.** See **Man, Natural history of.**
- Etiquette.** For lists of related subjects, see **Customs.** **Ethics.**
 - Bell (Lady) *The teaching of manners. In her Minor moralist.* 17017
 - Emerson (R. W.) *Manners. In his Essays*, v. 2. - - - E1E2
 - *A manual of etiquette.* - - - - - 39501
- Eucken, Rudolf.** Gibson (W. R. B.) *Eucken's Philosophy of life. port.* 17902
- Euclid.** See **Geometry.**
- Eugene Aram, a tale ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L3
- Eugénie, Empress, Life of ;** by J. T. Stoddart. 1906. *bibl. port.* E131
- Eureka [a novel] ;** by Owen Hall. - - - - 10H1
- EURIPIDES.** *Hecuba [Greek text] ; with notes. mem. port. ill.* 48804
 - *Medea [a tragedy] ; trans. by G. Murray.* 1906. - - - 88204
- Euripides.** Froude (J. A.) *Sea studies. In his Short studies*, v. 3. E1F3
 - Mahaffy (J. P.) *Euripides [his life and work].* 1879. - - 88205
 - In Pater (W.) *Greek studies.* 1895. - - - - 93817
 The Bacchanals of Euripides. Hippolytus veiled, a study from Euripides.
- Europe.** Alison (Sir A.) *History of Europe, 1789-1815 ; with index.* 1853-6. 13 v. *ill.* - - - - 91018-30
- Fitchett (W. H.) *How England saved Europe, 1793-1815.* 4 v. 91404-7
 1. From the Low Countries to Egypt. 2. The struggle for the sea.
 3. The war in the Peninsula. 4. Waterloo and St. Helena.
- Forbes (A. H.) *Concise history of Europe [27 B.C.-A.D. 1906].* 91011
 - Freeman (E. A.) *European history [743 B.C.-A.D. 1871]. maps.* 91012
 - Froissart (J.) *Chronicles [1326-1400].* 1904. - - - 91013
 - Grant (A. J.) *European history [950 B.C.-A.D. 1896]. ill. maps.* 91008
 - Hallam (H.) *Europe during the middle ages [481-1496].* 1901. 91005
 - Holmes (O. W.) *Our hundred days in Europe.* 1895. - - 91004

- Europe.** Lee (Vernon) *The enchanted woods.* 1905. - - 91031
 "Essays on the genius of places."
- - *The sentimental traveller, notes on places.* 1908. - - 91017
 Germany. Italy. France. Switzerland.
- Marryat (F.) *Olla podrida.* 1897. *ill.* - - - 91015
 Diary on the continent. [Etc.]
- Partsch (J.) *Central Europe.* 1903. *ill. maps.* - - - 91010
- Rose (J. H.) *The development of the European nations, 1870-1900.* 1905. *maps. plans.* - - - 91032
- Shelley (Mrs. P. B. and P. B.) *History of a six weeks' tour, France, Switzerland, Germany, and Holland [1816].* 1888. 82820
- Thornton (P. M.) *Continental rulers in the century.* 1903. - 91007
- European literature.** See **Literature, European.**
- Europeans, a sketch; by H. James. - - - - 7J12
- Evan Harrington, a novel; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M1
- Evangelicalism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Foster (J.) *Some of the causes by which evangelical religion has been rendered unacceptable to persons of cultivated taste.* *In his Essays.* 1838. - - - - E2F1
- Stephen (Sir J.) "Evangelical" succession. *In his Essays.* - 99805
- EVANS (D. M.) *Facts, failures, and frauds.* 1859. - - - 03212
 "Revelations, financial, mercantile, criminal."
- EVANS (HOWARD) *Our old nobility.* 1907. - - - 99604
- Évasion du duc de Beaufort; par A. Dumas; with notes. 1907. *ill.* 44808
- Eve, a novel; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - 43G6
- EVELYN (JOHN) *Diary and correspondence [1620-1706].* - - - E041
- Evelyn's story, or, labour and wait; by E. J. Worboise. - - 81W29
- EVERETT (J. D.) *Elementary text-book of physics.* 1898. *ill.* - 53013
- Every man his own mechanic; by F. C. Young. *ill.* - - 69001
 Constructive and decorative work in building.
- Evil.** Bacon (F.) *Colours of good and evil.* *In his Works*, v. 7. 19212
- Evolution.** For list of related subjects, see **Biology.**
- Croll (J.) *The philosophical basis of evolution.* 1890. - - 57514
- Darwin (C.) *The descent of man.* 1881. *ill.* - - 57509
- Demoor (J.) and others. *Evolution by atrophy.* 1899. *ill.* - 57503
- Drummond (H.) *The ascent of man.* 1906. - - - 57513
- Guenther (C.) *Darwinism and the problems of life.* 1906. - 57501
- Haeckel (E.) *The last link.* 1898. - - - 57510
 "Our present knowledge of the descent of man."
- Lock (R. H.) *Recent progress in evolution [etc.]* 1906. *ill.* - 57516
- Paulin (G.) *No struggle for existence, no natural selection.* 1908. 57515
- Ritchie (D. G.) *Darwinism and politics.* 1901. - - 30103
- Schmidt (O.) *Doctrine of descent and Darwinism.* 1891. *ill.* 57504
- Semper (K.) *The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life.* 1899. *ill. maps.* - - - 57502
- Tyndall (J.) *Virchow and evolution.* *In his Fragments*, v. 2. 50410
- Vernon (H. M.) *Variation in animals and plants.* 1903. - 57505

EVO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Evolution.** Wallace (A. R.) Darwinism, an exposition. 1889.
ill. map. - - - - - 57507
- See also **Heredity. Parasites. Sex. Species. Stars.**
- EWALD (ALEX. C.)** Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 1883. S261
- EWING (WM.)** Arab and Druze at home [Palestine]. 1907. *ill.* 94505
- Exchange.** For list of related subjects, see **Money.**
- Easton (H. T.) Money, exchange, and banking. - - - 33214
- Pitman's Bills, cheques, and notes. 1907. - - - 33213
- Exercise.** Curative exercises for indigestion [etc.] *ill.* - - 61318
- Exercise and training. *ill.* - - - - 61319
- Exiles of eternity, Dante's Inferno ;** by J. S. Carroll. 1903. - 85101
- Existence.** For list of related subjects, see **Philosophy.**
- Pearson (N.) Some problems of existence. 1907. - - - 12001
- Exodus.** See **Bible.**
- Experience.** In Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 2. - - - E1E2
- Explanations ;** by R. Chambers. 1845. - - - - 21505
- "A sequel to 'Vestiges of the natural history of creation,'" 21504.
- Exploits of Brigadier Gerard ;** by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D20
- Exploratio evangelica ;** by P. Gardner. 1907. - - - 23009
- "A survey of the foundations of Christianity."
- Explorers.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Hartwig (G.) Heroes of the Polar world. 1892. *ill.* - - 99504
- Expression.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Baldwin (J. M.) The origin of emotional expression. In his
 Fragments. 1903. - - - - - 10402
- Warner (F.) Physical expression, its principles. 1885. *ill.* - 13801
- Eyre, Edward J.,** Life of ; by H. Hume. 1867. *port.* - - E151
- Ezekiel.** See **Bible.**

F

- Fables.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**
- Arnold (Sir E.) *ed.* Book of good counsels, from the Sanskrit
 of the "Hitopadeśa." 1905. *ill.* - - - - 89103
- La Fontaine (J. de) Select fables [In French] ; notes. - - 44848
- In Lessing (G. E.) Werke, v. 1, S. - - - - 83802, 83811
1. Fabeln in Prosa. 8. Vorrede und Abhandlungen zu Lessings Fabeln.
- Müller (F. Max) The migration of fables. In his Works, v. 8. E2M4
- Factories.** For lists of related subjects, see **Law. Political economy.**
- Hutchins (B. L.) and Harrison (A.) A history of factory
 legislation. 1907. *bibl.* - - - - - 33805
- Facts and comments [essays] ;** by H. Spencer. 1902. - - E1S1
- Facts, failures, and frauds ;** by D. M. Evans. 1859. - - 03212
- "Revelations, financial, mercantile, criminal."
- Fair Lavinia, and others ;** by Mrs. M. E. Wilkins Freeman. - 59F3
- Fair maid of Perth ;** by Sir W. Scott. - - - - 35S22
- Second series of "The chronicles of the Canongate."
- Fair Saxon ;** by J. McCarthy. - - - - - 4M1

- Fairbairn, Sir Wm.** *In Smiles (S.) Industrial biography.* 1901. 99716
- Fairy tales.** For list of related subjects, see **Folk-lore.**
- Blatchford (R.) *The little people. In his Book about books.* E5B1
- Guerber (H. A.) *Contes et légendes ; with notes.* 1906. 2 v. 44835-6
- Perrault (C.) and others. *Contes de fées ; with notes.* 1904.- 44832
- Faith.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
- Holland (H. S.) *Faith. In Lux mundi.* 1895. - - - 23004
- The increase of faith. 1868. - - - - - 23402
- Jowett (B.) *On righteousness by faith. In his Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays.* - - - - - 20408
- Lodge (Sir O. J.) *Substance of faith, allied with science.* - 23403
"A catechism for parents and teachers."
- Faith and unfaith ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford.** - - - 104H9
- Faith of men, and other stories ; by Jack London.** - - - 51L1
- FALCONER (WILLIAM)** *Poetical works.* 1870. *mem.* - - 101F
- Falconry.** For related subjects, see **Hunting.**
- Lascelles (G. W.) *Falconry.* 1901. *ill.* - - - 79907
- Falkland, Lucius Cary, Viscount.** *Marriott (J. A. R.) Life and times of Lucius Cary.* 1907. *port. ill.* - - - F201
- Falkland [a story] ; by Lord Lytton.** - - - - - 73L2
- Fall of the curtain ; by H. Begbie.** - - - - - 39B1
- Fallacies.** *Ackermann (A. S. E.) Popular fallacies.* 1907. *ill.* 03211
- *Sidgwick (A.) Fallacies, logic from the practical side.* 1901. 16501
- Familiar colloquies ; by Desiderius Erasmus.** - - - 87805
- Familiar studies of men and books ; by R. L. Stevenson.** 1906. E5S3
- Family.** For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**
- *Starcke (C. N.) The primitive family.* 1896. *bibl.* - - 39201
- Family affair, a novel ; by Hugh Conway.** 2 copies. - - 82C2
- Family scapegrace ; by J. Payn.** - - - - - 18P3
- Famous Scots series, short biographies.**
- A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
- Fanaticism.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion.**
- *In Madden (R. R.) Phantasmata.* 1857. 2 v. - - 13304-5
- Fancy free ; by C. Gibbon.** - - - - - 21G4
- Far from the madding crowd ; by T. Hardy.** - - - 21H11
- FARADAY (MICHAEL)** *Chemical history of a candle.* 1894. *ill.*- 54104
- Faraday, Michael.** *In Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science, v. 1.* 1902. 50409
- 'Farewell, Nikola' ; by G. N. Boothby.** 2 copies. - - 72B4
- A sequel to "Dr. Nikola's experiment," 72B3.
- FARJEON (BENJAMIN L.)** *The amblers.* - - - - - 3F1
- FARMER (RICHARD)** *Essay on the learning of Shakespeare, 1767.*
In Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. 1903. - 82504
- Farming.** See **Agriculture.**
- FARQUHARSON (J. A.)** *Dictionary of synonyms.* - - - 42401
- FARRAR (FREDERIC W.)** *The early days of Christianity.* 1897. 27030
- *An essay on the origin of language.* 1860. - - - 40101

FAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|---------|
| FARRAR (FREDERIC W.) The life of Christ. 2 v. - - | 23214-5 |
| - Life of lives, further studies in the life of Christ. 1900. - | 23212 |
| - The life of Christ as represented in art. 1894. <i>ill.</i> - | 23228 |
| - Darkness and dawn, or, scenes in the days of Nero. - | 6F5 |
| - Gathering clouds, a tale of the days of St. Chrysostom. - | 6F4 |
| FARRELL (FRANK J.) Dyeing and cleaning. 1908. <i>ill.</i> - | 66701 |
| Fasts and feasts. In Russell (Sir E. R.) Editor's sermons. 1901. | 26401 |
| Fatal gift; by F. F. Moore. - - - - | 106M6 |
| Fatal marksman; by T. De Quincey. In his Writings, v. 12. - | 29D1 |
| Father and son, study of two temperaments; by E. W. Gosse. 1907. | G171 |
| Father Fabian, the monk of Malham Tower; by E. J. Worboise. | 81W4 |
| Father Stafford [a novel]; by Anthony Hope. - - - | 82H3 |
| FAULDS (HENRY) Nine years in Nipon, Japanese life. 1885. <i>ill.</i> | 95306 |
| Fauna. See Zoology. | |
| Faust, a dramatic poem; by J. W. von Goethe. - - - | 107G |
| FAUTH (PHILIP) The moon in modern astronomy. [1907]. <i>ill.</i> | 52311 |
| FAWDRY (R. C.) <i>joint-author.</i> See PLAYNE (H. C.) | |
| FEA (ALLAN) Some beauties of the seventeenth century. <i>ill.</i> - | 99501 |
| Felix Holt, the radical; by George Eliot. - - - | 22E4 |
| FELKIN (MRS. A. L.) See FOWLER (ELLEN T.) | |
| Fellow of Trinity; by Alan St. Aubyn. - - - | 4S1 |
| Fencing. For list of other sports, see Sports. | |
| - Pollock (W. H.) and others. Fencing. 1897. <i>bibl. ill.</i> - | 79613 |
| Fénelon, François de S. de la Mothe, Archbp. In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) <i>Études littéraires</i> , v. 2. 1900. <i>bibl. mem.</i> | 84002 |
| Ferguson, Robert, the plotter; by J. Ferguson. 1887. - | F071 |
| FERGUSON (R. MENZIES) A. Hume and his intimates. 1899. <i>ill.</i> | H031 |
| FERGUSON (ROBERT) Poetical works. In Ramsay [etc.] <i>mem. ill.</i> | 82211 |
| Ferguson, Robert. Grosart (A. B.) Ferguson [a biography]. - | F121 |
| Fermentation. For lists of related subjects, see Botany. Industries. Medicine. | |
| - Schützenberger (P.) On fermentation. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - | 66301 |
| - Tyndall (J.) Fermentation and its bearings on surgery and medicine. In his <i>Fragments of science</i> , v. 2. 1902. - | 50410 |
| Fernando the Saint, Chronicle of. In Irving (W.) <i>Biographies.</i> | 81803 |
| Ferns. For lists of related subjects, see Botany. Gardening. | |
| - Heath (F. G.) The fern world. 1898. <i>ill.</i> - | 58701 |
| Ferrier, James F. [a biography]; by E. S. Haldane. 1899. - | F131 |
| FERRIER (SUSAN E.) Destiny, or, the chief's daughter. - | 13F2 |
| - The inheritance. - - - - | 13F1 |
| Ferrier, Susan E. In Douglas (Sir G. B. S.) 'Blackwood' group. | 99928 |
| - In Saintsbury (G. E. B.) <i>Essays in English literature</i> , v. 2. 1895. | 82108 |
| Fersen (HANS A., COMTE DE) Diary and correspondence. <i>port. ill.</i> | F051 |
| Fettered for life, a novel; by F. Barrett. - - - | 20B2 |
| FEUILLET (OCTAVE) Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre; notes. | 44818 |

Fiann. Craigie (W. A.) The legend of the Fiann in the Highland bards. *In* The old Highlands. 1908. - - - 92211

Fiction. For list of related subjects, see **Literature**.

- Baker (E. A.) A descriptive guide to the best fiction. 1903. - 02803

- - History in fiction. [1907]. 2 v. - - - 02810-11

1. English fiction. 2. American and foreign fiction.

- McConchie (P.) *trans.* Cameos from foreign literature [French and German fiction]. 1904. - - - - 84301

- Pain (B.) First lessons in story-writing. 1907. - - - 02901

- Robertson (W.) The novel-reader's handbook. 1899. - - 02813

"A brief guide to recent novels and novelists."

- Ruskin (J.) Fiction, fair and foul. *In his* On the old road, v. 3. 70408

- Saintsbury (G. E. B.) The historical novel, Scott and Dumas [etc.] *In his* Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. - 82108

- In Stevenson (R. L.) Memories and portraits. 1906. - - E584

A gossip on romance. A humble remonstrance.

- Tuckerman (B.) A history of English prose fiction. 1882. - 82602

"From Sir Thomas Malory to George Eliot."

- The following is a list of names of writers of fiction contained in the catalogue. Each work is entered under the author's name and under the title. Readers who desire to find novels or romances dealing with any special period, locality, or subject, will derive much assistance from Baker's Guide to the best fiction (028'4), Brewer's Reader's handbook (803), and Neild's Guide to the best historical novels and tales (028'4), which are on the open shelves in the Reading Room.

| | | |
|------------------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| About (Edmond F. V.) | Baumbach (Rudolf) | Bullen (Frank T.) |
| Ackworth (John) | Beaconsfield (Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of) | Bullock (Shan F.) |
| Adams (Mrs. Leith) | Becke (George Louis) | Burgin (George B.) |
| Adeler (Max) | Bede (Cuthbert) | Burton (John E. Blountelle) |
| Aguilar (Grace) | Begbie (Harold) | Cable (George W.) |
| Ainsworth (William Harrison) | Beil (John J.) | Caffyn (Mrs. Kathleen M.) |
| Alcock (Deborah) | Bellamy (Edward) | Caine (Thomas H. Hall) |
| Aldrich (Thomas B.) | Bennett (Enoch Arnold) | Campe (Joachim H.) |
| Allen (Grant) | Benson (B. K.) | Capes (Bernard E. J.) |
| Allen (James L.) | Benson (Edward F.) | Carey (Rosa N.) |
| Altsheler (Joseph A.) | Benson (Robert H.) | Carleton (Wm.) |
| Andom (R.) | Besant (Sir Walter) | Carr (M. E.) |
| Andreae (Percy) | Björnson (Björnstjerne) | Castle (Agnes and Egerton) |
| Andrews (Katherine) | Black (William) | Castle (Egerton) |
| Anstey (F.) | Blackmore (Richard D.) | Cervantes (Miguel de) |
| Arnim (Ludwig A. von) | Bodkin (Matthias McD.) | Chambers (Robert W.) |
| Askew (Alice and Claude) | Boldrewood (Rolf) | Charles (Mrs. E. R.) |
| Atherton (Gertrude F.) | Boothby (Ben) | Chesney (Weatherby) |
| Austen (Jane) | Boothby (Guy N.) | Chesson (Mrs. W. H.) |
| Aytoun (William E.) | Borrow (George H.) | Cholmondeley (Mary) |
| Bachelor (Irving) | Boyce (Neith) | Churchill (Winston) |
| Bailey (Henry C.) | Braddon (Mary E.) | Churchill (Winston L. S.) |
| Baker (James) | Bradley (Shelland) | Clare (Austin) |
| Balfour (Andrew) | Bramah (Ernest) | Clouston (J. S.) |
| Balzac (Honoré de) | Bremer (Fredrika) | Cobb (Thomas) |
| Barlow (Jane) | Brentano (Klemens) | Cockton (Henry) |
| Barr (Amelia E.) | Brontë (Anne) | Coke (Desmond F. T.) |
| Barr (James) | Brontë (Charlotte) | Coleridge (Christabel R.) |
| Barr (Robert) | Brontë (Emily) | Coleridge (Mary E.) |
| Barrett (Frank) | Broughton (Rhoda) | Collins (William Wilkie) |
| Barrie (James M.) | Buchan (John) | Compton (Herbert E.) |
| Barry (William) | Buchanan (Robert W.) | Connor (Ralph) |
| | | Conrad (Joseph) |

Fiction. Names of writers of fiction. *Continued.*

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Conway (Hugh) | Gissing (George) | Kipling (Rudyard) |
| Cooper (James Fenimore) | Goethe (Johann W. von) | Laboulaye (Édouard) |
| Corelli (Marie) | Goldsmith (Oliver) | Le Gallienne (Richard) |
| Corkran (Henriette) | Gould (Sabine Baring) | Le Queux (William) |
| Cornford (Leslie C.) | Grant (James) | Le Sage (Alain R.) |
| Couch (Arthur T. Quiller) | Gras (Félix) | Lessing (Gotthold E.) |
| Craigie (Mrs. Pearl M. T.) | Gray (Louisa M.) | Lever (Charles) |
| Craik (Mrs. Dinah M.) | Gray (Maxwell) | Lewis (Alfred H.) |
| Crawford (Francis Marion) | Green (Anna K.) | Lilientron (Detlev von) |
| Creed (Sibyl) | Grier (Sydney C.) | Linskill (Mary) |
| Crockett (Samuel R.) | Griffiths (Arthur G. F.) | Linton (Mrs. Elizabeth Lynn) |
| Croker (Mrs. B. M.) | Gryphius (A.) | Locke (William J.) |
| Cromie (R.) | Guerber (H. A.) | London (Jack) |
| Danby (Frank) | Gull (Cyril A. E. Ranger) | Loti (Pierre) |
| Daudet (Alphonse) | Haggard (Henry Rider) | Lowerison (Harry) |
| Davis (Richard H.) | Haliburton (Thomas C.) | Lyall (David) |
| Dawe (William Carlton) | Hall (Owen) | Lyall (Edna) |
| Dawson (Alec J.) | Hardy (Thomas) | Lytton (Edward G. E. |
| Dece (Daniel) | Harraden (Beatrice) | Bulwer, Lord) |
| De Haven (Audrey) | Harte (Francis Bret) | Maartens (Maarten) |
| De Quincey (Thomas) | Hatton (Joseph) | McCarthy (Justin) |
| Dickens (Charles) | Hauff (Wilhelm) | McCarthy (Justin H.) |
| Diehl (Alice M.) | Hawthorne (Nathaniel) | McChesney (Dora G.) |
| Doyle (Sir Arthur Conan) | Hay (Ian) | McColl (Hugh) |
| Drake (Maurice) | Hebel (Johann P.) | MacDonald (George) |
| Drummond (Hamilton) | Hewlett (Maurice) | MacGregor (Duncan) |
| Drury (William P.) | Heyse (Paul J. L.) | Maclean (Norman) |
| Dudeney (Mrs. Henry E.) | Hichens (Robert S.) | MacLeod (Norman) |
| Dumas (Alexandre) | Hillern (Wilhelmine von) | Mairret (Jeanne) |
| Du Maurier (George) | Hinton (C. H.) | Maitland (E. F.) |
| Duncan (Norman) | Hippel (T. G. von) | Malet (Lucas) |
| Duncan (Sara J.) | Hocking (Joseph) | Mann (Mrs. Mary E.) |
| Dunton (Theodore Watts) | Hocking (Silas K.) | Manzoni (A.) |
| Ebers (Georg) | Hoffmann (Hans) | Marchmont (Arthur W.) |
| Eddy (Charles) | Holdsworth (Annic E.) | Marriott (Charles) |
| Edgeworth (Maria) | Holmes (Oliver W.) | Marryat (Florence) |
| Edwards (Matilda Betham) | Hope (Anthony) | Marryat (Frederick) <i>Capt.</i> |
| Egerton (George) | Hopkins (Tighe) | Marsh (Richard) |
| Eichendorff (Joseph, freiherr von) | Hornung (Ernest W.) | Martineau (Harriet) |
| Erckmann (Émile) | Howard (Kebble) | Mason (Alfred E. W.) |
| Farjeon (Benjamin L.) | Howells (William D.) | Mason (Caroline A.) |
| Farrar (Frederic W.) | Hughes (Thomas) | Mathers (Helen) |
| Ferrier (Susan E.) | Hugo (Victor) | Meade (L. T.) |
| Feuille (Octave) | Hume (Fergus) | Melville (George J. Whyte) |
| Findlater (Jane H.) | Hungerford (Mrs. Margaret W.) | Melville (Herman) |
| Fletcher (Joseph S.) | Hunt (Violet) | Meredith (George) |
| Fogazzaro (Antonio) | Hyne (Charles J. Cutcliffe W.) | Mérimée (Prosper) |
| Forman (Justus M.) | Inglow (Jean) | Merriman (Henry Seton) |
| Fothergill (Jessie) | Irving (Washington) | Mitchell (Agnes C.) |
| Fowler (Edith H.) | Jacobs (William W.) | Mitchell (Edmund) |
| Fowler (Ellen T.) | James (George P. R.) | Mitchell (Silas Weir) |
| Frederic (Harold) | James (Henry) | Mitford (Bertram) |
| Freeman (Mrs. M. E. Wilkins) | Jefferies (Richard) | Mitford (Mary R.) |
| Fremantle (Elizabeth) | Jepson (Edgar) | Montrésor (Frances F.) |
| Freytag (Gustav) | Jerome (Jerome K.) | Moore (Frank F.) |
| Gallon (Tom) | Jerrold (Douglas) | Morris (William) |
| Galt (John) | Johnston (Mary) | Munro (Neil) |
| Garvice (Charles) | Jókai (Maurus) | Murray (David C.) |
| Gaskell (Mrs. Elizabeth C.) | Keary (Annie) | Musæus (Johann K. A.) |
| Gerard (Dorothea) | Keating (Joseph) | Nansen (Peter) |
| Gerard (Emily) | Keightley (Samuel R.) | Needell (Mrs. J. H.) |
| Gerstäcker (Friedrich) | Keith (Marian) | Newman (John H.) <i>Cardinal.</i> |
| Gibbon (Charles) | Kernahan (Coulson) | Nicolai (Christoph F.) |
| Giberne (Agnes) | Kernahan (Mrs. Coulson) | Noble (Edward) |
| Gibson (Alexander C.) | Kingsley (Charles) | Norris (Frank) |
| Gilchrist (Robert M.) | Kingsley (Florence M.) | Norris (William E.) |
| Gissing (Algernon) | Kingsley (Henry) | Oliphant (Mrs. Margaret O. W.) |

Fiction. Names of writers of fiction. *Continued.*

| | | |
|----------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| Oman (John C.) | Scott (Sir Walter) | Tynan (Katharine) |
| Oppenheim (E. Phillips) | Ségur (Comtesse de) | Tytler (Sarah) |
| Orezy (Baroness) | Sewell (Elizabeth M.) | Upward (Allen) |
| Pain (Barry) | Shannon (W. F.) | Valdés (Armando P.) |
| Parker (Sir Gilbert) | Sheehan (Patrick A.) | Vigny (Alfred, comte de) |
| Paterson (A. B.) | Sheldon (Charles M.) | Volkmann (Richard von) |
| Paterson (Arthur) | Shelley (Percy B.) | Voltaire (François M. A. de) |
| Payn (James) | Shiel (Matthew P.) | Voynich (Mrs. Ethel L.) |
| Peacock (Thomas L.) | Shorthouse (Joseph H.) | Walford (Mrs. Lucy B.) |
| Pemberton (Max) | Sienkiewicz (Henryk) | Walker (Archibald S.) |
| Perrault (Charles) | Silverston (Cyril J.) | Ward (Mrs. Humphry) |
| Phelps (Elizabeth S.) | Simpson (Robert) | Warden (Florence) |
| Phillips (Henry W.) | Sims (George R.) | Warner (Susan) |
| Phillipotts (Eden) | Sinclair (F.) | Warren (Samuel) |
| Porter (Jane) | Sinnett (Alfred P.) | Watson (John) |
| Pressensé (Élise de) | Smedley (Frank E.) | Wells (Herbert G.) |
| Pryde (David) | Smith (Francis H.) | Werner (E.) |
| Pyle (Howard) | Snaith (John C.) | Westall (William) |
| Raine (Allen) | Souvestre (Émile) | Weyman (Stanley J.) |
| Raymond (Walter) | Speight (Thomas W.) | Whishaw (Fred) |
| Rea (Alice) | Spyri (Johanna) | Whitby (Beatrice) |
| Reade (Charles) | Staël (Madame de) | White (William H.) |
| Redesdale (Algernon B. F.) | Steel (Mrs. Flora A.) | Whiteing (Richard) |
| Mitford, Lord) | Steuart (John A.) | Wiggin (Kate D.) |
| Reynolds (Mrs. L. B.) | Stevenson (Robert L.) | Wilbrandt (Adolf) |
| Rice (Alice H.) | Stockton (Frank R.) | Wilde (Oscar) |
| Richter (Jean P. F.) | Storm (Theodor W.) | Williamson (C. N. and Mrs. A. M.) |
| Riddell (Mrs. J. H.) | Stowe (Mrs. Harriet B.) | Wilson (George H.) |
| Ridge (William Pett) | Strain (Mrs. Euphans H.) | Wilson (James M.) |
| Rita | Sutcliffe (Halliwell) | Winter (John Strange) |
| Ritchie (Anne T., Lady) | Swan (Annie S.) | Wister (Owen) |
| Ritson (Joseph) | Swan (Myra) | Wolley (Clive P.) |
| Robert (Adrien) | Swift (Jonathan) | Wood (Mrs. Henry) |
| Roberts (Charles G. D.) | Tarkington (Booth) | Wood (Walter) |
| Robins (Elizabeth) | Tautphœus (Baroness) | Woods (Mrs. Margaret L.) |
| Robinson (Frederick W.) | Thackeray (William M.) | Worboise (Emma J.) |
| Roe (Edward P.) | Thurston (Ernest T.) | Wyndham (Horace) |
| Rosegger (Peter) | Thurston (Mrs. Katherine C.) | Yeats (Sidney L.) |
| Rowlands (Effie A.) | Tolstoy (Count Lyof N.) | Yonge (Charlotte M.) |
| Rudy (Charles) | Tracy (Louis) | Yorke (Curtis) |
| Russell (Dora) | Travers (Graham) | Zack |
| Russell (William Clark) | Trollope (Anthony) | Zangwill (Israel) |
| St. Aubyn (Alan) | Troubridge (Laura, Lady) | Zigler (Heinrich A. von) |
| St. John (Sir Spencer) | Turgenev (Ivan) | Zola (Émile) |
| Saintine (X. B.) | Twain (Mark) | Zschokke (Johann H. D.) |
| Schreiner (Olive) | | |

FIDDES (EDWARD) and others. Historical essays. 1907. *maps.* 90409

FIELD (MICHAEL) Wild honey [poems]. 1908. - - - 201F

FIELD (WALTER T.) Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907. - 02812

Field and hedgerow, essays [on nature]; by R. Jefferies. 1907. 50414

Fielding, Henry. Stephen (Sir L.) Fielding's novels. *In his*
Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - - - E6S2

- *In* Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. - - - 12T7

Fife. Stevenson (R. L.) Random memories. *In his* Across the
plains, with other essays. 1905. - - - E5S1

- Wood (W.) The east neuk of Fife. 1887. - - - 92501

"Its history and antiquities."

Fights for the flag; by W. H. Fitchett. 1904. *ill. plans.* - 91411

Fildes, Sir Luke. Thomson (D. C.) The life and work of Luke
Fildes. 1895. *port. ill.* - - - F061

- Fille du chanoine [etc.]; par E. F. V. About; with notes. 1886. 44801
- Finance.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Evans (D. M.) Facts, failures, and frauds, revelations. 1859. 03212
 - Root (J. W.) Studies in British national finance. 1901. - 33605
 - See also **National debt.** **Taxation.**
- Financier's wife; by F. Warden. - - - - - 16W1
- Finding the way [Christian life]; by J. R. Miller. 1904. - - 17104
- FINDLATER (JANE H.) The green graves of Balgowrie. - - 18F1
- FINDLAY (GEORGE G.) The books of the prophets. 1900. v. 1-3. 22509-11
- FINLAYSON (JAMES) Life and works of Maister Peter Lowe. - - L031
- FINOT (JEAN) Race prejudice. 1906. - - - - - 57202
- FIONN. See **WHYTE (HENRY).**
- Firm of Girdlestone, a romance; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D15
- First aid.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Esmarch (F.) First aid to the injured, lectures. 1907. *ill.* - 61408
- First things first, addresses to young men; by G. Jackson. 1895. 25207
- FIRTH (JOHN B.) Constantine the Great [a biography]. 1905. - C071
- Fiscal problem.** See **Free trade and protection.**
- Fish, fishing.** For lists of related subjects, see **Agriculture.** **Sports.**
- Vertebrates.**
- Bickerdyke (John) and others. Sea fishing. 1902. *ill.* - 79908
 - Marston (E.) By meadow and stream, memories. 1896. *ill.* 79903
 - - Days in clover. 1892. *ill.* - - - - - 79904
 - - Dove Dale revisited, with other holiday sketches. 1902. *ill.* 79905
 - - Fresh woods and pastures new. 1888. - - - - - 79928
 - - An old man's holidays. 1900. *ill.* - - - - - 79927
 - - On a sunshine holyday. 1897. *ill.* - - - - - 79926
 - Marston (R. B.) Walton, and earlier writers on fishing. 1894. 79931
 - Martin (J. W.) My fishing days and fishing ways. *ill.* - - 79930
 - Pennell (H. C.) and others. Fishing. 1903-4. 2 v. *ill.* - 79912-3
 - 1. Salmon and trout. 2. Pike and other coarse fish.
 - Pycraft (W. P.) The story of fish life. 1901. *ill.* - - 59701
 - Shaw (F. G.) The science of dry fly fishing. 1906. *ill.* - 79944
 - Walton (I.) The complete angler. 1901. - - - - - 79935
 - Wright (S.) The romance of the world's fisheries. 1908. *ill.* 63903
 - See also **Pike.** **Salmon.** **Trout.** **Whaling.**
- FISHER (IRVING) The nature of capital and income. 1906. - 33018
- Fisher lass; by B. Björnson. - - - - - 60B2
- Fisherman and his soul [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - - 96W2
- Fisherman's Gat; by E. Noble. - - - - - 20N1
- FISON (A. H.) The evolution of double stars. *In Lectures.* 1906. 50702
- FITCH (SIR J.) T. and M. Arnold and English education. 1897. A031
- FITCHETT (WILLIAM H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1905. *ill.* 91410
- Fights for the flag. 1904. *ill. plans.* - - - - - 91411
 - How England saved Europe, 1793-1815. 1899-1907. 4 v. *ill.* 91404-7
- FITTIS (ROBERT S.) Sports and pastimes of Scotland. 1891. - 79624

- Fitz-Boodle papers ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - 82804, 12T2
- FITZGERALD (C. C. P.) *Adm.* Rooke. *In* Howard to Nelson. 1907. 99609
- FitzGerald, Edward, Life of ; by T. Wright. 1904. 2 v. *bibl.* F181-2
- FITZGERALD (EDWARD A.) The highest Andes. 1899. *ill. maps.* 98003
- FITZGERALD (GEORGE F.) Lord Kelvin [a biography]. 1899. - K011
- FITZGERALD (PERCY H.) Life of Charles Dickens. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* D123-4
- FITZ-GERALD (SHAFTO J. A.) Stories of famous songs. 1898. - 78422
- FITZMAURICE (EDMOND G., LORD) Life of Earl Granville. 1905. 2 v. G051-2
- FITZPATRICK (SIR JAMES P.) Jock of the bushveld. 1907. *ill.* - 79941
- FITZPATRICK (SAMUEL A. O.) Dublin, historical and topographical. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 92613
- FITZPATRICK (WM. J.) Memoirs of Richard Whately. 1864. 2 v. W121-2
- Five nations [poems] ; by R. Kipling. 1903. - - - - 303K
- Fives. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Ainger (A. C.) Fives. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 79616
- Flags. Macgeorge (A.) Flags, their history and uses. 1881. *ill.* 99901
- Flame of fire ; by J. Hocking. - - - - - 65H1
- A sequel to "Lest we forget," 65H9.
- Flames, a London phantasy ; by R. S. Hichens. - - - - 58H1
- FLECK (KONRAD) Flore und Blanscheffur. - - - - 802G
- Fleeing nymph, and other verse ; by L. Mifflin. 1905. - - 101M
- Flegeljahre ; von J. P. F. Richter. *In his* Werke, v. 6. - - 31R4
- FLEMING (J. S.) The old Castle Vennal of Stirling. 1906. *ill.* 92509
- FLEMING (JANE A.) Common-sense needlework. *ill.* - - 64603
- Fleming, Margaret. *In* Brown (J.) *Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 3. 1897. E1B4
- Macbean (L.) The story of pet Marjorie. 1904. *port. ill.* - F081
- Fletcher, Andrew, of Saltoun [biography] ; by G. W. T. Omond. 1897. F141
- Fletcher, John W. *In* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1899. - 99814
- FLETCHER (JOSEPH S.) Grand relations, a rustic comedy. - - 30F2
- Lucian the dreamer. - - - - - 30F1
- The threshing-floor. - - - - - 30F3
- FLETCHER (MARGARET) Life and character in Hungary. 1892. - 92908
- FLETCHER (W. C.) Elementary geometry. - - - - 51302
- Flies in amber [stories] ; by George Egerton. - - - - 18E1
- Flight. See **Aerial navigation**.
- Flight of the shadow ; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M14
- Flints. Sollas (W. J.) Origin and formation of flints. *In his*
Age of the earth, geological studies. 1908. *ill.* - - 55006
- Flood-tide [sermons] ; by G. H. Morrison. 1906. - - 25226
- Flore und Blanscheffur ; von K. Fleck. - - - - 802G
- Florence. Ruskin (J.) Mornings in Florence, Christian art. 1901. 70906
- Villani (G.) Chronicle ; trans. by R. E. Selfe. 1906. - - 93709
- "Selections from the first nine books of the 'Chroniche Fiorentina.'"
- Florentine nights ; by H. Heine. *In his* Prose writings. - - E2H1
- Florentine tragedy ; by O. Wilde. 1908. - - - - 1002W
- Florida. Irving (T.) The conquest of Florida. - - - - 97501

| | | |
|--|---------|--------|
| Flower-o'-the-corn ; by S. R. Crockett. | - - - - | 118C21 |
| Flower of forgiveness ; by Mrs. F. A. Steel. | - - - - | 110S1 |
| Flower of France ; by J. H. McCarthy. | - - - - | 137M4 |
| Flower of the forest ; by C. Gibbon. | - - - - | 21G5 |

Flowers. For lists of related subjects, see **Botany.** **Gardening.**

| | | |
|--|----------|-------|
| - Henslow (G.) How to study wild flowers. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - - | 58212 |
| - - The origin of floral structures. 1893. <i>ill.</i> | - - | 58109 |
| - - The story of wild flowers. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | - - | 58202 |
| - Jefferies (R.) Wild flowers. <i>In his</i> The open air. 1905. | - | 50408 |
| - Jekyll (G.) Flower decoration in the house. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - | 71604 |
| - Step (E.) Wayside and woodland blossoms. 1905. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> | 58209-10 | |
| - Taylor (J. E.) Flowers, origin, shapes, colours. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | - | 58103 |
| - See also Rose. | | |

Fluids. For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**

| | | |
|---|---------|-------|
| - In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 1. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - | 53104 |
| - Sanderson (F. W.) Hydrostatics for beginners. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - | 53206 |
| - Wagstaff (C. J. L.) and Bloomer (G. C.) Hydrostatics [etc.] | - | 53107 |
| Foà (E.) After big game in central Africa. 1899. <i>port. ill. map.</i> | | 79902 |
| FOGAZZARO (ANTONIO) The patriot. | - - - - | 56F1 |
| - The man of the world [a sequel to "The patriot"]. | - - | 56F3 |
| - The saint [a sequel to "The man of the world"]. | - - | 56F2 |
| Folk of the wild [animal habits] ; by B. Atkey. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - | 59120 |

Folk-lore. For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**

| | | |
|--|-----------|-------|
| - Campbell (J. F.) <i>ed.</i> Tales of the west Highlands. 4 v. <i>ill.</i> | - 39810-3 | |
| - Campbell (J. G.) Witchcraft and second sight in the Highlands and islands of Scotland. 1902. | - - - - | 39823 |
| - Choice notes from "Notes and queries," folk lore. 1859. | - | 39815 |
| - Dasent (Sir G. W.) Popular tales from the Norse. | - - - | 39814 |
| "With an essay on the origin and diffusion of popular tales." | | |
| - Gregory (Lady) Saints and wonders [Irish folk-lore]. 1907. | - | 39820 |
| - Hanauer (J. E.) Folk-lore of the Holy Land. 1907. | - - | 39819 |
| - Kipling (R.) The jungle book. | - - - - | 28K3 |
| - - The second jungle book. | - - - - | 28K4 |
| - - Just so stories. | - - - - | 28K2 |
| - Müller (F. Max) Mythology and folk-lore. <i>In his</i> Works, v. 8. | E2M4 | |
| - Stewart (A.) Nether Lochaber. 1883. | - - - - | 92205 |
| "Natural history, legends, and folk-lore of the west Highlands." | | |
| - Vaux (J. E.) Church folklore. 1894. | - - - - | 39817 |
| "Post-reformation usages in the English Church, now mostly obsolete." | | |

- See also **Fairy tales.** **Mythology.** **Proverbs.** **Superstition.** **Witchcraft.**

Folk-speech of Cumberland, stories and rhymes ; by A. C. Gibson. 82852

Follow the gleam, a tale ; by J. Hocking. - - - - 65H6

A sequel to "A flame of fire," 65H1.

Folly. For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**

| | | |
|---|-------|-------|
| - Erasmus (Desiderius) The praise of folly. <i>ill.</i> | - - - | 87702 |
| Fond adventures, tales ; by M. Hewlett. | - - - | 57H3 |

- Fontainebleau.** *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Across the plains [etc.] - E5S1
- Food.** For list of related subjects, see **Health**.
- Bullen (F. T.) The ocean as a source of food supply. *In his*
Our heritage the sea. 1906. - - - - - 55108
- Smith (E.) Foods. 1890. *ill.* - - - - - 61304
- See also **Beverages**. **Vegetarianism**.
- Fool errant**; by M. Hewlett. - - - - - 57H1
- Football.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Shearman (M.) and others. Football. 1904. *ill.* - - - 79706
- Footprints of the Creator** [fossils]; by H. Miller. *ill.* - - - 56002
- For cash only**, a novel; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P7
- For faith and freedom** [a story]; by Sir W. Besant. - - - 48B4
- For Maimie's sake**, a tale; by G. Allen. - - - - - 26A3
- For Maisie**, a love story; by K. Tynan. - - - - - 64T2
- For richer, for poorer**; by E. H. Fowler. - - - - - 44F1
- FORBES (ARCH.)** The "Black Watch," an historic regiment. 1903. 35601
- **Memories and studies of war and peace.** 1896. *port.* - - - 90412
- Ten years of war correspondence. Moltke before Metz. The dark days of Sedan. The crushing of the Commune. War correspondence as a fine art. Soldiers I have known. [Etc.]
- **Souvenirs of some continents.** 1894. - - - - - 90406
- Skobelev. How I became a war correspondent. The Emperor [Napoleon III.] and his Marshal [Bazaine]. Social Australia. MacGahan, the American war correspondent. Wolseley, a character sketch. Interviewed by an Emperor [Alexander II.] Some society aspects of America. Christmastide in the Khyber Pass. [Etc.]
- FORBES (AVARY H.)** A concise history of Europe. 1906. *maps.* 91011
- FORBES (HENRY P.)** The Johannine literature and Acts of the apostles. 1907. - - - - - 22605
- Forbes, James D., Life**; by J. C. Shairp and others. 1873. *ill.* F171
- Forbes, Stanhope and Elizabeth** [lives of]; by Mrs. L. Birch. 1906. F011
- Force.** For related subjects, see **Mechanics**.
- Emerson (R. W.) Perpetual forces. *In his* Lectures. 1894. E1E6
- Stewart (B.) The conservation of energy. 1900. *ill.* - - - 53102
- Tyndall (J.) Matter and force. *In his* Fragments, v. 2. 1902. 50410
- FORD (ROBERT)** The heroines of Burns and their celebrating songs. 1906. *mem. port.* - - - - - 82402
- **Thistledown**, Scotch humour, character [etc.] *ill.* - - - 91830
- FORDHAM (MONTAGUE)** Mother earth [land question]. 1908. - 33306
- Forest days**, or, Robin Hood; by G. P. R. James. - - - - - 6J8
- Forest lovers**, a romance; by M. Hewlett. - - - - - 57H5
- Forestry.** For list of related subjects, see **Agriculture**.
- Curtis (C. E.) Practical forestry. 1908. - - - - - 63402
- Rodway (J.) Forest and stream. 1896. *ill.* - - - - - 58203
- Forging.** See **Blacksmithing**.
- FORMAN (JUSTUS M.)** The garden of lies, a romance. - - - 39F2
- Tommy Carteret. - - - - - 39F1
- FORREST (DAVID W.)** The Christ of history and of experience. - 23221

FOR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- FORREST (J. D.) Development of western civilization. 1907. - 30105
- Fors clavigera, letters to workmen ; by J. Ruskin. 4 v. *ill.* 30407-10
- FORSTER (JOHN) The life of Charles Dickens. *ill.* - - - D121
- Forster, John. Browne (J. H. B.) "Walter S. Landor, a biography." *In his* Essays, v. 1. 1907. - - - E6B1
- FORSYTH (DAVID) Linear perspective. 1890. - - - 51501
- FORTESCUE (J. W.) Marlborough. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 99610
- Forth. Dickson (J.) Emeralds chased in gold, islands of the
Forth. 1899. *ill.* - - - 92008
- Forth and Clyde canal. Crawford (J. L.) Forth and Clyde
ship canal in relation to development of commerce. *plans.* 92502
- Fortune's favourite ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W5
- Fortunes of Cyril Denham ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W30
- Fortunes of Farthings [a novel] ; by A. J. Dawson. - - - 21D1
- Fortunes of Nigel ; by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies. - - - 35S3
- Forty-five guardsmen ; by A. Dumas. - - - 58D6
- "Sequel to 'Chicot the jester,'" 58D5.
- FOSDICK (LUCIAN J.) The French blood in America. 1906. *ill.* 96802
- Fossils. For list of other branches of science, see *Science*.
- Baily (W. H.) Characteristic British fossils. 1875. *ill.* - 56001
- Dawson (Sir J. W.) Geological history of plants. 1888. *ill.* 56101
- Miller (H.) Footprints of the Creator. *ill.* - - - 56002
- See also *Reptiles*.
- FOSTER (JOHN) Essays in a series of letters. 1838. - - - E2F1
- On a man's writing memoirs of himself. Decision of character. The
application of the epithet romantic. Some of the causes by which evan-
gelical religion has been rendered unacceptable to persons of cultivated
taste.
- Lectures [on religious subjects]. 1853. 2 v. - - - 25208-9
- Observations on Robert Hall's character as a preacher. *In*
Hall (R.) Works, v. 6. 1832. - - - 20811
- Foster, John. Hall (R.) Foster's Essays. *In his* Works, v. 4. 1841. 20809
- FOSTER (LILLIAN) *ed.* Geschichten und Märchen ; with notes. - 43816
- FOTHERGILL (JESSIE) From Moor Isles, a love story. - - 42F2
- Healey. - - - - - 42F3
- Probation, a novel. - - - - - 42F1
- FOUCHÉ (JOSEPH, DUKE OF OTRANTO) Memoirs. 1825. 2 v. *port.* F161-2
- Foul play ; by C. Reade and D. Boucicault. - - - 16R12
- FOULIS (HUGH). See MUNRO (NEIL).
- Found dead ; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P14
- Foundered galleon ; by W. Chesney. - - - - - 137C2
- Founding of fortunes ; by J. Barlow. - - - - - 16B1
- Four feathers ; by A. E. W. Mason. 2 copies. - - - 59M1
- Four meetings [a story] ; by H. James. - - - - - 7J11
- FOURIER (FRANÇOIS M. C.) Selections from [his] works. 1901.- 33502
- Fourier, François M. C. Kaufmann (M.) Fourier and the
Phalanstère. *In his* Utopias. 1879. - - - 32105

- FOURNIER D'ALBE (E. E.) The electron theory. 1906. - - 53707
- Fourth estate ; by A. P. Valdes. - - - - 2V1
- FOWLER (EDITH H.) For richer, for poorer. - - - - 44F1
- FOWLER (ELLEN T.) Concerning Isabel Carnaby. - - - - 45F4
- Cupid's garden [stories]. - - - - 45F5
- A double thread. - - - - 45F6
- Fuel of fire. - - - - 45F2
- In subjection. - - - - 45F7
- Sirius, and other stories. - - - - 45F3
- and FELKIN (A. L.) Kate of Kate Hall. - - - - 45F1
- FOWLER (HENRY T.) *joint-author.* See SANDERS (FRANK K.)
- FOWLER (J. H.) *ed.* English essays. 1908. - - - - 82716
- Fowler [a story] ; by B. Harraden. - - - - 24H1
- FOX (ARTHUR W.) The rating of land values. 1906. - - - 33602
- FOX (GEORGE) Journal ; abridged by P. L. Parker. 1906. - F092
- An account of the early Quakers.
- Fox, Geo. Taylor (E. E.) Cameos from the life of Fox. *bibl. port. ill.* F091
- FOXÉ (JOHN) The book of martyrs. - - - - 27202
- Framley Parsonage ; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43T6
- A sequel to "Doctor Thorne," 43T4.
- France. In Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization, v. 2. *bibl.* - 90304
- Edwards (M. B.) East of Paris. 1902. *col. ill.* - - 93106
- "Sketches in the Gâtinais, Bourbonnais, and Champagne."
- - Literary rambles in France. 1907. *ill.* - - - 93304
- Graham (H. G.) Society in France before the revolution. *In his* Literary and historical essays. 1908. - - - E1G1
- Guizot (F. P. G.) The history of France to [1789]. 1879. *ill.* 93105
- Guthrie (A.) Rowley letters from France and Italy. 1907. *ill.* 93118
- Hammerton (J. A.) In the track of R. L. Stevenson, and elsewhere in old France. 1907. *ill.* - - - 93303
- Harrison (F.) France after war [1874]. *In his* Problems. - 30413
- Kingsley (C.) The ancien régime. *In his* Lectures. 1902. - 90411
- Lebon (A.) Modern France, 1789-1895. 1897. *bibl. ill.* - 93101
- In Lee (Vernon) The sentimental traveller. 1908. - - 91017
- Masson (G.) Mediæval France [a history, 987-1515]. 1897. *ill.* 93103
- Morley (Viscount) France in the eighteenth century. *In his* Critical miscellanies, v. 3. 1904. - - - E5M4
- O'Rell (Max) Jacques Bonhomme [sketches of French life]. - 93108
- Powell (G. H. et O. B.) La France monarchique. 1906. - 93111
- Rocquain (F.) Revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. 1894. - - - 93104
- Stevenson (R. L.) An inland voyage. 1898. - - - 93107
- Wendell (B.) The France of to-day. 1907. - - - 93117
- Young (A.) Travels in France, 1787-9. 1906. *map.* - - 93113
- See also Franco-German war.
- France, Revolutions. Bax (E. B.) The French revolution. 1902. 93205

- France, Revolutions.** *In* Burke (E.) Works, v. 2-3, 5. 1901. 82812-3, 82815
2. Reflections on the revolution in France. Letter to a member of the National Assembly [1791]. 3. Thoughts on French affairs [1791]. The policy of the allies with respect to France [1793; with appendix]. 5. Letters on peace with the regicide Directory of France.
- Carlyle (T.) The French revolution [1774-95]. - - - 93207
- - Parliamentary history of the revolution. *In his* Essays, v. 6. E2C10
- Dowden (E.) French revolution and English literature. 1897. 82103
- Forbes (A.) The crushing of the Commune. *In his* Memories and studies. 1896. - - - 90412
- Goethe (J. W. von) Campagne in Frankreich, 1792. *In his* Werke, v. 4. - - - 83832
- Harrison (F.) Histories of the French revolution. *In his* Choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. - - - E3H1
- - What the revolution of 1789 did. *In his* Meaning of history, and other historical pieces. 1903. - - - 90404
- Lamartine (A. M. L. de) Scènes de la révolution française; with notes. 1906. - - - 44831
- - History of the Girondists. 3 v. *mem.* - - - 93201-3
- MacLehose (S. H.) From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-92. 1904. *bibl. ill.* - - - 93208
- Mignet (F. A.) History of the French revolution, 1789-1814. - 93206
- Wadia (P. A.) The philosophers and the French revolution. 1904. 93204
- Warwick (C. F.) Mirabeau and the French revolution. 1905. M101
- See also **Diamond necklace.**
- Francia, José G. R.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 7. - - - E2C11
- Francis of Assisi, St.** *In* Stephen (Sir J.) Essays, v. 1. 1907. - 99804
- Francis family.** The Francis letters. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - F111-2
- "Sir Philip Francis and other members of the family; with a note on the Junius controversy."
- Franciscan friar, a satire;** by G. Buchanan. - - - 1601B
- Franco-German war.** *In* Harrison (F.) National problems. 1908. 30413
- Bismarckism. The duty of England.
- Hozier (Sir H. M.) *ed.* Franco-Prussian war. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 93109-10
- Liliencron (D. von) Anno 1870, Kriegsbilder; with notes. - 43810
- Moltke (Count von) The Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1907. *map.* 93114
- Frank Fairleigh [a story]; by F. E. Smedley. - - - 80S1
- Frank Hilton, or, "The Queen's Own"; by J. Grant. - - - 51G3
- Frank Mildmay, a tale; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M3
- FRANKLAND (WILLIAM B.) The story of Euclid. 1902. - - - 51301
- Franklin, Benjamin.** Morse (J. T.) Franklin [a biography]. 1889. F032
- Thayer (W. M.) Benjamin Franklin [a biography]. 1900. *port.* F031
- Franks.** Sergeant (L.) The Franks [a history]. 1898. *ill. maps.* 93102
- FRASER (ALEXANDER C.) Thomas Reid [a biography]. 1898. - R121
- FRASER (ALEX. D.) Some reminiscences and the bagpipe. 1907. 78801
- FRASER (EDWARD) Champions of the fleet [navy]. 1908. *ill.* - 91225
- FRASER (W. H.) and SQUAIR (J.) Heath's French grammar. 1907. 44833
- FRAZER (JAMES G.) Pausanias, and other Greek sketches. 1900. 93804

- FRAZER (R. W.) *British India* [a history]. 1896. *ill. maps.* - 94703
- FREDERIC (HAROLD) *Gloria mundi.* - - - - - 55F1
- Frederick the Great. Carlyle (T.) *Frederick the Great.* 10 v. - F041-10
- *In Macaulay (Lord) Essays.* 1897. - - - - - E1M1
- Frederick III., German Emperor. Mackenzie (Sir M.) *The fatal illness of Frederick the Noble.* 1888. *ill.* - - - - F021
- Free trade and protection. For related subjects, see **Political economy.**
- Avebury (Lord) *Our fiscal policy.* *In his Essays.* 1903. - E2A2
- Burgis (E.) *Perils to British trade, how to avert.* 1904. - 33702
- Chapman (S. J.) *The history of trade between the United Kingdom and the United States.* 1899. - - - - 33703
- "With special reference to the effect of tariffs."*
- George (H.) *Protection or free trade.* 1890. - - - - 33704
- "An examination of the tariff question."*
- Welsford (J. W.) *The strength of nations.* 1907. *bibl.* - 33705
- An historical examination of the fiscal question, favourable to protection.*
- Free will. Jowett (B.) *Predestination and free will.* *In his Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays.* - - - 20408
- Freedom. See **Liberty.**
- Freedom's sword, a tale; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S32
- Freeholder [essays]; by J. Addison. *In his Works*, v. 4-5. - E1A5-6
- FREEMAN (EDWARD A.) *Sicily, Phœnician, Greek, Roman.* 1894. 93702
- *Sketch of European history [743 B.C.-A.D. 1871].* 1903. *maps.* 91012
- FREEMAN (KENNETH J.) *Schools of Hellas, Greek education.* *ill.* 37010
- FREEMAN (MRS. MARY E. WILKINS) *The fair Lavinia, and others.* 59F3
- *Jerome, a poor man.* - - - - - 59F2
- *Understudies, short stories.* - - - - - 59F1
- FREEMAN (WILLIAM G.) and others. *The world's commercial products.* 1907. *col. ill. maps.* - - - - 90604
- Freemasonry. De Quincey (T.) *The origin of the rosicrucians and free-masons.* *In his Collected writings*, v. 13. - 82801
- FREER (ADA M. GOODRICH) *In a Syrian saddle.* 1905. - 94406
- FRESE (J. H.) *A short popular history of Crete.* 1897. *maps.* 93908
- FREMANTLE (SIR EDMUND R.) *Adm. Hawke; Boscawen.* *In From Howard to Nelson.* 1907. - - - - 99609
- FREMANTLE (ELIZABETH) *Comrades two.* - - - - - 57F1
- French language. See **Language, French.**
- French literature. See **Literature, French.**
- French Nan; by A. and E. Castle. - - - - - 30C2
- A sequel to "*Incomparable Bellairs*," 30C5.
- Fresh woods and pastures new [fishing, etc.]; by E. Marston. - 79928
- Freuden des jungen Werthers; von C. F. Nicolai. - - - 83202
- FREYTAG (GUSTAV) *Die Geschwister* [ein Roman]. - - - 58F1
- Friendly counsels [conduct of life]; by F. B. Meyer. 1901. - 17012
- Friendly societies. Jacks (W.) *Benefits and influences of friendly societies.* *In his Singles from life's gathering.* 1903. - E1J1
- Friends in council [essays]; by [Sir A. Helps]. 1894-1900. 2 v. E6H1-2

- Friends that fail not, essays [on] books ; by C. Headlam. 1902. E8H1
- Friendship. *In* Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 1. - - - E1E1
- Frobishers, a story of the Potteries ; by S. Baring Gould. - - 43G2
- FROEBEL (FRIEDRICH W. A.) Letters on the kindergarten. 1891. 37203
- Pedagogics of the kindergarten. 1906. *ill.* - - - 37202
- Froebel, Friedrich W. A. Blake (H. W.) Life of Froebel. *port. ill.* 37206
- FROISSART (JEAN) Chronicles ; trans. by Lord Berners. 1904. - 91013
- From garden to cross, our Lord's passion ; by A. B. Cameron. 1896. 23218
- From kitchen to garret [house decoration] ; by Mrs. J. E. Pantou. 74907
- From log-cabin to White House, Garfield's life ; by W. M. Thayer. G022
- From Moor Isles, a love story ; by J. Fothergill. - - - 42F2
- From my window in Chelsea [sketches] ; by E. F. Maitland. - 82808
- From Naboth's vineyard [S. Africa] ; by Sir W. F. Butler. 1907. 96501
- From one generation to another ; by Henry Seton Merriman. - 85M9
- From paleolith to motor car, tales ; by H. Lowerison. - - 57L1
- Fromspring to fall [nature] ; by J. A. O. Visger and D. Jordan. 1894. 50405
- From tan-yard to White House, Grant's life ; by W. M. Thayer. G151
- From the land of the shamrock [stories] ; by J. Barlow. - - 16B3
- From the memoirs of a minister of France ; by S. J. Weyman. - 44W6
- From their point of view [the poor] ; by M. Loane. 1908. - 33903
- Frondees agrestes [from] 'Modern painters' ; by J. Ruskin. 1902. 75808
- Frontiers. For list of related subjects, see **Geography**.
- Curzon (Lord) Frontiers. 1907. - - - - 90506
- Froude, Hurrell, memoranda and comments ; by L. I. Guiney. *port.* F151
- FROUDE (JAMES A.) Bunyan [his life and work]. 1902. - - B411
- History of England [1529-88]. 12 v. - - - 91326-37
- Oceana, or, England and her colonies. 1907. *ill.* - - 32502
- Short studies on great subjects. 1903-5. 4 v. - - - E1F1-4
1. Science of history. Times of Erasmus and Luther. Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. Criticism and the Gospel history. The Book of Job. Spinoza. Dissolution of the monasteries. England's forgotten worthies [16th century seamen]. Homer. Lives of the saints. Representative men. Reynard the fox. The cat's pilgrimage. 2. Calvinism. A bishop of the twelfth century [St. Hugh of Lincoln]. Newman on the 'Grammar of assent.' Condition and prospects of Protestantism. England and her colonies. A fortnight in Kerry. Reciprocal duties of state and subject. Progress. The colonies once more. Education. England's war [colonies]. Ireland since the Union. Scientific method applied to history. 3. Annals of an English abbey [St. Albans]. Revival of Romanism. Sea studies [Euripides]. Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman Republic. Lucian. Divus Cæsar. Uses of a landed gentry. Party politics. Leaves from a South African journal [1874]. 4. Thomas Becket. The Oxford counter-reformation. Origen and Celsus. A Cagliostro of the second century [Alexander of Abonotichus]. Cheneys and the house of Russell. A siding at a railway station. [Etc.]
- Thomas Carlyle, first forty years of his life. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* C103-4
- Thomas Carlyle, his life in London, 1834-81. 1902. 2 v. - C101-2
- Froude, James A. Harrison (F.) Froude's Life of Carlyle. *In his*
Choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. - - - E3H1
- Jebb (Sir R. C.) Cæsar ; by J. A. Froude. *In his* Essays. 1907. E2J1

- Froude, James A.** Kelly (M.) Froude, his life and character. [1907]. **F191**
 - Kingsley (C.) Froude's England. *In his Plays and Puritans.* **E1K4**
 Frozen pirate; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - **75R26**
Fruit. For lists of related subjects, see **Cookery.** **Gardening.**
 - De Salis (Mrs. H. A.) Gardening à la mode, fruits. 1895. - **63401**
 With recipes for cooking.
Fuel. Lewes (V. B.) Liquid and gaseous fuels. 1907. *bibl. ill.* **66201**
 Fuel of fire; by E. T. Fowler. - - - - - **45F2**
Fugue. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
 - Prout (E.) Fugue. 1891. *mus.* - - - - - **78110**
 - - Fugal analysis, a companion to "Fugue." 1892. *mus.* - **78111**
FULDA (LUDWIG) Der Talisman; with notes. 1902. *mem.* - **43814**
 Fulham Lawn; by Lady Ritchie. - - - - - **37R4**
Fuller, Margaret. *In Macphail (A.) Essays in Puritanism.* - **99815**
FULLER (ROBERT H.) Government by the people. 1908. - **32403**
 "The election system in the United States."
FULLERTON (GEORGE S.) An introduction to philosophy. 1906. **10201**
Funafuti. Sollas (W. J.) Funafuti, the study of a coral atoll.
 In his Age of the earth [etc.] 1908. *ill.* - - - **55006**
Fungi. For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany.**
 - Cooke (M. C.) Fungi, their nature, influence, uses. 1894. *ill.* **58903**
 - See also **Discomycetes.**
Fur, feather, and fin series, monographs on English birds, beasts,
 and fishes, generally included under the head of game.
 A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered
 in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.
Fur-trading. For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**
 - Irving (W.) Astoria, enterprise beyond the Rocky Mountains. **97401**
Furniture. For list of related subjects, see **Decoration.**
 - Duncan (J. H. E.) The house beautiful and useful. 1907. *ill.* **74904**
 "Practical suggestions on furnishing and decorating."
 - Hayden (A.) Chats on old furniture. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - **74901**
 - Mallett (W. E.) Old English furniture. *fo. ill.* - **74905**
 - Wheeler (G. O.) Old English furniture of the 17th and 18th
 centuries. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - **74902**
Further adventures of Captain Kettle; by C. J. C. W. Hyne. 2 copies. **115H3**
 Captain Kettle series, No. 3.
FUSTEL DE COULANGES (NUMA D.) Origin of property in land. - **33302**
Future state. For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
 - Arnold (Sir E.) Death, and afterwards. 1888. - - - **23702**
 - Buckle (H.) The after life, a help to belief. 1907. *bibl.* - **23607**
 - Caird (E.) Immortality. *In his Lay sermons and addresses.* 1907. **25223**
 - Chadwick (J. W.) The immortal hope. *In What do Uni-*
 tarians believe? 1906. - - - - - **28801**
 - Haweis (H. R.) Immortality; Spirit life. *In his Speech in*
 season. 1874. - - - - - **25215**
 - Miles (E. H.) Life after life. 1907. - - - - - **23703**

FUT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Future state.** Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 1907. - - - - 13403
 - Osler (W.) Science and immortality. 1906. - - - - 12801
 - Thompson (R. J.) *ed.* The proofs of life after death. - - - 23701
 - Wiedemann (A.) The realms of the Egyptian dead. 1902. - 29903
 "According to the belief of the ancient Egyptians."
 - See also **Death. Heaven. Hell. Millennium.**

G

- Gabriel Conroy [a novel]; by F. Bret Harte. - - - - 32H2
Gaelic literature. See **Literature, Gaelic.**
 GAIRDNER (SIR WILLIAM T.) Homœopathy. *In* Essays. 1857. E3E1
 - The physician as naturalist. 1889. - - - - 61001
 Galahad of the creeks, and other stories; by S. L. Yeats. - - 2Y1
Galatians, Epistle to the. See **Bible.**
 GALE (NORMAN) A country muse. 1895. v. 2. - - - 702G
 Galiani, F. *In* Tallentyre (S. G.) Friends of Voltaire. 1906. - 99507
 GALILEO. [Extracts. *In* Italian]. *In* Italian writers. 1828. - 85801
 Gallatin, Albert [a biography]; by J. A. Stevens. 1883. - - G221
 Galleys. Campbell (Lord A.) Argyllshire galleys. 1906. *ill.* - 91910
 GALLICHAN (WALTER M.) *joint-author.* See CALVERT (ALBERT F.)
 GALLON (TOM) Boden's boy. - - - - - 6G2
 - Meg the lady, a romance. - - - - - 6G1
 - The second Dandy Chater. - - - - - 6G3
 Galloway. Sloan (J. M.) Galloway described. 1908. *col. ill.* - 92016
 Gallus, Roman scenes, time of Augustus; by W. A. Becker. 1903. *ill.* 93611
 GALT (JOHN) The bachelor's wife [literary extracts]. 1824. - 80808
 - Annals of the parish. The Ayrshire legatees. - - - 7G1
 - The provost, and other tales. - - - - - 7G2
 - Sir Andrew Wylie of that ilk. - - - - - 7G3
 Galt, John. *In* Douglas (Sir G. B. S.) 'Blackwood' group. 1897. 99928
 GALTON (FRANCIS) The art of travel. 1893. *ill.* - - - 90812
 GALTON (FRANK W.) *ed.* Workers on their industries. 1895. - 60401
 Gambetta, Léon M. Laur (F.) The heart of Gambetta. 1908.
 port. ill. - - - - - G241
 GAMBLE (J. and A. E.) A-B-C guide to the Bible. 1906. - - 22016
 GAMBLE (WILLIAM) The business life. 1907. - - - - 17401
 Gambler, a novel; by Mrs. K. C. Thurston. - - - - 63T2
Gambling. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
 - Hogge (J. M.) The facts of gambling. 1907. - - - 17405
 Game [a story]; by Jack London. - - - - - 51L2
 Game and the candle; by R. Broughton. - - - - - 97B3
 Gamekeeper at home; by R. Jefferies. 1906. *ill.* - - - 79906
Gamekeeping. For list of related subjects, see **Sports.**
 - Walker (A. S.) and Mackie (P. J.) The keeper's book. 1904. *ill.* 79945

Games. For list of other amusements, see **Amusements.**

- Roberts (E.) *ed.* The book of games. 1907. *ill.* - - - 79003
- Thornwood (F. A.) Home games and entertainments. *ill.* - - 79305
- See also **Billiards. Cards. Chess. Draughts.**

GANNETT (HY.) and others. Commercial geography. 1905. *ill.* 90607

GANNETT (W. C.) Incarnation. *In* What do Unitarians believe? 28801

GANT (L. W.) Elements of electric traction. 1907. *ill.* - - 62416

GANZ (HY. F. W.) Modelling, design, mural decoration. 1908. *ill.* 74003

Garden of Cyrus; by Sir T. Browne. - - - - - 82817

Garden of lies, a romance; by J. M. Forman. - - - - 39F2

Gardening. For lists of related subjects, see **Agriculture. Arts, Fine.**

- Allotment and cottage gardening. *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 4-6. *ill.* - - - - - 60309-11

- Drury (W. D.) *ed.* Open-air gardening. 1901. *ill.* - - 71601

- Jekyll (G.) Wood and garden, notes and thoughts. 1899. *ill.* 71606

- Maryon (M.) How the garden grew. 1900. *ill.* - - 71002

- Pearson (R. H.) The book of garden pests. 1908. *ill.* - - 63203

- Rowles (W. F.) How to make and manage a garden. 1905. *ill.* 71201

- Thomas (H. H.) Gardening in town and suburb. 1907. *ill.* - 71605

- Wells (F. M.) The suburban garden, what to grow in it. 1906. 71001

- Wright (W. P.) Beautiful gardens, how to make and maintain them. 1907. *ill. plans.* - - - - - 71603

- See also **Ferns. Flowers. Fruit. Vegetables.**

Gardens. Austin (A.) The garden that I love. 1902-7. 2 v. *ill.* 71202-3

- Barbara. The garden, you, and I. 1906. *ill.* - - - 71608

- Cecil (Mrs. E.) Children's gardens. 1903. *ill.* - - - 71607

- Holme (C.) *ed.* The gardens of England. 1907. *fo. ill.* - 91742

- Lee (Vernon) Old Italian gardens. *In her* Limbo [etc.] 1908. E4L1

- Robinson (W.) and others. English flower garden [etc.] *ill.* - 71602

GARDINER (J. H.) The Bible as English literature. 1906. - 22101

GARDINER (SAMUEL R.) History of England, 1603-42. 10 v. 91305-14

- History of the great civil war, 1642-9. 1904-5. 4 v. *maps.* 91319-22

- Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-56. 1903. 4 v. *maps.* 91315-8

GARDNER (F. W.) The sea, a guide to employment. 1907. - 65605

GARDNER (PERCY) Exploratio evangelica. 1907. - - - 23009

"A survey of the foundations of Christianity."

- The growth of Christianity, lectures. 1907. - - - 27031

Garfield, James A. Thayer (W. M.) From log-cabin to White House, President Garfield's life. 1905. *port.* - - G022

Garmiscath [a story]; by J. S. Clouston. - - - - 132C1

GARNETT (WILLIAM) *joint-author.* See CAMPBELL (LEWIS).

Garrick, D. Dobson (H. A.) "Exit Roscius." *In his* Vignettes, v. 3. E3D3

GARVICE (CHARLES) Her heart's desire. - - - - 83G2

- In Cupid's chains, a novel of incident. - - - - 83G1

GARVIE (ALFRED E.) The ethics of temperance. - - - 17805

- A guide to preachers. 1906. - - - - 25105

GAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- GARVIE (ALFRED E.) *My brother's keeper* [sociology]. 1907. - 30109
- Gas. Carnegie (A.) *Oil and gas wells. In his Empire of business.* 1903. - - - - - 33014
- Latta (M. N.) *American gas-engineering practice.* 1907. *ill.* 66501
- See also **Acetylene.**
- Gas engine.** *In Cassell's Technical educator*, v. 5-6. *ill.* - 60310-11
- Hiscox (G. D.) *Gas, gasoline, and oil-engines, including producer-gas plants.* 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 62202
- Perry (J.) *Steam engine, gas and oil engines.* 1904. *ill.* - 62114
- Gas-fitting.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Grafton (W.) *Practical gas-fitting.* 1907. *ill.* - - - 69601
- GASC (F. E. A.) *A dictionary of French and English.* 1905. - 44301
- Gases.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**
- *In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy*, v. 1. 1905. *ill.* - 53104
- *Pneumatics. In Cassell's Popular educator*, v. 4-5. 1906. - 03206-7
- GASKELL (MRS. ELIZABETH C.) *Life of Charlotte Brontë.* 1905. B141
- Cranford. - - - - - 10G1
- Lizzie Leigh, and other tales. - - - - - 10G2
- Mary Barton, and other tales. - - - - - 10G3
- North and south. - - - - - 10G4
- Ruth, and other tales. - - - - - 10G5
- Sylvia's lovers. - - - - - 10G6
- Wives and daughters, a story. - - - - - 10G7
- Gaskell, Mrs. Elizabeth C. *In Melville (L.) Novelists.* 1906. - 82604
- Gates ajar; by E. S. Phelps. - - - - - 37P1
- Gates of Eden; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S9
- Gathering clouds, a tale; by F. W. Farrar. - - - - - 6F4
- GAUL (W. T.) *Bp. South Africa. In Church and Empire.* 1907. 27401
- GAUTHORP (T. G. and W. E.) *Brass repoussé for amateurs.* 1907. *ill.* 73902
- Gay, John. *In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets*, v. 3. 1781. - 99926
- *In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists.* - - - - - 12T7
- *In Tovey (D. C.) Reviews and essays.* 1897. - - - 82106
- GAY (SYDNEY H.) *James Madison [a biography].* 1898. - - M271
- Gaza Land. Gillmore (P.) *Through Gasa Land.* *map.* - - 96701
- GEDDIE (JOHN) *The [Scottish] balladists.* - - - - - 82220
- GEDGE (J. W.) *The story of the Judges, its lessons.* 1893. *ill.* 22311
- GEIKIE (SIR ARCHIBALD) *The scenery of Scotland viewed in connexion with its physical geology.* 1865. *ill. maps.* - 55401
- *Text-book of geology.* 1903. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - - 55004-5
- GEIKIE (JOHN CUNNINGHAM) *The life of Christ.* 1880. 2 v. - 23207-8
- *The vicar and his friends.* 1901. - - - - - 82818
- Imaginary conversations on religion, philosophy, science, etc.
- GEMMELL (ROBERT) *Sketches from life, with occasional poems.* - 82850
- General Bounce; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79M21
- Genesis.** See **Bible.**
- Geneva, Lake of. *In Sharp (W.) Literary geography.* 1907. *ill.* 91505

- Genevra ; by C. Marriott. - - - - - 108 M2
- Genius. In Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality. 1907. - 13403
- Wilson (A.) *Infanti perduti*. In *Edinburgh essays*, 1856. - E3E1
- Genoa. Duffy (B.) Tuscan Republics, with Genoa. 1892. *ill. maps*. 93701
- Gent, Thomas. Dobson (H. A.) T. Gent, printer. In *his Vignettes*. E3D3
- In Marston (E.) *Booksellers of other days*. 1901. *port.* - 99904
- Gentleman adventurer ; by J. E. Bloundelle Burton. 2 copies. 113B2
- Gentleman of France ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W13
- GENTSCH (WILHELM) Steam turbines. 1906. *ill.* - - - 62104
- Geoffrin, Madame, her salon and times, 1750-77 ; by J. Aldis. *bibl.* G031
- GEOGHEGAN (RICHARD H.) Grammar and exercises of Esperanto. 40802
- Geographical distribution. For list of related subjects, see Zoology.
- Heilprin (A.) Distribution of animals. 1894. *bibl. map.* - 59104
- Kingsley (C.) Bio-geology. In *his Health and education*. 1887. E1K3
- Wallace (A. R.) Island life. 1895. *ill. maps.* - - - 59111
- Geography. For list of related subjects, see History.
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-4. 1905. *ill. maps.* - 03203-6
- Jacobs (J.) Story of geographical discovery. 1901. *maps.* - 90601
- Wood (C. A.) A modern geography. *maps.* - - - 90608
- See also Atlas. Commercial geography. Frontiers. Names of countries.
- Geography, Physical. See Physical geography.
- Geology. For list of other branches of science, see Science.
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 2-4. 1905. *ill.* - - 03204-6
- Geikie (Sir A.) The scenery of Scotland. 1865. *ill. maps.* - 55401
- - Text-book of geology. 1903. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - - 55004-5
- Goethe (J. W. von) *Geologie*. In *his Sämmtliche Werke*, v. 6. 83834
- Macnair (P.) The geology and scenery of the Grampians, and the Valley of Strathmore. 1908. 2 v. *bibl. ill. maps.* - 55403-4
- Miller (H.) Cruise of the Betsey. Rambles of a geologist. 1897. 55402
- - The old red sandstone. 1892. *ill.* - - - - - 55117
- Contains also: The ancient grauwacke rocks of Scotland. Corals of the oolite system. Fossiliferous deposits of Scotland. [Etc.]
- - The testimony of the rocks. 1857. *ill.* - - - - - 55002
- Sollas (W. J.) The age of the earth, and other studies. 1908. *ill.* 55006
- The figure of the earth. An autumn visit to the Lipari Isles. Funafuti, the study of a coral atoll. The origin and formation of flints. The influence of Oxford on the history of geology. The key to terrestrial history. Geologies and deluges. [Etc.]
- Taylor (J. E.) Geological stories. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 55003
- See also Coal. Coral. Earth. Mineralogy. Physical geography.
- Rocks. Stars.
- Geometry. For list of related subjects, see Mathematics.
- Casey (J.) A sequel to the first six books of the Elements of Euclid. 1881. - - - - - 51307
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-3. 1905. - - - 03203-5
- Fletcher (W. C.) Elementary geometry. - - - - - 51302
- Frankland (W. B.) The story of Euclid. 1902. - - - 51301
- Hall (H. S.) and Stevens (F. H.) Euclid's Elements. 1904. - 51303

GEO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | | | | |
|---|--|---|-------------------------|---|-------|
| Geometry. | Todhunter (I.) | The Elements of Euclid. | 1896. | - | 51304 |
| - | Workman (W. P.) and Cracknell (A. G.) | Geometry. | 1906. v. 1. | - | 51305 |
| - | See also Conic sections. Perspective. Projection. | | | | |
| George I.-IV. | Thackeray (W. M.) | The four Georges. | <i>ill.</i> | - | 12T7 |
| GEORGE (HENRY) | | The condition of labour. | 1898. | - | 33118 |
| - | | A perplexed philosopher [Herbert Spencer]. | 1893. | - | 19205 |
| - | | Progress and poverty. | 1890. | - | 33012 |
| - | | Protection or free trade. | 1890. | - | 33704 |
| GEORGE (THOMAS P.) | <i>joint-author.</i> | See NUTTALL (ENOS). | | | |
| GEORGE (W. L.) | | Engines of social progress. | 1907. | - | 33015 |
| George Canterbury's will, | a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. | 2 copies. | | | 76W9 |
| GERARD (DOROTHEA) | | The improbable idyl. | - | - | 14G2 |
| - | | Made of money. | - | - | 14G1 |
| GERARD (EMILY) | | The Herons' Tower, a romance. | - | - | 15G1 |
| - | | Honour's glassy bubble. | - | - | 15G2 |
| German language. | See Language, German. | | | | |
| German literature. | See Literature, German. | | | | |
| Germany. | Gould (S. B.) and Gilman (A.) | Germany [a history]. | | | 92701 |
| - | <i>In</i> Lee (Vernon) | The sentimental traveller. | 1908. | - | 91017 |
| - | Malleson (G. B.) | The refounding of the German Empire, 1848-71. | 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> | - | 92705 |
| - | Marx (K.) | Revolution and counter-revolution, or, Germany in 1848. | 1904. | - | 92704 |
| - | Steevens (G. W.) | Under the iron heel. <i>In his Glimpses.</i> | 1901. | | 91014 |
| - | Tacitus. | Manners of the Germans. <i>In his Works,</i> v. 2. | | - | 87802 |
| - | See also Franco-German war. | | | | |
| Germs. | See Bacteria. | | | | |
| GERSTÄCKER (FRIEDRICH) | | Germelshausen ; with notes. | 1903. | - | 43817 |
| GERSTENBERG (HEINRICH W. VON) | | Ugolino, eine Tragödie. Gedichte. | | | 404K |
| Gertrude [a story] ; | by E. M. Sewell. | - | - | - | 48S3 |
| Geschichte vom braven Kasperl und dem schönen Annerl ; | von K. Brentano. | - | - | - | 83824 |
| Geschwister [ein Roman] ; | von G. Freytag. | - | - | - | 58F1 |
| Gesture. | For list of related subjects, see Rhetoric. | | | | |
| - | Emerson (C. W.) | Expressive physical culture, or, philosophy of gesture. | 1900. <i>ill.</i> | - | 80811 |
| Ghosts. | For list of related subjects, see Mind and body. | | | | |
| - | <i>In</i> Lang (A.) | Cock Lane and common-sense. | 1896. | - | 13302 |
| - | Lee (Vernon) | Ravenna and her ghosts. <i>In her Limbo</i> [etc.] | | - | E4L1 |
| Giant's robe ; | by F. Anstey. | - | - | - | 35A4 |
| GIBBINS (HENRY DE B.) | | Economic and industrial progress of the [nineteenth] century. | 1903. | - | 33013 |
| GIBBON (CHARLES) | | The braes of Yarrow, a romance. | - | - | 21G1 |
| - | | By mead and stream, a novel. | - | - | 21G3 |
| - | | Fancy free. | - | - | 21G4 |
| - | | The flower of the forest. | - | - | 21G5 |

- GIBBON (CHARLES) A heart's problem. - - - - - 21G10
 - In honour bound, a novel. - - - - - 21G9
 - In love and war. - - - - - 21G6
 - Of high degree, a story. - - - - - 21G2
 - Queen of the meadow, a novel. - - - - - 21G7
 - What will the world say? - - - - - 21G8
 GIBBON (EDWARD) Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 3 v. 93613-5
Gibbon, Edward. *In* Birrell (A.) *Res judicatæ*. 1896. - - - E4B3
 - Morison (J. C.) Gibbon [his life and work]. 1902. - - - G231
 - *In* Robertson (J. M.) *Pioneer humanists*. 1907. - - - 99811
 - *In* Walpole (Sir S.) *Studies in biography*. 1907. - - - 99502
 GIBBONS (A. ST. H.) *Africa from south to north*. 1904. 2 v. - 95502-3
 GIBERNE (AGNES) *Mighty deep, what we know of it*. 1902. *ill.* 55119
 - Rowena. - - - - - 23G1
 GIBSON (ALEXANDER C.) *Folk-speech of Cumberland*. 1873. - 82852
 GIBSON (CHARLES R.) *Electricity of to-day*. 1907. *ill.* - 53702
 GIBSON (GEORGE A.) *An introduction to the calculus*. 1906. - 51702
 GIBSON (J. C.) *Mission problems in south China*. 1901. *ill. map.* 27801
 GIBSON (J. P. S. R.) *Shakespeare's use of the supernatural*. - 82520
 GIBSON (W. R. B.) *Rudolf Eucken's philosophy of life*. 1906. - 17902
 GIFFORD (JOHN) *Memories and letters*; ed. by M. Raleigh. 1896. G121
 Gil Blas de Santillane; par A. R. Le Sage. - - - - - 37L1
 Gil Blas, Adventures of; by A. R. Le Sage. - - - - - 37L2
 GILCHRIST (ROBERT M.) *A Peakland faggot, tales*. - - - 16G1
Gilding. Mitchell (F. S.) *Practical gilding, bronzing [etc.]* 1905. *ill.* 69803
Gilds. See **Guilds**.
 GILES (ARTHUR E.) *Moral pathology*. 1895. - - - - - 17005
 GILFILLAN (GEORGE) *Letters and journals*; [ed.] by R. A. and
 E. S. Watson. 1892. *bibl. mem.* - - - - - G111
 - *Life of William Anderson*. 1873. - - - - - A111
Gilfillan, George. *De* Quincey (T.) *Gilfillan's Literary portraits*.
In his *Collected writings*, v. 11. 1897. - - - - - E2D2
Gilgit. *In* Knight (E. F.) *Where three empires meet*. 1905. *ill.* 94805
 Gilian the dreamer, his fancy and adventure; by Neil Munro. - 124M6
 GILL (W. H.) *Manx national songs*. 1896. *mus.* - - - 78408
 GILLESPIE (ROBERT) *Glasgow and the Clyde*. 1876. - - - 92302
 GILLIAT (EDWARD) *The romance of modern sieges*. 1908. *ill.* - 90408
 GILLMORE (PARKER) *Through Gasa Land*. *map.* - - - 96701
 GILLY (W. S.) *Vigilantius and his times*. 1844. - - - V041
 GILMAN (ARTHUR) *Rome to [29 B.C.]* 1885. *ill. maps.* - - 93601
 - *The Saracens to fall of Bagdad [A.D. 1258]*. 1895. *ill. maps.* - 94403
 - *joint-author.* See CHURCH (ALFRED J.); GOULD (SABINE BARING);
 MAHAFFY (JOHN P.); POOLE (STANLEY L.); RAWLINSON (GEORGE).
 GILMAN (DANIEL C.) *James Monroe [a biography]*. 1898. - M301
 GILMAN (L.) *The music of to-morrow, and other studies*. 1907. 78010
Gipsies. See **Gypsies**.

- GIRDLESTONE (ROBERT B.) The grammar of prophecy. 1901. - 22017
- Girls. Bell (Lady) Mothers and daughters. *In* Minor moralist. 17017
- Girondists. Lamartine (A. M. L. de) The Girondists. 3 v. - 93201-3
- GISSING (ALGERNON) Knitters in the sun, a pastoral. - - 29G1
- GISSING (GEORGE) The town traveller. - - - - 30G1
- Glacial period. See Ice age.
- Glaciers. *In* Tyndall (J.) The forms of water. 1899. *ill.* - 55112
- Gladiators, a tale of Rome and Judæa; by G. J. Whyte Melville. 79M2
- GLADSTONE (WILLIAM E.) Homer [a literature primer]. 1897. - 88302
- Gladstone, William E. Macaulay (Lord) Gladstone on Church and state. *In* his Essays. - - - - E1M1
- Morley (Viscount) Life of Gladstone. 1903. 3 v. *port. ill.* - G131-3
- GLAISTER (JOHN) Dr. Smellie and his contemporaries. 1894. - S061
- Glasgow. Aikman (J. L.) *ed.* United Presbyterian congregations in Glasgow. 1875. *ill.* - - - - 92402
- [Barclay (H.)] Rambling recollections of old Glasgow. 1880. 92301
- Biographical sketches of Lord Provosts [1833-83]. *ill.* - - 92317
- Boyd (A. S.) Glasgow men and women. 1905. *fo. ill.* - - 92403
- Cleland (J.) History of the High School of Glasgow. 1878. - 92304
- Gillespie (R.) Glasgow and the Clyde. 1876. - - - 92302
- Historical, biographical [etc.] sketches of Glasgow. 1904. 4°. 92313
- " With which is combined 'Glasgow and Lanarkshire illustrated.' "
- The Incorporation of Wrights in Glasgow. 1889. - - - 92310
- Lauder (J.) The Glasgow Athenæum, 1847-97. 1897. *ill.* - 92305
- Macdonald (H.) Rambles round Glasgow. *ill.* - - - 91906
- McLellan (D.) Glasgow public parks. 1894. *ill.* - - - 92314
- Mason (T.) Public and private libraries of Glasgow. 1885. - 92318
- Rae (J. J.) *ed.* Ministers of Glasgow and their churches. *ill.* 92401
- Somerville (T.) George Square, Glasgow. 1891. *ill.* - - 92312
- " And the lives of those whom its statues commemorate. "
- Stewart (G.) Progress of Glasgow. 1883. - - - - 92306
- Strang (J.) Glasgow and its clubs. 1856. - - - - 92404
- Trial of the directors of the City of Glasgow Bank. 1879. *ill.* 33209
- Urie (J.) Reminiscences of eighty years. 1908. *ill.* - - U011
- Young (G. B.) Reminiscences of Glasgow Sheriff Court. 1907. 92316
- Young (J.) Address on the Hunterian Library. *In* his Essays. E1Y1
- GLASGOW BALLAD CLUB. Ballads and poems. 1885-1908. 3 v. 82415-7
- " Glasgow Herald." Centenary of "The Glasgow Herald," 1882. 92315
- Glasgow University. Record of the ninth jubilee, 1451-1901. - 37801
- Rosebery (Earl of) and others. Book of the jubilee. *ill.* - 37802
- GLASSE (JOHN) John Knox, criticism and appreciation. 1907. - K023
- Glaucus, or, the wonders of the shore; by C. Kingsley. *col. ill.* - 59201
- GLAZIER (RICHARD) A manual of historic ornament. 1906. *ill.* 74004
- Gleanings after time; by T. C. Martin and others. 1907. *ill.* - 91614
- " Chapters in [English] social and domestic history. "
- Gleanings from God's acre, epitaphs; ed. by J. P. Briscoe. 1901. 99930
- GLEICHEN (COUNT) Baird. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. 99610

- GLEIM (JOHANN W. L.) [Gedichte]. *In* Anakreontiker und preussisch-patriotische Lyriker. *mem. port.* - - - 83103
- Glen Roy, Parallel roads of; by J. Tyndall. *In his* Fragments. 50409
- Glenanaar, a story of Irish life; by P. A. Sheehan. - - - 55S1
- Glenmutchkin railway, and other stories; by W. E. Aytoun. - 67A1
- Glimpses into the abyss [the poor]; by M. Higgs. 1906. - - 33901
- Glimpses of three nations; by G. W. Steevens. 1901. - - 91014
London. Paris. Germany.
- Globular jottings of Griselda [travel]; by E. D. Hume. *ill.* - 90817
- Gloria mundi [a novel]; by H. Frederic. - - - - 55F1
- Gloucester, Thomas, Duke of. Tait (J.) Did Richard II. murder the Duke of Gloucester? *In* Historical essays. 1907. - 90409
- GLOVER (TERROT R.) Life and letters in the fourth century. - 87002
- Gluck, Christoph W. R. von. Newman (E.) Gluck and the opera. G061
- Glycerine. *In* Carpenter (W. L.) Manufacture of soap [etc.] - 66804
- GLYN (MARGARET H.) The rhythmic conception of music. 1907. 78013
- God. See Theology.
- God and the Bible; by M. Arnold. 1906. - - - - 23912
"A sequel to 'Literature and dogma,'" 23904.
- God in the car; by Anthony Hope. - - - - 82H4
- GODARD (JOHN G.) Poverty, its genesis and exodus. 1892. - 33102
- Racial supremacy, studies in imperialism. 1905. - - 32009
- GODET (FRÉDÉRIC) Studies on the Epistles. 1889. - - - 22801
- Studies on the Old Testament. 1886. - - - - 22206
- Godric, Saint. *In* Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1905. - - 99809
- God's good man, a simple love story; by Marie Corelli. - - 89C15
- God's message to the human soul; by J. Watson. 1907. - - 22009
"The use of the Bible in the light of the new knowledge."
- Godwin, William. Stephen (Sir L.) Godwin and Shelley. *In his*
Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - - - E6S3
- GOETHE (JOHANN W. VON) Sämmtliche Werke. 1877. 6 v. 83829-34
1. Lieder. Balladen. Vermischte Gedichte. Kunst. Sprüche in Reimen. Sprüche in Prosa. West-östlicher Divan. Noten und Abhandlungen zu besserem Verständniz des West-östlichen Divans. Hermann und Dorothea. Reineke Fuchs. Alles an Personen und zu festlichen Gelegenheiten Gedichtete. 2. Die Mitschuldigen. Claudine von Villa Bella. Götz von Berlichingen. Egmont. Der Grosz-Cophta. Faust. Iphigenie auf Tauris. Torquato Tasso. Die natürliche Tochter. Geschichte Gottfriedens von Berlichingen. Götz von Berlichingen, für die Bühne. Mahomet. Tancred. Theater und dramatische Poesie. 3. Leiden des jungen Werther's. Briefe aus der Schweiz. Die Wahlverwandtschaften, ein Roman. Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre. Wilhelm Meister's Wanderschaft. Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten. 4. Aus meinem Leben. Italiänische Reise. Zweiter Aufenthalt in Rom. Campagne in Frankreich, 1792. Annalen oder Tag und Jahreshefte von 1749 bis 1822. 5. Benvenuto Cellini [Cellini's Memoirs trans. into German]. [Diderot's] Rameau's Neffe. Philipp Hackert. Der Sammler und die Seinigen. Philostrats Gemälde. Ferneres über Kunst. Deutsche Literatur. Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie. 6. Die metamorphose der Pflanzen. Osteologie. Zur Farbenlehre. Der Newtonschen Optik. Materialien zur Geschichte der Farbenlehre. Mineralogie und Geologie. Meteorologie. Zur Naturwissenschaft. [Etc.]
- Faust, a dramatic poem; trans. by T. Martin. - - - 107G
- Wilhelm Meister; trans. by T. Carlyle. - - - - 34G1
- Goethe, Johann W. von. *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 1, 4. - E2C5, E2C8

Goethe, Johann W. von. Charles (M.) The story of Faust. 1907. 83201
 - In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 4, 11.

4. Goethe, 99902. 11. Goethe as reflected in his novel of Wilhelm Meister, E2D2.

- Düntzer (H.) Life of Goethe. 1908. *port. ill.* - - - G072
 - In Emerson (R. W.) Representative men. 1899. - - - E1E9
 - Lewes (G. H.) The life of Goethe. *port.* - - - G071
 - Müller (F. Max) Goethe and Carlyle. In his Works, v. 5. 1898. E2M1
 - Tyndall (J.) Goethe's 'Farbenlehre.' In his New fragments. 50411
 Goff (A.) and Levy (J. H.) Politics and disease. 1906. - - 61403
 Gogol, Nicholas V. In Turner (C. E.) Studies. 1882. - - 89106

Life and genius of Gogol. The works of Gogol.

Göhre (Paul) Three months in a workshop, a study. 1895. - 33110

Gold. For list of related subjects, see Metallurgy.

- Buskett (E. W.) Fire assaying of gold [etc.] 1907. *ill.* - 66902
 Gold wolf [a novel]; by M. Pemberton. - - - 28P5
 Golden bowl [a novel]; by H. James. - - - 7J13
 Golden butterfly, a novel; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. - 49B4
 Golden kingdom; by A. Balfour. - - - 7B1
 Golden trade, 1623; by R. Jobson. - - - 96001

"A discovery of the river Gambia and the golden trade of the
 Aethiopians."

Golden treasury, devotional; by K. H. von Bogatzky. - - 24001

Golding (Henry A.) *joint-author.* See Larard (Charles E.)

Goldsmith (Oliver) Essays; with notes. - - - E2G1
 - The vicar of Wakefield. Plays. Poems. 1901. - - 201G
 - The vicar of Wakefield. 2 copies. - - - 36G1

Goldsmith, O. Black (W.) Goldsmith [his life and work]. 1878. G141

- In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 4. 1897. - - 99902
 - Irving (W.) The life of Goldsmith. 1900. *port.* - - G143
 - Kelly (J. J.) The early haunts of Oliver Goldsmith. *port. ill.* G142
 - In Newbigging (T.) Sketches and tales. 1883. - - E1N1
 - In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. - - - 12T7

Golf. For list of other sports, see Sports.

- Hilton (H. H.) My golfing reminiscences. 1907. - - 79621
 - Hutchinson (H. G.) Golf. 1902. *ill.* - - - 79610
 - Leach (H.) The spirit of the links. 1907. - - - 79626
 - Lyttelton (R. H.) Out-door games, cricket and golf. 1901. *ill.* 79615

Gonzalez, Fernan, Count of Castile. In Irving (W.) Biographies. 81803

Good. Bacon (F.) Colours of good and evil. In his Works, v. 7. 19212

Good for nothing; by G. J. Whyte Melville. 2 copies. - - 79M3

Good ship 'Mohock'; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R8

Good stories of man and other animals; by C. Reade. - - 16R2

Good words, v. 1, 1860, and continued. *ill.* - - - 3201

For principal contents, see Edinburgh Public Library catalogue,
 which may be referred to or borrowed.

GoodeLL (Charles L.) Pathways to the best [sermons]. 1907. 25221

- GOODNOW (FRANK J.) The administrative law of the U.S. 1905. 35303
- GOODWORTH (W. G. W.) *ed.* Musicians of all times. 1907. - 99713
- GORDON (CHARLES G.) *Gen.* Journals at Kartoum. 1885. *port.* G013
- Gordon, Charles G., Gen.** Browne (J. H. B.) Gordon's Journals.
In his Essays, v. 2. 1907. - - - - - E6B2
- *In* Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* 99607
- GORDON (SETON P.) Birds of the loch and mountain. 1907. *ill.* 59809
- GORDON (SIR THOMAS E.) A varied life. 1906. *port. ill. maps.* G101
- GORDON (WILLIAM C.) Social ideals of Alfred Tennyson. 1906. 82405
- GORE (CHAS.) *Bp.* Holy Spirit and inspiration. *In* Lux mundi. 23004
- GÖRRES (JOSEPH) Die deutschen Volksbüchern. *mem. port.* - 83823
- GORST (SIR JOHN E.) The children of the nation. 1906. - - 61401
- Goschen, Georg J.,** Life of; by Viscount Goschen. 1903. 2 v. *ill.* G041-2
- Gospels.** See Bible.
- GOSSE (EDMUND W.) Coventry Patmore [a biography]. 1905. - P231
- Father and son, a study of two temperaments. 1907. *port.* - G171
- GOSSE (PHILIP H.) The monuments of ancient Egypt. 1847. *ill.* 95709
- A year at the shore. 1865. *col. ill.* - - - - - 59021
- GOSTWICK (JOSEPH) and HARRISON (R.) German literature. 1883. 83001
- GOTCH (F.) Aspects of the scientific method. *In* Lectures. 1906. 50702
- Gothic language.** See Language, Gothic.
- Goths.** Bradley (H.) The Goths to the end of the Gothic dominion in Spain [A.D. 711]. 1898. *ill. map.* - - 92702
- GOTTFRIED VON STRASSBURG. Tristan und Isolde. 2 v. - - 801-2G
- GOUGH (SIR CHARLES J. S.) and INNES (A. D.) The Sikhs and the Sikh wars. 1897. *maps. plans.* - - - - 94802
- GOULD (F. H. C.) *joint-author.* See POLEY (A. P.)
- GOULD (SABINE BARING) An old English home and its dependencies. 1898. *ill.* - - - - - 91708
- Arminell, a social romance. - - - - - 43G7
- Eve, a novel. - - - - - 43G6
- The Frobishers, a story of the Potteries.- - - - 43G2
- In Dewisland. - - - - - 43G1
- Kitty alone, a story of three fires. - - - - - 43G9
- Miss Quillet. - - - - - 43G3
- The queen of love, a novel. - - - - - 43G8
- Red Spider. - - - - - 43G5
- Royal Georgie. - - - - - 43G4
- *and* GILMAN (A.) Germany [a history]. 1897. *ill. maps.* - 92701
- Gounod, Charles.** *In* Hervey (A.) French music. 1894. *port.* 99703
- Govan.** Brochie (T. C. F.) The history of Govan burgh and parish. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 92303
- Government.** For list of other branches of sociology, see Sociology.
- Burke (E.) The present discontent [1770]. *In his* Works, v. 1. 82811
- Carlyle (T.) Downing Street; New Downing Street. *In his* Latter-day pamphlets. - - - - - E2C3

- Government.** Goodnow (F. J.) The administrative law of the United States. 1905. *bibl.* - - - - - 35303
- *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1-2. 1894-1900. - E6H1-2
- Kelly (E.) Government, or, human evolution. 1900. 2 v. - 32005-6
1. Justice. 2. Individualism and collectivism.
- Morley (Viscount) Maine on Popular government. *In his* Studies in literature. 1904. - - - - - E5M1
- Thoreau (H. D.) Civil disobedience. *In* Anti-slavery [etc.] - 32601
- See also **Army. Civil service. Local government. Navy. Pensions. War.**
- Government by the people [elections] in U.S.; by R. H. Fuller. 32403
- GOWANS (SIR JAMES) Edinburgh and its neighbourhood. 1886. 92011
- GOWER (JOHN) The Confessio amantis [a poem]. - - - 401G
- Gower, J. Todd (H. J.) Lives and writings of Gower and Chaucer. G191
- GOWER (LORD RONALD S.) Records and reminiscences. 1903. *ill.* G211
- Gowrie, Carse of. Philip (A.) Songs and sayings of Gowrie. - 92504
- Gowrie, or, the king's plot; by G. P. R. James. - - - 6J9
- Goya y Lucientes, Francisco J. de., life; by A. F. Calvert. 1908. *ill.* G201
- GOZZI (COUNT GASPARO) [Extracts. In Italian]. *In* Italian writers. 85801
- GRAFTON (WALTER) Practical gas-fitting. 1907. *ill.* - - 69601
- GRAHAM (HY. G.) Literary and historical essays. 1908. *mem. port.* E1G1
- Society in France before the revolution. Life in a country manse about 1720 [Kirkmichael]. Samuel Richardson. Russel of the "Scotsman." [Etc.]
- Scottish men of letters in the 18th century. 1901. *ill.* - - 99908
- Social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. 1906. - 91806
- Graham, John, Viscount Dundee [a biography]; by L. A. Barbé. G161
- GRAHAM (WILLIAM) Memoir of John Macfarlane. 1876. - - M201
- GRAHAM (WILLIAM) Socialism, new and old. 1891. - - 33501
- Grammar.** See names of languages, as, **Language, English.**
- Grampians.** Macnair (P.) The geology and scenery of the Grampians. 1908. 2 v. *bibl. ill. maps.* - - - 55403-4
- Granada.** Calvert (A. F.) Granada, a description. 1907. *ill. plans.* 93425
- Irving (W.) The conquest of Granada. - - - - 93405
- GRANBY (MARQUESS OF) and others. The trout. 1899. *ill.* - 79916
- Fishing, breeding, and cookery.
- Grand Babylon Hotel, a fantasia; by E. A. Bennett. - - 43B1
- Grand duke; by W. C. Dawe. - - - - 18D1
- Grand relations, a rustic comedy; by J. S. Fletcher. - - 30F2
- Granite crags [California]; by C. F. G. Cumming. 1884. *ill. map.* 97403
- Gran'ma's Jane; by Mrs. M. E. Mann. - - - - 40M1
- GRANT (ARTHUR J.) Outlines of European history. 1907. *ill.* - 91008
- GRANT (DAVID) Lays and legends of the north [etc.] 1908. *mem.* 601G
- GRANT (JAMES) Adventures of an aide-de-camp. - - - 51G2
- Derval Hampton, a story of the sea. - - - - 51G10
- Frank Hilton, or, "The Queen's Own." - - - - 51G3
- Jack Chaloner, or, the fighting Forty-third. - - - 51G4
- Miss Cheyne of Essilmont. - - - - 51G5

| | | |
|---|---------|--------|
| GRANT (JAMES) Philip Rollo, or, the Scottish musketeers. | - | 51G11 |
| - The Queen's cadet [and other tales]. | - - - - | 51G6 |
| - The romance of war, or, the Highlanders in Spain. | - - | 51G7 |
| - Second to none, a military romance. | - - - - | 51G8 |
| - Shall I win her? | - - - - | 51G13 |
| - The white cockade, or, faith and fortitude. | - - - - | 51G9 |
| - The yellow frigate, or, the three sisters. | - - - - | 51G12 |
| Grant, Ulysses S. Thayer (W. M.) From the tan-yard to the White House, Grant's life. 1906. <i>port. ill.</i> | - - - | G151 |
| Granville, Granville G. L. Gower, Earl, Life; by Lord Fitzmaurice. 1905. 2 v. <i>port.</i> | - - - - | G051-2 |
| GRANVILLE (J. M.) Sleep and sleeplessness. 1879. | - - - | 61310 |
| Grape from a thorn; by J. Payn. | - - - - | 18P1 |
| GRAS (FÉLIX) The Reds of the Midi. | - - - - | 54G1 |
| - The terror, a romance [a sequel to "The Reds of the Midi"]. | - | 54G2 |
| - The white terror, a romance [a sequel to "The terror"]. | - | 54G3 |
| Grasmere, Memorials of; by T. De Quincey. <i>In his Writings</i> , v. 13. | - | 82801 |
| Graven in the rock; by S. Kinns. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 23914 |
| "The historical accuracy of the Bible confirmed." | | |
| Graver thoughts of a country parson; by A. K. H. Boyd. 3 v. | E7B5-7 | |
| Gray, David, and other essays; by R. W. Buchanan. 1868. <i>port.</i> | E9B1 | |
| GRAY (JAMES M.) How to master the English Bible. 1907. | - | 22008 |
| - Synthetic Bible studies. | - - - - | 22109 |
| GRAY (JOHN M.) James and William Tassie, a sketch. 1894. <i>ill.</i> | T031 | |
| GRAY (LOUISA M.) Cousin Ned. | - - - - | 56G1 |
| GRAY (MAXWELL) The great refusal, a novel. | - - - - | 57G4 |
| - In the heart of the storm, a tale. 2 copies. | - - - - | 57G1 |
| - The reproach of Annesley, a novel. 2 copies. | - - - - | 57G2 |
| - Richard Rosny. | - - - - | 57G5 |
| - The silence of Dean Maitland, a novel. 2 copies. | - - - - | 57G3 |
| GRAY (THOMAS) Poetical works. <i>mem.</i> | - - - - | 301G |
| Gray, Thomas. <i>In Johnson</i> (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 4. 1781. | 99927 | |
| - Stephen (Sir L.) Gray and his school. <i>In his Hours in a library.</i> | E6S3 | |
| Gray eye or so; by F. F. Moore. | - - - - | 106M5 |
| Great Britain, 1, General. Bacon (F.) Of the true greatness of Britain. <i>In his Works</i> , v. 7. | - - - - | 19212 |
| - Browne (J. H. B.) England's supremacy. <i>In his Essays</i> , v. 2. 1907. | E6B2 | |
| - In Holmes (O. W.) Our hundred days in Europe. 1895. | - | 91004 |
| - Howitt (W.) Visits to remarkable places. 1900. <i>ill.</i> | - - | 91501 |
| - Kirk (J.) Social politics in Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1870. | - | 30412 |
| - Macnamara (N. C.) Origin and character of the British people. 1900. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 91210 |
| - Sharp (W.) Literary geography. 1907. <i>ill. maps.</i> | - - | 91505 |
| Aylwin-land, Wales and East Anglia. The English Lakes. [Etc.] | | |
| - Stevenson (R. L.) The foreigner at home. <i>In his Memories.</i> 1906. | E5S4 | |
| Great Britain, 2, Constitution. Creasy (Sir E. S.) Rise and progress of the English constitution [to 1906]. 1907. | - - | 34211 |

GRE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Great Britain, 2, Constitution.** Hallam (H.) Constitutional history of England [1485-1760]. 3 v. - - - - - 34203-5
- Jenks (E.) Parliamentary England [1660-1832]. 1903. *ill.* - 34202
"The evolution of the cabinet system."
- Macaulay (Lord) Hallam's Constitutional history. *In his Essays.* E1 M1
- Smith (Sir T.) De republica Anglorum. - - - - - 34207
"A discourse on the Commonwealth of England."
- Tapp (S. C.) The story of Anglo-Saxon institutions. 1904. - 34208
- Great Britain, 3, History, General.** Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization in England. 1903. 3 v. *bibl.* - - - - - 90303-5
- Canning (A. S. G.) Literary influence in British history. 1904. 82013
- Carter (M. E.) Groundwork of English history [to 1901]. *maps.* 91223
- Green (J. R.) A short history of the English people [449-1873]. 1907. *bibl. maps.* - - - - - 91228
- Guest (M. J.) History of England [to A.D. 1870]. 1893. *maps.* 91224
- Historic sketches. *In Cassell's Popular educator*, v. 1-4. *ill.* 03203-6
- Maurice (F. D.) English history [how to read it]. *In his Friendship of books, and other lectures.* 1904. - - - E6 M1
- Oman (C. W. C.) A history of England [to 1902]. 1904. *maps.* 91227
- Great Britain, 4, History to the Norman Conquest, 1066.** Bede. Ecclesiastical history of England [to A.D. 731]. - - - 27601
- Caesar (Julius) Invasion of Britain [Latin text]; notes. - - - 47807
- Chadwick (H. M.) Origin of the English nation. 1907. *maps.* 91325
- Church (A. J.) Early Britain. 1900. *ill. map.* - - - 91301
- Milton (J.) The history of Britain [to 1066]. *In his Works.* - 82834
- Jewett (S. O.) The story of the Normans. 1899. *ill. map.* - 91603
- Rhys (J.) Celtic Britain. 1882. *maps.* - - - - - 91323
- Thierry (A.) History of the conquest of England. 1847. 2 v. 91611-2
- Great Britain, 5, History to the Union of Crowns, 1603.** Ashley (W. J.) *ed.* Edward III. and his wars. 1887. *ill.* - - - 91324
- Bateson (M.) Mediæval England, 1066-1350. 1905. *ill.* - 91602
- Burke (E.) English history to [1216]. *In his Works*, v. 6. - 82816
- Froude (J. A.) History of England [1529-88]. 12 v. - 91326-37
- Great Britain, 6, History to the Revolution of 1688.** Carlyle (T.) Historical sketches, reigns of James I. and Charles I. 1902. 91304
- Clarendon (Earl of) Episodes of the great rebellion. 1889. - 91303
- Gardiner (S. R.) History of England. 1901-5. 10 v. *maps.* 91305-14
1. 1603-7. 2. 1607-16. 3. 1616-21. 4. 1621-3. 5. 1623-5. 6. 1625-9.
7. 1629-35. 8. 1635-9. 9. 1639-41. 10. 1641-2.
- - History of the great civil war. 1904-5. 4 v. *maps.* - 91319-22
1. 1642-4. 2. 1644-5. 3. 1645-7. 4. 1647-9.
- - Commonwealth and Protectorate. 1903. 4 v. *maps.* - 91315-8
1. 1649-50. 2. 1651-3. 3. 1653-5. 4. 1655-6.
- Macaulay (Lord) Mackintosh's History of the revolution [1688]. *In his Essays.* - - - - - E1 M1
- See also Popish plot.
- Great Britain, 7, History since 1688.** Ashton (J.) Gossip in the first decade of Victoria's reign. 1903. *ill.* - - - 91403

- Great Britain, 7, History since 1688. Fitchett (W. H.) How
England saved Europe, 1793-1815. 4 v. - - - 91404-7
1. From the Low Countries to Egypt. 2. The struggle for the sea.
3. The war in the Peninsula. 4. Waterloo and St. Helena.
- Hassall (A.) Expansion of Great Britain, 1715-89. 1907. *map*. 91420
- Macaulay (Lord) History of England [1685-1702]. 1899. 2 v. 91408-9
- McCarthy (J.) A history of our own times. 1901-5. 7 v. - 91421-7
1. 1837-49. 2. 1850-7. 3. 1857-67. 4. 1867-80. 5. 1880-97. 6. 1897-9.
7. 1899-1901.
- - A short history of our own times [1837-80]. 1904. - - 91418
- - Modern England. 1899. 2 v. *ill*. - - - 91401-2
1. 1800-32. 2. 1832-98.
- Steele (Sir R.) Crisis [Hanoverian succession]. *In Pamphlets*. E8M1
- Toynbee (W.) Vignettes of the regency. 1907. - - - 91419
- See also Jacobites.
- Great expectations; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - 30D17
Great Hoggarty diamond; by W. M. Thackeray. - - - 82836
Great invasion of 1813-14; by E. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. - 30E3
Great refusal, a novel; by Maxwell Gray. - - - 57G4
Great truths [conduct of life]; by W. G. Jordan. - - - 17011
Greater love, a Cornish romance; by J. Hocking. - - - 65H8
Greco, EL., life and works; by A. F. Calvert and C. G. Hartley.
1909. *ill*. - - - - - G251
- Greco-Turkish war. Steevens (G. W.) What happened in Thes-
saly. *In his* Things seen. 1900. - - - - - E2S1
- Greece. Becker (W. A.) Charicles, the ancient Greeks. 1906. *ill*. 93802
- In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 7. 1897. - - 90402
Greece under the Romans. The revolution of Greece. Modern Greece.
- Frazer (J. G.) Pausanias, and other Greek sketches. 1900. - 93804
- Greenidge (A. H. J.) Greek constitutional history. 1896. *bibl*. 34206
- Grote (G.) History of Greece [to 4th century B.C.] 8 v. 93806-13
- Hanson (C. H.) Greece described. 1886. *ill. maps*. - - 93816
- Herodotus. [Works. Greek text]. - - - - - 88827
- Jebb (Sir R. C.) The age of Pericles. *In his* Essays. 1907. - E2J1
- Miller (W.) Greek life in town and country. 1905. *ill*. - 93818
- Nepos (Cornelius) Selections [Latin text]; notes. *ill*. - - 47809
- Pater (W.) Greek studies. 1895. - - - - - 93817
- A study of Dionysus [mythology]. The Bacchanals of Euripides. The
myth of Demeter and Persephone. Hippolytus veiled, a study from Eur-
ipides. The beginnings of Greek sculpture. The marbles of Ægina. The age
of athletic prizemen, a chapter in Greek art.
- Rodd (Sir J. R.) Princes of Achaia and the chronicles of Morea.
1907. 2 v. *bibl. map*. - - - - - 93814-5
"A study of Greece in the middle ages [1204-1470]."
- Smith (Sir W.) History of Greece to Roman conquest. *ill*. - 93803
- Xenophon. Selections [Greek text]; with notes. *ill*. - - 48805
- Greek language. See Language, Greek.
- Greek literature. See Literature, Greek.
- Greeks. For list of other subjects in biography, see Biography.

GRE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|----------|
| Greeks. Paul (H. W.) Religion of the Greeks. <i>In his</i> Stray leaves. | E2P1 |
| - Plutarch. Lives. 10 v. - - - - - | 88802-11 |
| GREEN (ANNA K.) The Leavenworth case, a lawyer's story. - | 58G1 |
| GREEN (F. W. E.) Colour-blindness and colour-perception. 1891. | 61701 |
| - Memory and its cultivation. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 15401 |
| GREEN (J. L.) Allotments and small holdings. 1896. <i>ill.</i> - | 33301 |
| GREEN (JOHN R.) A short history of the English people. 1907. | 91228 |
| Green, Thomas H. Ritchie (D. G.) Principles of state interference, political philosophy of T. H. Green. 1902. - - | 32302 |
| Green book, or, freedom under the snow ; by M. Jókai. - - | 31J1 |
| Green flag, and other stories ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - | 51D1 |
| Green graves of Balgowrie ; by J. H. Findlater. - - - | 18F1 |
| Green pleasure and grey grief ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - | 104H10 |
| GREENE (W. T.) Canary keeping for amateurs. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 63613 |
| GREENHOUGH (J. G.) and others. The ladder of life. 1907. - | 17110 |
| GREENIDGE (A. H. J.) Greek constitutional history. 1896. <i>map.</i> | 34206 |
| - A history of Rome. 1904. v. 1. <i>maps.</i> - - - - | 93604 |
| Greenwich Observatory. Maunder (E. W.) The Royal Observatory, Greenwich. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 52201 |
| GREENWOOD (WM. H.) Iron, sources, properties [etc.] 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 67201 |
| Greg, William R. <i>In</i> Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 3. - | E5M4 |
| GREGG (JOHN R.) Gregg shorthand. 1907. - - - - | 65303 |
| Gregories. Stewart (A. G.) The academic Gregories. 1901. - | G091 |
| Gregory VII. Stephen (Sir J.) Hildebrand. <i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1. | 99804 |
| Gregory of Nazianzum [a biography] ; by C. Ullmann. 1851. - | G181 |
| GREGORY (AUGUSTA, LADY) Saints and wonders [Irish folk-lore]. | 39820 |
| GREGORY (JOHN) My garden, and other poems. 1907. <i>mem.</i> - | 501G |
| GREGORY (JOHN W.) Australia and New Zealand. 1907. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 98604 |
| - The dead heart of Australia. 1906. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - | 98602 |
| GREGORY (OLINTHUS) Memoir of Robert Hall. <i>In</i> Hall (R.) Works. | 20811 |
| Gregory, Olinthus. Hall (R.) Gregory's Letters. <i>In his</i> Works. | 20809 |
| GREGORY (RICHARD A.) The planet earth, an astronomical introduction to geography. 1894. - - - - | 52310 |
| GRENFELL (WILFRED T.) Off the rocks, the fisher folk of Labrador [missions]. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 27901 |
| GREVILLE (FULKE, LORD BROOKE). See BROOKE (LORD). | |
| Grey and gold ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - | 81W6 |
| Grey House at Endlestone ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - | 81W7 |
| Grey lady ; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - - | 85M11 |
| Grey man ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - | 118C11 |
| Grey weather, moorland tales of my own people ; by J. Buchan. | 102B1 |
| Grey wig, stories and novelettes ; by I. Zangwill. - - - | 2Z1 |
| GRIBBLE (FRANCIS) Montreux [a description]. 1908. <i>col. ill.</i> - | 93503 |
| - The story of Alpine climbing. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 93504 |
| GRIER (SYDNEY C.) The advanced-guard. - - - - - | 67G2 |
| - The heir. - - - - - | 67G4 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| GRIER (SYDNEY C.) His excellency's English governess. - - | 67G1 |
| - Peace with honour. - - - - - | 67G3 |
| GRIERSON (WALTER) Advanced book-keeping. 1908. - - | 65706 |
| - Practical book-keeping for commercial classes. 1904. - - | 65705 |
| GRIESINGER (THEODOR) The Jesuits, a history. 1903. - - | 27101 |
| GRIFFITH (GEORGE) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. <i>ill.</i> | 99607 |
| Griffith Gaunt, or, jealousy ; by C. Reade. - - - - | 16R11 |
| GRIFFITHS (ARTHUR G. F.) A set of flats. - - - - | 70G1 |
| GRIFFITHS (HAROLD) Plenum heating and ventilation. <i>ill.</i> - | 69702 |
| Grimm, Friedrich M., Baron. <i>In</i> Tallentyre (S. G.) The friends of Voltaire. 1906. <i>bibl. port.</i> - - - - | 99507 |
| Grimshaw, William. <i>In</i> Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1899. - | 99814 |
| GRIMTHORPE (E. BECKETT, LORD) Clocks, watches, and bells. <i>ill.</i> | 68101 |
| GRONLUND (LAURENCE) The co-operative commonwealth. 1892. | 33510 |
| - Our destiny, the influence of socialism on morals. 1891. - | 33515 |
| GROSART (ALEX. B.) Robert Fergusson [a biography]. - - | F121 |
| Grosley, P. J. Dobson (H. A.) Grosley's "Londres." <i>In</i> Vignettes. | E3D3 |
| GROTE (GEORGE) A history of Greece. 1862. 8 v. <i>port. maps.</i> | 93806-13 |
| Group of noble dames [stories]; by T. Hardy. - - - - | 21H6 |
| Grouse. For lists of related subjects, see Birds. Sports. | |
| - Mackenzie (E. G.) Grouse shooting and deer-stalking. 1907. | 79934 |
| - Macpherson (H. A.) and others. The grouse. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - | 79919 |
| Natural history, shooting, cookery. | |
| GROVE (MRS. LILLY) and others. Dancing. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - - | 79303 |
| GRUBB (A. P.) Housing of the citizen. <i>In</i> Citizen of to-morrow. | 30403 |
| GRUNDY (WILLIAM) <i>joint-author.</i> See SMITH (ISAAC G.) | |
| Gryll Grange ; by T. L. Peacock. - - - - - | 20P2 |
| GRYPHIUS (A.) and others. Erste schlesische Schule. 2 v. <i>mem.</i> | 83108-9 |
| GUARAS (ANTONIO DE) The accession of Queen Mary. 1892. - | M 044 |
| Guardian [essays]; by J. Addison. <i>In</i> his Works, v. 4. - - | E1A5 |
| Guardian angel ; by O. W. Holmes. - - - - - | 118H2 |
| Guarding a great city [New York police]; by W. McAdoo. 1906. | 35301 |
| Guelphs and Ghibellines, 1250-1409 ; by O. Browning. - - | 93612 |
| GUENTHER (CONRAD) Darwinism and problems of life. 1906. - | 57501 |
| GUERBER (H. A.) Contes et légendes ; with notes. 1906. 2 v. | 44835-6 |
| - Marie-Louise et le duc de Reichstadt ; with notes. 1902. - | 44823 |
| Guesses at truth ; by [J. C. and A. W. Hare]. 1897. - - | 82859 |
| GUEST (M. J.) History of England [to A.D. 1870]. 1893. <i>maps.</i> | 91224 |
| GUICCIARDINI (FRANCESCO) [Extracts. <i>In</i> Italian]. <i>In</i> Italian prose writers. - - - - - | 85801 |
| Guicciardini, F. <i>In</i> Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 4. 1908. | E5M5 |
| Guild Court, a London story ; by G. MacDonald. - - - - | 10M15 |
| Guilds. Coit (S.) Neighbourhood guilds. 1892. - - - - | 36701 |
| Guinea stamp ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - | 147S24 |
| GUINEY (LOUISE I.) Hurrell Froude, memoranda and comments. | F151 |

- GUIZOT (FRANÇOIS P. G.) History of France to [1789]. *port. ill.* 93105
- GULL (CYRIL A. E. RANGER) When it was dark. - - - 79G1
- Gulliver's travels; by J. Swift. - - - - - 151S1
- Gun-runner, a tale of Zululand; by B. Mitford. - - - 96M2
- GUNNYON (WM.) Translations from the Greek anthology. 1883. 88101
- GUNSAULUS (FRANK W.) Paths to power, sermons. 1905. - 25205
- GÜNTHER (JOHANN C.) and others. Die Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schule. 2 v. *mem. port.* - - - 83111-2
- GUTHRIE (ARTHUR) Rowley letters from France and Italy. 1907. *ill.* 93118
- GUTHRIE (THOMAS) Parables of our Lord. 1908. *mem. port. ill.* 22707
- Speaking to the heart, sermons. 1864. - - - - 25224
- Guthrie, Thomas. Smeaton (W. H. O.) Guthrie [a biography]. 1900. G081
- Guthrie of the Times, a story of success; by J. A. Altsheler. - 64A1
- Guy Fawkes, or, the gunpowder treason; by W. H. Ainsworth. 16A2
- Guy Mannering, or, the astrologer; by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies. 35S1
- Guyenne. Barker (E. H.) Two summers in Guyenne. 1894. *ill. map.* 93305
- GUYER (MICHAEL F.) Animal micrology. 1907. *ill.* - - 57801
- GWYNN (STEPHEN L.) Thomas Moore [his life and work]. 1905. M331
- Gymnasium zu Stolpenburg; von H. Hoffmann; with notes. 1904. 43818
- Gymnastics. Hartelius (T. J.) Home gymnastics. 1906. *ill.* - 61320
- See also Dumb-bells.
- Gypsies. For list of related subjects, see Customs.
- Borrow (G.) The Zincali, the gipsies of Spain. 1901. *ill.* - 39701
- With a vocabulary of their language.

H

- H. (H. W.) Quiet waters, some streams of Scotland. 1884. - 91820
- H— family; by F. Bremer. - - - - - 86B3
- Habakkuk. See Bible.
- Hackert, Jakob P. In Goethe (J. W. von) Werke, v. 5. - - 83833
- HADDEN (JAMES C.) George Thomson, the friend of Burns. 1898. T041
- Thomas Campbell [a biography]. - - - - - C271
- HADOW (G. E.) Modern whist leads. 1899. - - - - 79504
- HAECKEL (ERNST) The last link [evolution]. 1898. - - 57510
- HAGEDORN (FRIEDRICH VON) [Gedichte]. In Anacreontiker und preussisch-patriotische Lyriker. *mem. port.* - - 83103
- HAGGARD (HENRY RIDER) Beatrice, a novel. - - - - 3H18
- Black heart and white heart, and other stories. - - 3H20
- Cleopatra. - - - - - 3H9
- Colonel Quaritch, V.C., a tale of country life. - - 3H7
- Dawn. - - - - - 3H17
- Doctor Thorne. - - - - - 3H1
- Eric Brighteyes. - - - - - 3H5
- Jess. - - - - - 3H4
- Joan Haste. - - - - - 3H19

- HAGGARD (HENRY RIDER) King Solomon's mines. - - - 3H6
 - Allan Quatermain [a sequel to "King Solomon's mines"]. - 3H15
 - Allan's wife [a sequel to "Allan Quatermain"], and other tales. 3H16
 - Lysbeth, a tale of the Dutch. - - - - 3H8
 - Montezuma's daughter. - - - - 3H10
 - Nada the lily. - - - - 3H11
 - The people of the mist. - - - - 3H2
 - She, a history of adventure. - - - - 3H12
 - Ayesha, the return of "She." 2 copies. - - - 3H3
 - Swallow, a tale of the great trek. - - - - 3H14
 - The witch's head. - - - - 3H13
 - and LANG (A.) The world's desire. - - - - 4H1
 HAIG (ALEXANDER) Diet and food. 1906. *ill.* - - - 61311
 HAIN (ADOLF) Gedichte. 1855. - - - - 801H
 HALDANE (E. S.) James F. Ferrier [a biography]. 1899. - - F131
 HALDANE (JAMES A. L.) How we escaped from Pretoria. 1901. *ill.* 96402
 HALE (SUSAN) Mexico [a history]. 1897. *ill. maps.* - - 97601
 HALES (J. W.) *ed.* Longer English poems. 1878. - - 82222
 Half a century, changes in men and manners; by A. I. Shand. 91105
 Half-hours at the manse, short papers; by K. Hewat. 1904. - E9H1
 HALIBURTON (THOMAS C.) Sam Slick, the clockmaker. - - 8H1
 - The attaché [a sequel to "Sam Slick"]. - - - 8H2
 Halifax, Charles Montagu, Earl of. *In* Merz (T.) The junto. 1907. 99606
 HALIL HALID. The crescent versus the cross. 1907. - - 29701
 HALL (H. S.) and KNIGHT (S. R.) Elementary algebra. 1906. - 51201
 - - Higher algebra, a sequel to "Elementary algebra." 1906. - 51202
 - and STEVENS (F. H.) Text-book of Euclid's Elements. 1904. 51303
 HALL (HENRY FIELDING) The inward light. 1908. - - 29406
 "The evolution of [the Buddhist] religion in the east."
 Hall, Joseph, Bp. Milton (J.) Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus. *In his Works.* - 82832
 HALL (MIDDLETON) Practical rifle shooting. 1906. *ill.* - - 35510
 HALL (OWEN) Eureka. - - - - 10H1
 - The track of a storm. - - - - 10H2
 HALL (ROBERT) Works. 1832-41. 6 v. *mem. port.* - 20806-11
 1. Sermons, charges, and circular letters. 2. On terms of communion and the difference between Christian baptism and the baptism of John. 3. Tracts, political and miscellaneous. 4. Reviews and miscellaneous pieces. 5. Notes of sermons. Letters. 6. Memoir of R. Hall; by O. Gregory. Observations on Hall's character as a preacher; by J. Foster. Sermons.
 - Miscellaneous works and remains. 1853. *mem. port.* - - 82822
 Christianity consistent with a love of freedom. Freedom of the press. Modern infidelity considered. Reflections on war. Sentiments proper to the present crisis [1803]. Reviews. [Etc.]
 Hallam, Arthur H. *In* Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. - - E1B3
 HALLAM (HENRY) Constitutional history of England. 1897. 3 v. 34203-5
 - Europe during the middle ages. 1901. - - - - 91005

HAL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Hallam, Henry.** Macaulay (Lord) Hallam's Constitutional history. *In his* Essays. - - - - - E1M1
- Halves, a novel**; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P13
- HAMERTON (P. G.)** Imagination in landscape painting. 1896. *ill.* 75809
- Thoughts about art. 1873. - - - - - 70101
- Hamilton, Alexander** [a biography]; by H. C. Lodge. 1898. - H201
- Hamilton, Emma, Lady** [a biography]; by W. Sichel. 1901. - H101
- HAMILTON (SIR IAN S. M.)** *Gen.* A staff-officer's scrap-book during the Russo-Japanese war. 1905-7. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - 95116-7
- HAMILTON (J. A.)** Course of instructions for the violin. fo. - 78707
- Hamilton, James.** In memory of James Hamilton. - - - H181
- HAMILTON (JANET)** Poems of purpose. Sketches of Scottish peasant life and character. Sketches of local scenes and characters. 1865. - - - - - 82849
- Hamilton, P. Kidd (J.)** Hamilton and Wishart. *In* The reformers. 99812
- HAMILTON (SIR RICHARD V.)** *Adm.* Rodney; Hood. *In* From Howard to Nelson. 1907. - - - - - 99609
- HAMILTON (WILLIAM)** Poems and Songs. *In* Ramsay [etc.] *mem.* 82211
- Hamilton, Sir Wm.** Baynes (T. S.) Hamilton. *In* Edinburgh essays. E3E1
- *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 5. 1897. - - 99903
- Macpherson (H. C.) Hamilton and Carlyle as philosophers. *In his* Century of intellectual development. 1907. - - 30411
- HAMMERTON (JOHN A.)** In the track of R. L. Stevenson, and elsewhere in old France. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 93303
- A young man's mind [conduct of life]. - - - - - 17003
- *ed.* Stevensoniana, anecdotal life and appreciation. 1907. - S073
- Hampshire.** Hudson (W. H.) Hampshire days. 1903. *ill.* - 91702
- HANAUER (J. E.)** Folk-lore of the Holy Land. 1907. - - 39819
- Hand.** Bell (Sir C.) The hand, its mechanism. 1885. *ill.* - 21507
- Hand of Ethelberta**; by T. Hardy. - - - - - 21H12
- Handel, Geo. F. Cummings (W. H.)** Handel [a biography]. *port. ill.* H141
- Handrailing.** Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Practical handrailing. 1905. *ill.* 69402
- Handsome Humes**; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B11
- Handwriting.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**
- Jackson (J.) Theory and practice of handwriting. 1906. - 65201
- Handyman's enquire within**; *ed.* by P. N. Hasluck. 1908. *ill.* 68003
- Hannay, James.** Espinasse (E.) James Hannay and his friends. *In his* Literary recollections. 1893. - - - - E141
- HANNAY (JAMES O.)** Christian monasticism. 1903. - - - 27104
- Hansa towns** [a history]; by H. Zimmern. 1891. *ill. map.* - 92703
- HANSON (CHARLES H.)** Greece described. 1886. *ill. maps.* - 93816
- Happiness.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Avebury (Lord) Duty of happiness. *In his* Pleasures of life. - E2A3
- Happy prince** [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - - - 96W2
- Happy valley**; by Mrs. B. M. Croker. - - - - - 119C1
- Hard cash**; by C. Reade. - - - - - 16R6

A sequel to "Love me little, love me long," 16R7.

- Hard times ; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - - 30D1
- HARDY (ALFRED E. G.) and others. The salmon. 1898. *ill.* - 79921
- [HARDY (EDWARD J.)] How to be happy though married. 1887. 17303
- HARDY (HAROLD) *joint-author.* See COLLES (WILLIAM M.)
- HARDY (THOMAS) Poems of the past and the present. 1903. - 601H
- Wessex poems, and other verses. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 602H
- Desperate remedies, a novel. - - - - - 21H2
- Far from the madding crowd. - - - - - 21H11
- A group of noble dames [stories]. - - - - - 21H6
- The hand of Ethelberta. - - - - - 21H12
- A Laodicean, a story of to-day. - - - - - 21H4
- Life's little ironies, tales. - - - - - 21H8
- The mayor of Casterbridge. - - - - - 21H13
- A pair of blue eyes. - - - - - 21H10
- The return of the native. - - - - - 21H5
- The trumpet-major, a tale. - - - - - 21H14
- Two on a tower. - - - - - 21H1
- Under the greenwood tree. - - - - - 21H7
- The well-beloved. - - - - - 21H9
- Wessex tales. - - - - - 21H15
- An imaginative woman. The three strangers. The withered arm.
 Fellow-townsmen. Interlopers at the Knap. The distracted preacher.
- The woodlanders. - - - - - 21H3
- Hardy, Thomas. Sherren (W.) Wessex of romance. 1908. *bibl. ill.* 91724
- Hardy Norseman ; by Edna Lyall. - - - - - 66L11
- [HARE (JULIUS C. and A. W.)] Guesses at truth. 1897. *mem. port.* 82859
- Hare. For list of related subjects, see **Mammals**.
- Macpherson (H. A.) and others. The hare. 1903. *ill.* - 79920
- Natural history, shooting, coursing, hunting, cookery.
- HARGRAVE (GORDON) *joint-author.* See TYLOR (CHARLES).
- HARKER (ALFRED) Petrology for students. 1908. *ill.* - - 55202
- HARLAND (SIR EDWARD J.) Shipbuilding in Belfast. 1905. - 99712
- HARLAW (JOHN) Sandy Gordon, missionar, a story. - - - 122H1
- HARMAN (N. B.) Preventable blindness. 1907. *ill.* - - 61606
- Harmonists. In Nordhoff (C.) Communistic societies. 1875. - 33519
- Harmonium. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Williams' Self-instructor for the harmonium. *fo.* - - - 78619
- Harmony. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
- Prout (E.) Harmony, its theory and practice. 1901. *mus.* - 78105
- - Analytical key to the exercises in Harmony. 1903. *mus.* - 78106
- HARMSWORTH (ALFRED C. W.) See NORTHCLIFFE (A. C. W. HARMSWORTH, LORD).
- Harold, the last of the Saxon kings ; by Lord Lytton. - - - 73L9
- HARPER (C. G.) Rural nooks round London, Middlesex and Surrey. 91721
- HARPER (J. W.) Education and social life. 1907. - - - 37012
- HARRADEN (BEATRICE) The fowler. - - - - - 24H1

- HARRADEN (BEATRICE) Katharine Frensham, a novel. - - 24H2
- Ships that pass in the night. - - - - - 24H3
HARRISON (A.) *joint-author.* See HUTCHINS (B. L.)
HARRISON (C.) and DOUGLAS (J. C.) Photographer's handbook. *ill.* 77003
HARRISON (FREDERIC) The choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. E3H1
Culture, a dialogue. Past and present, a letter to Mr. Ruskin. The romance of the peerage, Lothair. Froude's Life of Carlyle. The life of George Eliot. Historic London. Bernard of Clairvaux. A few words about the eighteenth century. Histories of the French revolution. A few words about the nineteenth century. [Etc.]
- Meaning of history, and other historical pieces. 1903. - - 90404
- National and social problems. 1908. - - - - - 30413
- *ed.* Carlyle and the London Library. 1907. *ill.* - - - 02702
Harrison, Frederic. In Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 4. - E5M5
A new calendar of great men. A historical romance [Theophano].
Harrison, John. In Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry. 99712
HARRISON (JOHN W.) Lessons on sanitation. 1906. *ill.* - - 61406
HARRISON (NEWTON) Electric-wiring. 1906. *ill.* - - - 62404
- Electrical engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62111
HARRISON (ROBERT) *joint-author.* See GOSTWICK (JOSEPH).
Harrogate. A descriptive guide to Harrogate. *ill. maps.* - - 91734
Harry Lorrequer, The confessions of; by C. Lever. - - - 39L4
Harry Richmond, Adventures of; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M4
HART (JOHN S.) Manual of composition and rhetoric. 1901. - 80812
HARTE (FRANCIS BRET) Some later verses. 1898. - - - 1001H
- Barker's luck, etc. - - - - - - - - - 32H3
- The crusade of the 'Excelsior.' - - - - - - - 32H5
- Gabriel Conroy. - - - - - - - - - - 32H2
- A protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc. - - - - - 32H4
HARTELIUS (T. J.) Home gymnastics for young and old. 1906. *ill.* 61320
HARTING (JAMES E.) and SHAND (A. I.) The rabbit. 1898. *ill.* 79924
HARTLEY (C. G.) *joint-author.* See CALVERT (ALBERT F.)
HARTMANN (ROBERT) Anthropoid apes. 1904. *ill.* - - - 59905
HARTOG (P. J.) and LANGDON (MRS. A. H.) Writing of English. 1907. 42809
HARTWIG (G.) Heroes of the Polar world. 1892. *ill.* - - - 99504
- Marvels over our heads [weather, etc.] 1894. *ill.* - - - 55123
- Sea-monsters and sea-birds. 1892. *ill.* - - - - - 59604
HARVEY (CHARLES H.) The biology of British politics. 1904. - 32002
HARVEY (WILLIAM) 1578-1657. Motion of heart and blood in animals. *bibl. mem.* - - - - - - - 59116
HARVEY (WILLIAM) 1874- . Irish life and humour. 1906. - 92603
HARVEY (WM. H.) The sea-side book, natural history. 1857. *ill.* 59020
Harveys [a novel]; by H. Kingsley. - - - - - - - 26K4
Harzreise; von H. Heine; [with notes]. 1903. - - - - 43820
HASLUCK (PAUL N.) *ed.* Cabinetwork and joinery. 1907. *ill.* - 68401
- Electro-plating. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - - - 62420
- The handyman's enquire within. 1908. *ill.* - - - - 68003

| | |
|---|---------|
| HASLUCK (PAUL N.) <i>ed.</i> Photographic studios and dark rooms. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 77102 |
| - Practical handrailing. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 69402 |
| - Sanitary construction in building. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 62802 |
| - Sanitary conveniences and drainage. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 62803 |
| - Window blinds, their making and fixing. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 69401 |
| - Wood carving. 1908. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 73603 |
| HASSALL (ARTHUR) Expansion of Gt. Britain, 1715-89. 1907. <i>maps.</i> | 91420 |
| HASTINGS (WARREN) Letters to his wife. 1905. <i>port. ill.</i> - | H071 |
| Hastings, Warren. In Burke (E.) Works, v. 4-6. - - - | 82814-6 |
| 4. Reports on administration of justice in India. Articles of charge against Warren Hastings. 5. Articles of charge against Warren Hastings [concl.] 6. Report from the Committee of the House of Commons appointed to inspect the Lords' journals in relation to their proceeding on the trial of Warren Hastings. | |
| - In Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. <i>ill.</i> | 99607 |
| - In Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - - - - - | E1M1 |
| Hastings. In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. <i>plan.</i> | 90407 |
| HATTON (JOSEPH) By order of the Czar. - - - - - | 36H1 |
| - A vision of beauty. - - - - - | 36H2 |
| HAUFF (WILHELM) Das kalte Herz, Märchen; with notes. <i>port.</i> | 43819 |
| Haunted hotel; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - | 74C11 |
| Haunted house [stories]; by C. Dickens and others. - - - | 31D9 |
| Haven under the hill, a novel; by M. Linskill. - - - - - | 45L1 |
| HAVERGAL (FRANCES R.) Streamlets of song. 1887. - - - | 401H |
| Hawaii. Visger (Mrs. J. A. O.) The story of Hawaii. 1898. <i>ill.</i> | 99204 |
| HAWEIS (HUGH R.) Speech in season [addresses]. 1874. - - | 25215 |
| The instinct of worship and praise. The priesthood is magnetic and spiritual. Christ's hard sayings. The worth and unworth of dogmatic theology. Prayer-book forms. What is the use and meaning of baptism? What is the use and meaning of the Lord's Supper? Prayer explained in a new way. Insanity. Hell. Immortality. Spirit life. Almsgiving. [Etc.] | |
| Hawke, Edward, Lord. Fremantle (Sir E. R.) Hawke. In From Howard to Nelson. 1907. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | 99609 |
| HAWKER (C. E.) Chats about wine. 1907. - - - - - | 66302 |
| HAWLEY (FREDERICK B.) Enterprise and the productive process, economics. 1907. - - - - - | 33017 |
| HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL) The Blithedale romance. - - - | 41H2 |
| - The house of the seven gables. - - - - - | 41H6 |
| - Mosses from an old manse. - - - - - | 41H12 |
| - The new Adam and Eve, etc. - - - - - | 41H13 |
| "A second series of 'Mosses from an old manse.'" | |
| - Our old home. - - - - - | 41H5 |
| - The scarlet letter. - - - - - | 41H3 |
| - The snow-image, and other twice-told tales. - - - | 41H9 |
| - Tanglewood tales. - - - - - | 41H1 |
| - Transformation. - - - - - | 41H10 |
| - True stories from history and biography. - - - | 41H8 |
| - Twice-told tales. - - - - - | 41H4 |

HAW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- HAWTHORNE (NATHANIEL) *Legends of the Province House, etc.* 41H7
 "Second series of 'Twice-told tales.'"
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel. *In* Stephen (Sir L.) *Hours in a library.* E6S1
 - *In* Vincent (L. H.) *American literary masters.* 1906. - - 81001
- HAY (ALFRED) *Continuous current engineering.* 1907. *ill.* - 62410
- HAY (IAN) "Pip," a romance of youth. - - - - 46H1
- HAY (JAMES) *Johnson, characteristics and aphorisms.* 1895. - J024
 - Sir Walter Scott. 1899. *port.* - - - - S032
 - Swift, the mystery of his life and love. 1891. - - - S341
- HAYDEN (ARTHUR) *Chats on old china.* 1906. *ill.* - - - 73802
 - *Chats on old furniture.* 1906. *ill.* - - - - 74901
 - *Chats on old prints.* 1906. *ill.* - - - - 76901
- HAYES (ARTHUR J.) *The source of the Blue Nile.* 1905. *ill. maps.* 95803
- HAYWARD (FRANK H.) *The meaning of education as interpreted by Herbart.* 1907. - - - - 37006
- Hazell and Sons; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S42
- HAZLITT (WILLIAM) *Characters of Shakespeare's plays. Lectures on the English poets.* 1903. - - - - 82505
 - *Lectures on the English poets and comic writers.* 1906. - 82218
- Hazlitt, William. *Birrell (A.) Hazlitt [a biography].* 1902. *bibl.* H051
 - *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *Essays in English literature, v. 1.* - 82107
 - *In* Stephen (Sir L.) *Hours in a library, v. 2.* 1899. - - E6S2
- HAZZLEDINE (GEO. D.) *The white man in Nigeria.* 1904. *ill. map.* 96003
- Head of the family, a novel; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C2
- Head of the household; by T. Cobb. - - - - 65C2
- HEADLAM (CECIL) *Friends that fail not, essays.* 1902. - - E8H1
 The short cut of coincidence. As the smoke vanisheth. On curses and concerning oaths. A Parisian in London, 1789. [Etc.]
- Headlong Hall [a story]; by T. L. Peacock. - - - - 20P3
- Headsmen, a tale; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - 86C8
- Healey [a novel]; by J. Fothergill. - - - - 42F3
- Health. For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
 - *In* Avebury (Lord) *The pleasures of life.* 1893. - - - E2A3
 - Bromhead (H. K.) *Health knowledge.* - - - - 61316
 - Brown (J.) *Plain words on health. In his* *Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1.* E1B2
 - Bullen (F. T.) *The ocean as the world's reservoir of health. In his* *Our heritage the sea.* 1906. - - - - 55108
 - Chadwick (Mrs. E. H.) *Hygiene and temperance.* 2 v. *ill.* 61312-3
 "For teaching hygiene and temperance in public elementary schools."
 - Kingsley (C.) *Health and education [essays].* 1887. - - E1K3
 - - *Sanitary and social lectures and essays.* 1889. - - E1K1
 The science of health. The two breaths. Thrift. Nauseicaa in London, or, the lower education of women. The air-mothers. Great cities and their influence. Heroism. "A mad world, my masters." [Etc.]
 - Kirk (E. B.) *Papers on health.* 1904. *ill.* - - - 61314
 - Smith (S.) *The philosophy of health.* 1865. *ill.* - - 61309
 - See also **Alcohol. Children. Food. Physical education. Sleep.**

- Health, Public.** Goff (A.) and Levy (J. H.) Politics and disease. 61403
 Vivisection. Vaccination. The psychology of Pasteurism. Stray thoughts on hospitals. [Etc.]
- Harrison (J. W.) Lessons on sanitation. 1906. *ill.* - - 61406
- Jephson (H.) The sanitary evolution of London. 1907. *map.* 61402
- Newman (G.) Health of the state. 1907. - - - 61407
- See also **Children.**
- HEARN (GORDON R.)** The seven cities of Delhi. 1906. *ill. plans.* 94803
- HEARN (LAFCADIO)** Some Chinese ghosts [legends]. 1907. - 39808
- Hearn, Lafcadio,** Life and letters; by E. Bisland. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* H131-2
- Hearseys,** an Anglo-Indian family; by H. Pearse. 1905. *port.* H011
- Heart of Helen;** by L. T. Meade. - - - - - 76M2
- Heart of man;** by S. K. Hocking. - - - - - 67H15
- Heart of Midlothian;** by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - 35S11
- Heart of oak,** a three-stranded yarn; by W. Clark Russell. - 75R9
- Heart of Rome,** a tale; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C15
- Heart that knows;** by C. G. D. Roberts. - - - - - 41R1
- Heart's problem;** by C. Gibbon.- - - - - 21G10
- Heart's-ease in the family;** by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W40
- Heartsease, or, the brother's wife;** by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y8
- Heat.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics**; for applications of heat, see **Engineering.**
- Bryan (G. H.) Thermo-dynamics, introductory. 1907. - - 53606
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8. 1906. *ill.* - - 03210
- In Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 2. 1904. *ill.* - 53603
- Stewart (R. W.) Heat. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 53607
- Tyndall (J.) Heat, a mode of motion. 1904. *ill.* - - - 53604
- HEATH (FRANCIS G.)** The fern world. 1898. *ill.* - - - 58701
- Our British trees, how to know them. 1907. *ill.* - - - 58211
- HEATH (H. L.)** The infant, the parent, and the state. 1907. *ill.* 61307
- HEATHCOTE (JOHN M.)** and others. Skating. Figure-skating. - 79619
- Tennis. Lawn-tennis. Rackets. Fives. 1903. *ill.* - - 79616
- Heather and snow,** a novel; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M26
- Heathfield, George A. Eliott, Lord.** Adye (Sir J. M.) Heathfield.
 In From Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *port. plans.* - 99610
- HEATH'S** French grammar; by W. H. Fraser and J. Squair. 1907. 44833
- Heating.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Griffiths (H.) Plenum heating and ventilation. 1905. *ill.* - 69702
- Maxwell (W. H.) Ventilation, heating [etc.] 1907. *bibl. ill.* 69701
- HEATON (MRS. CHARLES)** *joint-author.* See CUNNINGHAM (ALLAN).
- Heaven.** For list of related subjects, see **Future state.**
- Jeremias (A.) Babylonian heaven and hell. 1902. - - - 29902
- HEBEL (JOHANN P.)** Werke. *bibl. mem. port.* - - - - 83827-8
1. Allemannische Gedichte. 2. Schatzkästlein des rheinischen Hausfreundes.
- Hebrew language.** See **Language, Hebrew.**
- Hebrews.** See **Jews.**

Hebrews, Epistle to the. See Bible.

Hebrides. Miller (H.) Cruise of the Betsey [geology]. 1897. - 55402

HEELIS (F.) How to teach business training. - - - 65805

HEGEL (GEORG W. F.) Werke. 1832-42. 18 v. in 20. - 19306-25

1. Philosophische Abhandlungen. 2. Phänomenologie des Geistes.
3-5. Wissenschaft der Logik. 6-7. Encyclopädie der philosophischen
Wissenschaften im Grundrisse. 8. Grundlinien der Philosophie des Rechts.
9. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Geschichte. 10. Vorlesungen
über die Aesthetik. 11-12. Vorlesungen über die Philosophie der Religion.
13-15. Vorlesungen über die Geschichte der Philosophie. 16-17. Vermischte
Schriften. 18. Philosophische Propädeutik.

Heidelberg, or, the winter-king; by G. P. R. James. - - 6J10

Heidenmauer, a legend of the Rhine; by J. F. Cooper. - - 86C11

HEIDENSTAM (O. G. VON) Swedish life in town and country. *ill.* 94108

HEILPRIN (ANGELO) The distribution of animals. 1894. *map.* 59104

HEILPRIN (LOUIS) *joint-author.* See VAMBÉRY (ARMINIUS).

HEINE (HEINRICH) Die Harzreise; [with notes]. 1903. *mem. port.* 43820

- Poems. 1905. *mem.* - - - - - 1201H

- Prose writings; ed. by H. H. Ellis. *mem.* - - - - - E2H1

Reisebilder. The romantic school. Religion and philosophy. Floren-
tine nights. Don Quixote. Gods in exile. Confessions. [Etc.]

- Wit, wisdom, and pathos, from [his] prose. 1879. *port.* - 83801

Heine, Heinrich. In Eliot (George) Essays. 1884. - - E2E1

HEINRICH VON FREIBERG. Fortsetzung [von Tristan und Isolde]. 802G

Heir [a novel]; by Sydney C. Grier. - - - - 67G4

Heir of Redclyffe [a story]; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y9

Heir presumptive and heir apparent; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 6O9

Heirs of Errington; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W8

Helbeck of Bannisdale; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - 13W7

Heldenbriefe; von C. H. von Hofmannswaldau. - - - 83110

Helen [a story]; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - 10E4

Helen Bury [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W41

Hell. For list of related subjects, see Future state.

- In Haweis (H. R.) Speech in season. 1874. - - - 25215

- Jeremias (A.) Babylonian heaven and hell. 1902. - - 29902

HELMHOLTZ (HERMANN L. F.) The sensations of tone. 1875. - 78101

[HELPS (SIR ARTHUR)] Friends in council [essays]. 1894-1900. 2 v. E6H1-2

1. Education. History. Reading. On giving and taking criticism.
On the art of living. Improvement of the condition of the rural poor.
Government. Slavery. 2. Worry. War. Criticism. Arts of self-advancement.
Miseries of human life. Life not so miserable, after all. Pleasantness.
Rowing down the river Mozelle. Government. Despotism. Need for toler-
ance. [Etc.]

Helvétius, C. A. In Tallentyre (S. G.) Friends of Voltaire. *port.* 99507

HEMPHILL (SAMUEL) A history of the revised version of the New
Testament. 1906. - - - - 22606

Henderson, Alexander, Life and times of; by J. Aiton. 1836. *port.* H161

HENDERSON (GEORGE) Lady Nairne and her songs. *ill.* - - N031

HENDERSON (T. F.) Auld Ayrshire of Robert Burns. 1906. *col. ill.* 91902

- Mary, Queen of Scots, a biography. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* - - M046-7

- HENDERSON (T. F.) Scottish vernacular literature, a history. 1900. 82014
 - and WATT (F.) Scotland of to-day. 1907. *col. ill.* - - 91832
 HENDERSON (WILLIAM J.) The art of the singer. 1906. - - 78401
 - What is good music? 1901. *mus.* - - - - 78014
 HENDRICK (BURTON J.) The story of life insurance. 1907. *ill.* 36801
 HENLEY (WILLIAM E.) Poems. 1907. - - - - 1101H
 - Views and reviews, essays. 1892. - - - - E5H1
 Henrietta's wish; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y15
 Henry VII. *In* Bacon (Lord) Works, v. 6. - - - - 19211
 HENRY (WILLIAM C.) Memoirs of John Dalton. 1854. - - D191
 Henry Esmond, History of; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - 12T7
 Henry Masterton [a romance]; by G. P. R. James. - - 6J12
 Henry of Guise, or, the states of Blois; by G. P. R. James. - 6J11
 HENSLOW (GEORGE) How to study wild flowers. 1907. *ill.* - 58212
 - The origin of floral structures. 1893. *ill.* - - - 58109
 - The origin of plant structures. 1895. - - - - 58105
 - Plants of the Bible. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 22113
 - The story of wild flowers. 1904. *ill.* - - - - 58202
 HENSON (HERBERT H.) Christian marriage. 1907. - - - 17306
 Her heart's desire; by C. Garvice. - - - - 83G2
 Her lord and master; by F. Marryat. - - - - 51M1
 Her two millions; by W. Westall. - - - - 41W1
 Heraclitus. *In* Blackie (J. S.) The wise men of Greece. 1877. 18201
 Heraldry. See Crests. Flags. Galleys.
 Herbart, Johann F. Hayward (F. H.) The meaning of education
 as interpreted by Herbart. 1907. - - - - 37006
 HERBERT OF CHERBURY (LORD) Autobiography; ed. by S. Lee. *port.* H041
 HERBERT (GEORGE) Works; ed. by R. A. Willmott. *mem.* - 301H
 Herbert, George. *In* Walton (I.) Lives. 1901. - - - 79935
 HERCAT. Ventriloquist and ventriloquial dialogues. *ill.* - 79102
 Here and there memories; by H. R. N. 1896. - - - 82829
 Hérédia, José M. de. *In* Bailey (J. C.) Claims of French poetry. 84102
 Heredity. For list of related subjects, see **Evolution**.
 - Butler (S.) The deadlock in Darwinism. *In his* Essays. 1908. E10B1
 - Lock (R. H.) Recent progress in heredity [etc.] 1906. *ill.* - 57516
 Hereward the Wake, 'last of the English'; by C. Kingsley. - 24K5
 HERFORD (BROOKE) and others. What do Unitarians believe
 and teach? 1906. - - - - 28801
 HERKLESS (JOHN) Cardinal Beaton, priest and politician. 1891. B091
 - Richard Cameron [a biography]. 1896. - - - - C251
 Hermits. For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography**.
 - Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 99809
 Saint Antony. Saint Paul, the first hermit. Hilarion. Simeon
 Stylites. Saint Severinus. Saint Godric. [Etc.]
 HERODOTUS. [Works. Greek text; ed. by G. Long]. 1838. *bibl.* 88827
 Herodotus, Philosophy of; by T. De Quincey. *In his* Writings, v. 6. 90401

- Heroes.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography**.
 - Carlyle (T.) *Heroes, hero-worship, and the heroic in history.* **E2C4**
Heroes, Greek fairy tales ; by C. Kingsley. - - - - **24K7**
Heroes of the Polar world ; by G. Hartwig. 1892. *ill.* - - **99504**
Heroes of the reformation, critical biographies.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- Heroism.** *In* Kingsley (C.) *Health and education.* 1887. - **E1K3**
Herons' Tower, a romance ; by E. Gerard. - - - - **15G1**
HERRICK (ROBERT) Poetical works ; ed. G. E. B. Saintsbury.
 2 v. - - - - - **1301-2H**
HERRIOT (ÉDOUARD) Madame Récamier. 1906. 2 v. *port. ill.* **R111-2**
Herschel, Sir William, his life and works ; by E. S. Holden. 1881. **H191**
Hertzian waves. See **Electric waves.**
HERVEY (ARTHUR) Masters of French music. 1894. *port.* - **99703**
Hervey, James. *In* Ryle (J. C.) *Christian leaders.* 1899. - **99814**
Hervey, Mary Lepel, Lady. Dobson (H. A.) *Mary Lepel, Lady*
 Hervey. In his Eighteenth century vignettes, v. 3. 1896. **E3D3**
HERVEY (MAURICE H.) Trade policy of imperial federation. 1892. **33701**
Hester, a story of contemporary life ; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. **6O6**
Hetty Wesley [a novel] ; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - **97C3**
HEWAT (KIRKWOOD) Half-hours at the manse, short papers. 1904. **E9H1**
HEWISON (JAMES K.) Bute in the olden time. 1893-5. 2v. *ill. map.* **91907-8**
HEWLETT (MAURICE) Road in Tuscany, a commentary. 1906. *ill.* **93711**
 - *Fond adventures, tales.* - - - - - **57H3**
 - *The fool errant.* - - - - - **57H1**
 - *The forest lovers, a romance.* - - - - - **57H5**
 - *New Canterbury tales.* - - - - - **57H2**
 - *The queen's quair, or, the six years' tragedy.* - - - **57H4**
Heyne, Christian G., Life of ; by T. Carlyle. *In his Essays, v. 2.* **E2C6**
HEYSE (PAUL J. L.) Niels mit der offenen Hand ; with notes. *mem.* **43821**
HEYWOOD (N. A.) Oddities of the law. - - - - - **34003**
Heywood, Thomas. *In* Swinburne (A. C.) *The age of Shakespeare.* **82524**
HICHENS (ROBERT S.) Flames, a London phantasy. - - - **58H1**
 - *The woman with the fan.* - - - - - **58H2**
HICKS (JOHN W.) Vocations for our sons. 1906. - - - **65801**
HICKSON (SIDNEY J.) The story of life in the seas. 1901. *ill.* - **59101**
Hide and seek ; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - **74C3**
HIGGINSON (FRANCIS J.) Naval battles in the century. 1906. - **90403**
HIGGINSON (THOMAS W.) Common sense about women. 1897. - **39602**
HIGGS (MARY) Glimpses into the abyss [the poor]. 1906. - **33901**
HIGGS (W. M.) The Spurgeon family. 1906. - - - **S351**
High priestly prayer ; by H. C. G. Moule. 1907. - - - **22709**
 "A devotional commentary on the seventeenth chapter of St. John."

- Higher life in art [painting] ;** by Sir W. Bayliss. 1879. *ill.* - **75001**
Highland Brigade [a history] ; by J. and D. L. Cromb. 1902. *ill.* **35602**

- Highland cousins, a novel; by W. Black. - - - - 62B9
- Highlands and Highlanders.** Campbell (J. F.) *ed.* Popular tales of the west Highlands [In Gaelic and English]. 4v. *ill.* 39810-3
- Campbell (J. G.) Superstitions of the Highlands. 1900. - 39822
- - Witchcraft and second sight in the Highlands. 1902. - 39823
- Leyden (J.) A tour in the Highlands in 1800. 1903. - 92202
- Macgregor (A.) The feuds of the clans, 1031-1619. 1907. - 92203
- McIan (R. R.) Costumes of the clans; [text] by J. Logan. *col. ill.* 92204
- Mackenzie (W. C.) History of the Scottish Highlands. 1906. 92201
- Meyer (K.) and others. The old Highlands. 1908. - 92211
- Ancient Gaelic poetry; by K. Meyer. Social progress in the Highlands since the forty-five; by D. Mackegg. Hymns of the Gael; by D. Mackinnon. A measg tuath na Gaidhealtachd; [by] U. Mac-Coinnich. Life in the Highlands in the olden times; by W. Mackay. The legend of the Fiann in the Highland bards; by W. A. Craigie. The historical development of the different systems of education in the Highlands; by M. Maclean. Na sean-fhacail; [by] I. R. MacGille-na-Brataich. The Gael as seen in his language; by L. MacBean. The clan system as a legal entity; by H. MacLeod. The Gaelic language and the people who speak it; by M. MacFarlane. The songs of the Gael; by H. Whyte.
- Moncrieff (A. R. H.) Highlands and islands. 1906. *col. ill. map.* 92209
- "Mountain, moor, and loch," the W. Highland Railway. 1895. *ill.* 92212
- St. John (C.) Wild sports and natural history. 1907. *ill.* - 79940
- Skene (W. F.) The Highlanders of Scotland. 1902. *map.* - 92206
- Stewart (A.) Nether Lochaber. 1883. - - - - 92205
- "Natural history, legends, and folk-lore of the west Highlands."
- HIGINBOTHAM (HARLOW N.) The making of a merchant. 1907. 65802
- Hilarion, Saint.** In Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1905. - - 99809
- Hildebrand.** See Gregory VII.
- HILL (ALFRED P.) Machine drawing. 1904. - - - - 62012
- HILLERN (WILHELMINE VON) Höher als die Kirche; with notes. 43815
- HILLIER (G. L.) *joint-author.* See ALBEMARLE (EARL OF).
- HILLIS (NEWELL D.) Master of the science of right living. 1903. 24806
- Hills of home [a story]; by N. Maclean. - - - - 23M1
- Hillside rhymes; by J. Veitch. 1872. - - - - 101V
- HILTON (HAROLD H.) My golfing reminiscences. 1907. - - 79621
- HIND (C. L.) Adventures among pictures. 1904. *ill.* - - 75906
- Days in Cornwall. 1907. *col. ill.* - - - - 91717
- The education of an artist. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 70702
- Turner [his life and art]. *col. ill.* - - - - T131
- Hinduism.** For list of other religions, see Religions.
- Mullens (J.) Religious aspects of Hindu philosophy. *bibl.* - 29402
- Noble (M. E.) Cradle tales of Hinduism. 1907. - - 29403
- Slater (T. E.) Higher Hinduism, relation to Christianity. - 29401
- HINTON (C. H.) An episode of flatland. - - - - 121H1
- HINTON (JAMES) Life and letters; ed. by E. Hopkins. 1878. *port.* H171
- HIPPEL (T. G. VON) Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie. *mem.* 83822
- HIRST (FRANCIS W.) Adam Smith [a biography]. 1904. - - S111
- His excellency's English governess; by Sydney C. Grier. - - 67G1

- His heart to win, a love story ; by Curtis Yorke. - - - 6Y2
- His next of kin ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W32
- His sombre rivals ; by E. P. Roe. - - - - - 56R7
- HISCOX (GARDNER D.) Gas, gasoline, and oil-engines. 1906. *ill.* 62202
- Modern steam engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62111
- Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane ; par A. R. Le Sage. - - - 37L1
- Histoire d'un conscrit de 1813 ; par É. Erckmann et A. Chatrian. 30E2
- Historical characters [biographies] ; by Sir H. L. Bulwer. - 99506
- History.** Histories of specific countries or subjects are entered under their names. For a list of these, and of headings subsidiary to history not here referred, see the classified table of subject-headings at the commencement of the catalogue.
- Arnold (T.) Lectures on modern history. 1843. - - - 90410
- Canning (A. S. G.) British writers on classic lands. 1907. - 90203
- In Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 2, 4. - - - - - E2C6, E2C8
- De Quincey (T.) Historical essays. *In his* Writings, v. 6-7. - 90401-2
1. Homer and Homeridæ. Philosophy of Herodotus. Toilette of a Hebrew lady. Cicero. The Cæsars. 7. The casuistry of Roman meals. The pagan oracles. The Essenes. Secret societies. Greece under the Romans. The revolution of Greece. Modern Greece. Revolt of the Tartars. Ceylon. [Etc.]
- In Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 1. - - - - - E1E1
- - Lecture on the times. *In his* Nature [etc.] 1894. - . - E1E5
- Fiddes (E.) and others. Historical essays. 1907. *maps.* - 90409
- The legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins ; by Mrs. T. F. Tout. Wales and the March during the barons' wars, 1258-67 ; by T. F. Tout. The Italian bankers in England and their loans to Edward I.-II. ; by W. E. Rhodes. Pierre Dubois, a mediæval radical ; by F. M. Powicke. Did Richard II. murder the Duke of Gloucester ? by J. Tait. The borough of Preston and its Gild Merchant ; by H. W. Clemesha. The sumptuary laws of Venice in the fourteenth and fifteenth centuries ; by M. M. Newett. Some aspects of Henry VIII.'s Irish policy ; by R. Dunlop. Elisabeth, Princess Palatine ; by A. W. Ward. The Miltonic ideal ; by G. A. Wood. The beginnings of the national debt ; by W. A. Shaw. The Moravian contribution to the evangelical revival in England, 1742-55 ; by J. E. Hutton. Napoleon, the first phase ; by H. S. Wilkinson. The detention of Napoleon at St. Helena ; by J. H. Rose. [Etc.]
- Forbes (A.) Memories and studies of war and peace. 1896. - 90412
- - Souvenirs of some continents. 1894. - - - - - 90406
- Froude (J. A.) Science of history. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. E1F1
- - Scientific method applied to history. *In his* Short studies. E1F2
- In Harrison (F.) The choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. E3H1
- A few words about the eighteenth century. A few words about the nineteenth century.
- - The meaning of history, and other historical pieces. 1903. 90404
- The use of history. The connection of history. Some great books of history. The history schools, an Oxford dialogue. A survey of the thirteenth century. What the revolution of 1789 did. The city, ancient, mediæval, modern, ideal. Rome revisited. Impressions of Athens. Constantinople as an historic city. The problem of Constantinople. Paris as an historical city. The transformation of Paris. The transformation of London. The sacredness of ancient buildings. Paleographic purism. [Etc.]
- Hegel (G. W. F.) Philosophie der Geschichte. *In his* Werke. 19314
- In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - - E6H1
- Historic sketches. *In* Cassell's Popular educator, v. 4-6. *ill.* 03206-8

| | |
|---|---------|
| History. Jäger (O.) The teaching of history. 1908. - - | 90101 |
| - Kingsley (C.) Historical lectures and essays. 1902. - - | 90411 |
| - Maurice (F. D.) Ancient history. <i>In his</i> Books [etc.] 1904. - | E6M1 |
| - Rawlinson (G.) A manual of ancient history [to A.D. 651]. - | 90201 |
| Babylonia. Egypt. Carthage. Persia. Greece. Rome. Parthia. [Etc.] | |
| - Renan (E.) What is a nation? <i>In his</i> Studies. - - | E1R1 |
| - Townsend (G.) Ecclesiastical and civil history to [A.D. 1384] philosophically considered. 1847. 2 v. - - | 27035-6 |
| - See also Archæology. Battles. Biography. Civilization. Geography. Middle ages. Sieges. Travel. | |
| History of David Grieve [a novel]; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - | 13W5 |
| History of Henry Esmond; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - | 12T7 |
| History of Pendennis; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - | 12T3 |
| History of Richard Raynal, solitary; by R. H. Benson. - | 126B1 |
| History of Samuel Titmarsh; by W. M. Thackeray. - | 82836 |
| HITCHCOCK (F. R. M.) Types of Celtic life and art. [1907]. - | 92615 |
| "Hitopadeśa," Book of good counsels from; ed. by Sir E. Arnold. - | 89103 |
| Hittites [history and civilization]; by L. Messerschmidt. 1903. - | 94411 |
| HOARE (J. D.) Arctic exploration. 1906. <i>ill. maps.</i> - | 99403 |
| HOBBS (JOHN OLIVER). See CRAIGIE (MRS. PEARL M. T.) | |
| Hobbes, Thomas. <i>In</i> Disraeli (I.) Quarrels of authors, v. 3. 1814. - | 82844 |
| - <i>In</i> Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer humanists. 1907. - | 99811 |
| Hobhouse, L. T. Morley (Viscount) Democracy and reaction. <i>In his</i> Miscellanies, v. 4. 1908. - - | E5M5 |
| HOBSON (JOHN A.) Canada to-day. 1906. - - | 96902 |
| - John Ruskin, social reformer. 1898. - - | 33020 |
| - <i>ed.</i> Co-operative labour upon the land. 1895. - - | 33802 |
| HOCKING (JOSEPH) Greater love, a Cornish romance. - | 65H8 |
| - "Lest we forget." - - | 65H9 |
| - A flame of fire [a sequel to "Lest we forget"]. - | 65H1 |
| - Follow the gleam [a sequel to "A flame of fire"]. - | 65H6 |
| - O'er moor and fen, a tale. - - | 65H7 |
| - The purple robe. - - | 65H4 |
| - The scarlet woman, a novel. - - | 65H3 |
| - The story of Andrew Fairfax. - - | 65H5 |
| - The trampled cross. - - | 65H2 |
| HOCKING (SILAS K.) The conquering will. - - | 67H18 |
| - The day of recompense. - - | 67H16 |
| - The heart of man. - - | 67H15 |
| - Reedyford, or, creed and character. - - | 67H17 |
| - Rex Raynor, artist, a story. - - | 67H21 |
| - A son of Reuben. - - | 67H3 |
| - The strange adventures of Israel Pendray. - - | 67H14 |
| - Tregeagle's Head, a romance. - - | 67H20 |
| - When life is young. - - | 67H19 |
| Hodgson, Brian H. Hunter (Sir W. W.) Life of Hodgson. 1896. - | H091 |

HOD GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- HODGSON (WILLIAM E.) Salmon fishing. 1906. *col. ill.* - - 79901
 - Trout fishing. 1904. *col. ill.* - - - - 79939
 HOFFMANN (HANS) Das Gymnasium zu Stolpenburg; with notes. 43818
 HOFFMANN (PROFESSOR) Drawing-room amusements. *ill.* - 79307
 HOFMANNSWALDAU (CHRISTIAN H. VON) and others. Zweite
 schlesische Schule. 2 v. *mem. port.*
 1. 83110. 2. 76G1.
 Hogarth, William. Dobson (H. A.) Hogarth [his life and art]. 1907. H151
 - Hazlitt (W.) The works of Hogarth. *In his Lectures.* 1906. 82218
 - *In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists.* - - - 12T7
 Hogg, James. Douglas (Sir G. B. S.) Hogg [a biography]. 1899. H111
 - *In Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 1.* - 82107
 HOGG (THOMAS J.) The life of Percy B. Shelley. 1906. - - S081
 HOGGE (J. M.) The facts of gambling. 1907. - - - 17405
 Höher als die Kirche; von W. von Hillern; with notes. *ill.* - 43815
 HOLBACH (M. M.) Dalmatia, the land where east meets west. 1908. 92906
 Holbach, Paul H. D., Baron d'. *In Tallentyre (S. G.) Friends of*
Voltaire. 1906. *bibl. port.* - - - - 99507
 HOLDEN (EDWARD S.) Sir William Herschel, life and works. 1881. H191
 HOLDICH (SIR T. H.) The countries of the King's award. 1904. *ill.* 98004
The disputed boundary between Chile and Argentina.
 HOLDSWORTH (ANNIE E.) The valley of the great shadow. - 73H1
 Hole in the coat; by C. Eddy. - - - - 41E1
 Holiday, and other poems; by J. Davidson. 1906. - - 201D
 HOLLAND (CHARLES) Design for schools. 1907. *ill.* - 74002
 HOLLAND (CLIVE) Things seen in Egypt. 1908. *ill.* - 95706
 HOLLAND (HENRY S.) and others. *Lux mundi, studies in the*
religion of the incarnation. 1895. - - - 23004
 Holland. Guide to Holland. *ill. maps. plans.* - - 93011
 - Motley (J. L.) The rise of the Dutch Republic [1555-84]. 2 v. 93002-3
 - Rogers (J. E. T.) Holland [a history]. 1897. *ill. map.* - 93001
 Holmby House, a tale; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - 79M4
 HOLME (CHARLES) *ed.* The gardens of England. 1907. *fo. ill.* 91742
 HOLMES (OLIVER W.) The autocrat of the breakfast-table. 1906. E4H2
 - The professor at the breakfast-table. - - - E4H3
 - The poet at the breakfast-table. - - - E4H1
 - Our hundred days in Europe. 1895. - - - 91004
 - Poetical works. 1896. *port.* - - - 701H
 - Elsie Venner, a romance of destiny. - - - 118H1
 - The guardian angel. - - - 118H2
 Holmes, Oliver W. [a biography]; by W. Jerrold. 1893. *bibl. port.* H241
 HOLMES (WM. G.) Age of Justinian and Theodora. 2 v. *maps.* 93639-40
 HOLMS (A. C.) Practical shipbuilding, steel vessels. 1908. 2 v. 62631-2
 HOLTZAPFFEL (CHARLES and JOHN J.) Turning and mechanical
 manipulation. 1846-81. v. 1-4. *ill.* - - - 62301-4
 Holy Land. See Palestine.

- Holy living and dying ; by J. Taylor. - - - - - 24101
- Holy Roman Empire** [A.D. 193-1871] ; by J. Bryce. *bibl. maps.* 92706
- Holy Spirit.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Gore (C.) The Holy Spirit and inspiration. *In Lux mundi.* - 23004
- *In Hall (R.) Works*, v. 1. 1832. - - - - - 20806
- McIntyre (D. M.) The upper room company. 1906. - - 22708
- Holy war ; by J. Bunyan. - - - - - 24405
- HOLYOAKE** (GEO. J.) History of the Rochdale pioneers. 1900. *ill.* 33403
- Self-help a hundred years ago [co-operation]. 1891. - - 33401
- Sixty years of an agitator's life. 1906. *port.* - - - H061
- HOME** (G.) Evolution of an English town [Pickering]. 1905. *ill.* 91703
- Home.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
- Emerson (R. W.) Domestic life. *In his Society and solitude.* E1E7
- Ruskin (J.) Home and its economies. *In his On the old road*, v. 3. 70408
- Soulsby (S. S.) Home is best, papers. 1906. *ill.* - - 17305
- Thayer (W. M.) Round the hearthstone. 1897. - - - 17302
- Home [a novel] ; by F. Bremer. - - - - - 86B2
- Home again ; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M16
- Home influence, a tale ; by G. Aguilar. - - - - - 12A1
- Home life ; by E. M. Sewell. - - - - - 48S1
- Home scenes and heart studies [stories] ; by G. Aguilar. - - 12A6
- Home trade examinations ; by A. P. W. Williamson. 1908. - 65603
- Homely virtues ; by J. Watson. 1903. - - - - - 17107
- HOMER.** Iliad and Odyssey ; trans. [into verse] by A. Pope. - 88303
- Iliad ; trans. by Sir J. F. W. Herschel. 1866. - - - 88309
- Odyssey ; trans. into prose by S. H. Butcher and A. Lang. 1906. 88306
- Homer.** Arnold (M.) On translating Homer. 1896. - - 88308
- De Quincey (T.) Homer and Homeridæ. *In his Writings*, v. 6. 90401
- *In Froude (J. A.) Short studies*, v. 1. 1905. - - - E1F1
- Gladstone (W. E.) Homer [a literature primer]. 1897. - - 88302
- Homespun, a study of simple folk ; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S35
- HOMMEL** (F.) Ancient Hebrew tradition [a defence]. 1897. - 22212
- Homo sum, a novel ; by G. Ebers. - - - - - 2E1
- Homœopathy.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.
- Clarke (J. H.) Homœopathy explained. 1905. - - - 61504
- Gairdner (Sir W. T.) Homœopathy. *In Essays.* 1857. - E3E1
- HONE** (WILLIAM) Ancient mysteries described. 1823. *ill.* - 82518
- HONORIA.** A coat of many colours. 1905. *ill.* - - - 82803
- Honour's glassy bubble ; by E. Gerard. - - - - - 15G2
- Hood, Samuel, Viscount.** Hamilton (Sir R. V.) Hood. *In*
From Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* - - - - 99609
- HOOD** (THOMAS) Choice works in prose and verse. *mem. port. ill.* 82712
- Poetical works. *mem. port.* - - - - - 102H
- Hood, Thomas.** *In Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays*, v. 2. 1895. - 82108
- Hooker, Richard.** *In Walton (I.) Lives.* 1901. - - - 79935

- HOOPER (CHARLES E.) The anatomy of knowledge. 1906. - 12101
- HOPE (ANTHONY) The chronicles of Count Antonio. - - 82H7
- The Dolly dialogues. - - - - 82H8
- Double harness. - - - - 82H13
- Father Stafford. - - - - 82H3
- The god in the car. - - - - 82H4
- The intrusions of Peggy. - - - - 82H14
- The king's mirror. 2 copies. - - - - 82H9
- Phroso, a romance. 2 copies. - - - - 82H10
- The prisoner of Zenda. - - - - 82H1
- Rupert of Hentzau [a sequel to "The prisoner of Zenda"]. - 82H2
- Quisanté. - - - - 82H5
- A servant of the public. 2 copies. - - - - 82H11
- Simon Dale. - - - - 82H6
- Tristram of Blent, an episode. - - - - 82H12
- Hope the hermit, a novel; by Edna Lyall. - - - - 66L9
- Hopes and fears; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y4
- HOPKINS (R. V. N.) Indexing and précis-writing. - - - - 02902
- HOPKINS (TIGHE) The Nugents of Carriconna, a story. - - 86H3
- The silent gate, a voyage into prison. - - - - 86H2
- 'Twixt love and duty. - - - - 86H1
- HOPPER (NORA). See CHESSON (MRS. W. H.)
- HOPWOOD (AUBREY) Rhymes without reason. 1904. *port.* - 201H
- HORACE. Satires and epistles [Latin text]; with notes. 1848. 47804
- Odes; Carmen seculare; trans. by A. S. Aglen. 1896. - 87401
- Horæ subsecivæ [essays]; by J. Brown. 1897-1900. 3 v. - E1B2-4
- HORNE (HERBERT P.) The binding of books. 1894. *ill.* - 09501
- HORNE (JOHN) Promptings to devotion, prayer. 1906. - 26403
- HORNE (JOHN H.) Introduction to the Scriptures. 1846. 5 v. *ill.* 22011-5
- HORNER (SUSAN) Greek vases. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 73807
- HORNUNG (ERNEST W.) A bride from the bush. - - - - 89H4
- No hero. - - - - 89H5
- The shadow of the rope. - - - - 89H2
- Stingaree. - - - - 89H1
- Tiny Luttrell. - - - - 89H3
- HORRWITZ (E.) A short history of Indian literature. 1907. - 89104
- Horse.** For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals.**
- Barton (F. T.) The horse, ailments and accidents. 1907. - 63605
- - The horse, its selection and purchase. 1907. *ill.* - 63604
- Biddell (H.) and others. Heavy horses, breeds and management. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 61903
- Young (H. P.) Hints on horses. 1907. - - - - 61901
- Horse-racing.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Suffolk (Earl of) and others. Racing. 1901. *ill.* - - - - 79804
- Horsemanship.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**

- Horsemanship.** Christy (E.) Modern side-saddle riding. 1907. *ill.* 79806
 - Melville (G. J. Whyte) Riding recollections. *ill.* - - 79805
 - Weir (R.) and others. Riding. 1905. *ill.* - - - 79802
 - See also **Coaching.** **Driving.**
- HORTON (J.)** My search for truth, and what I found. 1902. - 20101
 - Tekel, or, the wonderland of the Bible. 1906. - - - 22001
 "A sequel to 'My search for truth, and what I found.'"
- HORTON (ROBERT F.)** Brief sermons for busy men. 1898. - - 25230
- HOSMER (J. K.)** Jews, ancient, mediæval, modern. 1899. *ill. maps.* 29601
- Hospitals.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
 - In Goff (A.) and Levy (J. H.) Politics and disease. 1906. - 61403
 - The matron, her duties and responsibilities. - - - 61006
- Hosts of the Lord** [a novel]; by Mrs. F. A. Steel. - - - 110S3
- HOUGHTON (R. M. MILNES, LORD)** Life and letters of John Keats. K041
- Hound of the Baskervilles**; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D9
 Sherlock Holmes series, No. 2.
- Hours in a library** [essays]; by Sir L. Stephen. 1892-9. 3 v. - E6S1-3
- House decoration.** For lists of related subjects, see **Building.** **Decoration.**
 - Brown (W. N.) House decorating and painting. 1900. *ill.* - 69801
 - Candee (H. C.) Decorative styles and periods in the home. *ill.* 74903
 - Duncan (J. H. E.) The house beautiful and useful. 1907. *ill.* 74904
 "Practical suggestions on furnishing and decorating."
 - Panton (Mrs. J. E.) From kitchen to garret. 1890. *ill.* - 74907
 - - Nooks and corners. 1889. *ill.* - - - - 74906
 "Being the companion volume to 'From kitchen to garret.'"
 - See also **Bronzing.** **Gilding.**
- House in town**; by S. Warner. - - - - 21W9
- House of bondage**; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W9
- House of Commons.** See **Commons, House of.**
- House of Halliwell**, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W22
- House of Lords.** See **Lords, House of.**
- House of pomegranates**, and other tales; by O. Wilde. - - 96W2
- House of the seven gables**; by N. Hawthorne. - - - 41H6
- House of the wolf**, a romance; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W3
- House on the beach**; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M2
- House painting.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
 - Arnold (H.) House painting [etc.] 1905. *ill.* - - - 69802
 - Brown (W. N.) House decorating and painting. 1900. *ill.* - 69801
- Household management.** See **Domestic economy.**
- Household wreck**; by T. De Quincey. *In his Writings*, v. 12. 29D1
- Houses.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
 - Lee (Vernon) In praise of old houses. *In her Limbo* [etc.] - E4L1
 - Nash (J.) Mansions of England in the olden time. 1906. *ill.* 91618
 - Wheatley (H. B.) The history and development of the house.
In Gleanings after time. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 91614
 - See also **Cottages.**

- Housewife's referee; by Mrs. H. A. De Salis. 1898. *ill.* - 64003
- Housing of working classes.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**
- Dewsnap (E. R.) The housing problem in England. 1907. - 33122
- Grubb (A. P.) Housing. *In* Citizen of to-morrow. 1906. *bibl.* 30403
- Worthington (T. L.) The dwellings of the poor. 1901. *ill.* - 33107
- HOUSTON (EDWIN J.) and KENNELLY (A. E.)** Electric incandescent lighting. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 62405
- Hove.** A descriptive guide to Brighton and Hove. *ill. maps.* - 91732
- HOVENDEN (F.)** Mathematics for young engineers. 1907. - 51002
- How doth the simple spelling-bee;** by O. Wister. - - - 72W3
- Howard of Effingham, Charles, Lord, Adm.** *In* Callender (G. A. R.) Sea kings of Britain. 1907. - - - - 99605
- Laughton (Sir J. K.) Howard. *In* From Howard to Nelson. 99609
- HOWARD (EARL D.)** Industrial progress of Germany. 1907. - 33016
- HOWARD (EDWARD)** Rattlin the reefer; ed. by F. Marryat. - 52M7
- Howard, John** [a biography]; by J. J. Ellis. 1891. *port.* - H211
- HOWARD (KEBLE)** The jester's window. - - - - 94H1
- The Smiths of Surbiton, a comedy. - - - - 94H2
- HOWE (FREDERIC C.)** The British city, democracy. 1907. - 35204
- Howe, Richard, Earl, Adm.** Fitchett (W. H.) Lord Howe and the first of June. *In* his Fights for the flag. 1904. *port.* 91411
- Jackson (Sir T. S.) Howe. *In* Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* 99609
- HOWELL (FREDERICK W. W.)** Icelandic pictures. 1893. *map.* 94106
- HOWELLS (WILLIAM D.)** The landlord at Lion's Head. - - 97H3
- Miss Bellard's inspiration, a novel. - - - - 97H2
- Questionable shapes. - - - - 97H4
- The son of Royal Langbrith, a novel. - - - - 97H1
- HOWIE (JOHN)** The Scots worthies. - - - - 99602
- HOWIE (ROBERT Y.)** Drawing. 1906. *ill.* - - - 74101
- HOWITT (WM.)** Visits to remarkable places [Gt. Britain]. *ill.* - 91501
- Hoyden** [a novel]; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H13
- HOYT (WILLIAM H.)** The Mecklenburg [U.S.A.] declaration of independence. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 97307
- HOZIER (SIR H.M.)** *ed.* Franco-Prussian war. 2v. *ill. maps. plans.* 93109-10
- 'Huchown of the Awle Ryale'; by G. Neilson. 1902. - - 82302
- "An historical criticism of poems ascribed to Sir Hew of Eglintoun."
- Huckleberry Finn, Adventures of;** by Mark Twain. - - - 52T3
- A sequel to "The adventures of Tom Sawyer," 52T9.
- Hudibras** [a poem]; by S. Butler. - - - - 801B
- Hudson, G.** Carlyle (T.) Hudson's statue. *In* Latter-day pamphlets. E2C3
- HUDSON (WILLIAM H.)** Hampshire days. 1903. *ill.* - - 91702
- HUEFFER (FORD M.)** The pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. *ill.* - 75902
- The spirit of the people. 1907. - - - - 91613
- "An analysis of the English mind."
- HUG (MRS. LINA) and STEAD (R.)** Switzerland [a history]. *ill.* 93501

- Hugh of Lincoln, St.** Froude (J. A.) A bishop of the twelfth century. *In his* Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - **E1F2**
- HUGHES (C. E.) ed.** The praise of Shakespeare, anthology. 1904. **82515**
- HUGHES (JAMES L.) and KLEMM (L. R.)** Education in the century. **37008**
- HUGHES (THOMAS)** Tom Brown's school days. - - - **101H2**
- Tom Brown at Oxford [sequel to "Tom Brown's school days"]. **101H1**
- HUGO (VICTOR)** Les misérables [French text]; abridged, notes. **44827**
- La chute, from "Les misérables"; with notes. 1904. *port.* **44826**
- Les misérables [In English]. - - - **102H3**
- Selections [poetical. French text]. *In* Nineteenth century in France, v. 1. 1897. - - - **44839**
- Odes et ballades. 1858. - - - **901H**
- By order of the king. - - - **102H5**
- Ninety-three. - - - **102H4**
- Notre-Dame de Paris. - - - **102H1**
- The toilers of the sea. - - - **102H2**
- Hugo, Victor.** *In* Bailey (J. C.) Claims of French poetry. 1907. **84102**
- Morley (Viscount) Hugo's "Ninety-three." *In his* Studies. - **E5M1**
- Nichol (J. P.) Victor Hugo, his life and work. 1893. *bibl. port.* **H221**
- Stevenson (R. L.) Hugo's romances. *In his* Men and books. 1906. **E5S3**
- Huguenot, or, the French Protestants; by G. P. R. James. - **6J13**
- Huguenots.** For list of related subjects, see **Church**.
- Fosdick (L. J.) The French blood in America. 1906. *port. ill.* **96802**
- HUISH (MARCUS B.)** British water-colour art. 1904. *col. ill.* - **75904**
- HULBERT (H. H.)** Voice training in speech and song. 1907. *ill.* **78421**
- Human bullets, story of Port Arthur; by T. Sakurai. 1907. - **95111**
- Humanism.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
- Jebb (Sir R. C.) Ancient organs of public opinion; Humanism in education. *In his* Essays. 1907. - - - **E2J1**
- Mackenzie (J. S.) Lectures on humanism. 1907. - - - **17701**
- Humanitarianism.** Steevens (G. W.) The new humanitarianism. *In his* Things seen. 1900. - - - **E2S1**
- HUMBOLDT (FRIEDRICH H. ALEXANDER, BARON VON)** Cosmos, a physical description of the universe. 1849. 2 v. - - **50001-2**
- Hume, Alexander, and his intimates;** by R. M. Fergusson. 1899. *ill.* **H031**
- Sir William Alexander, Earl of Stirling. John Shearer. Social and religious condition of the country in Hume's time.
- HUME (DAVID)** Essays literary, moral, and political. - - **E1H1**
- Of the populousness of ancient nations. An inquiry concerning human understanding. The passions. Principles of morals. Natural history of religion. [Etc.]
- Hume, David.** Calderwood (H.) David Hume [a biography]. 1898. **H121**
- Campbell (G.) A dissertation on miracles. 1823. - - **22706**
- A criticism of Hume on miracles.
- HUME (E. D.)** Globular jottings of Griselda [travel]. 1907. *ill.* **90817**
- HUME (FERGUS)** The carbuncle clue, a mystery. - - **103H3**
- The lady from nowhere, a detective story. - - **103H1**
- The millionaire mystery. - - **103H2**

HUM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- HUME (HAMILTON)** The life of Edward John Eyre. 1867. - E151
- HUME (MARTIN A. S.)** The courtships of Queen Elizabeth. 1906. E161
- Spain, its greatness and decay, 1479-1788. 1905. - - - 93430
- Modern Spain, 1788-1898. 1899. *ill. map.* - - - 93401
- Through Portugal. 1907. *col. ill.* - - - 93414
- Humour.** See Wit and humour.
- Humourists.** For related subjects, see Authors. Wit and humour.
- Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English comic writers. 1906. - 82218
- Wit and humour. Shakspeare and Ben Jonson. The English novelists.
The works of Hogarth. The comic writers of the last century. [Etc.]
- Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Three humourists, Hook, Barham,
Maginn. *In his* Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. 82108
- Thackeray (W. M.) The English humourists. *ill.* - - 12T7
- Swift. Congreve and Addison. Steele. Prior, Gay, and Pope.
Hogarth, Smollett, and Fielding. Sterne and Goldsmith.
- Hundred days [a romance]; by M. Pemberton. - - - 28P2
- Hundredth man; by F. R. Stockton. - - - 124S2
- Hungary.** Fletcher (M.) Life and character, Hungary. 1892. *ill.* 92908
- Hungary, its people, places, and politics. - - - 92905
- "The visit of the Eighty Club in 1906."
- Vambéry (A.) and Heilprin (L.) Hungary in ancient, mediæval,
and modern times. 1897. *ill. map.* - - - 92904
- HUNGERFORD (MRS. MARGARET W.)** 'Airy fairy Lilian.' - - 104H3
- An anxious moment, etc. - - - 104H4
- April's lady. - - - 104H5
- Beauty's daughters. - - - 104H6
- The coming of Chloe. - - - 104H7
- Doris. - - - 104H8
- Faith and unfaith. - - - 104H9
- Green pleasure and grey grief. - - - 104H10
- The hoyden. - - - 104H13
- Lady Branksmere. - - - 104H2
- Mrs. Geoffrey. - - - 104H14
- Molly Bawn. - - - 104H11
- Phyllis, a novel. - - - 104H12
- Rossmoyne. - - - 104H1
- HUNT (JAMES H. LEIGH)** Autobiography. 1885. - - - H081
- Essays; ed. by E. Ollier. 1890. - - - E7H1
- Hunt, James H. Leigh.** *In* Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. - E4C1
- *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - - - E1M1
- *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. - 82107
- HUNT (VIOLET)** The workaday woman. - - - 106H1
- HUNT (VIOLET B.)** A woman's memories of the war [S. Africa]. 1901. 96404
- Hunt, William H.** *In* Ruskin (J.) On pictures, v. 2. 1902. *ill.* 75908
- HUNTER (SIR WM. W.)** Life of Brian Houghton Hodgson. 1896. *port.* H091
- The Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves. 1897. - T181

Hunting. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.

- Beaufort (Duke of) and others. *Hunting*. 1901. *bibl. ill.* - 79911

- See also **Coursing**. **Deer**. **Falconry**.

HURST (CHAS.) *Steam-engine design and construction*. 1905. - 62117

Hus, John. McLean (D.) *Hus*. In *The reformers*. 1885. - 99812

Husbands and wives; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W10

HUTCHINS (B. L.) and HARRISON (A.) *Factory legislation*. 1907. 33805

HUTCHINSON (HORACE G.) *Golf*. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 79610

HUTCHINSON (R. W.) *Electric power transmission*. 1907. *ill.* 62411

- *joint-author*. See DAVIDGE (H. T.)

HUTTON (EDWARD) *Perugino [his life and art]*. *port. ill.* - - P121

HUTTON (JOSEPH E.) *Moravian contribution to the evangelical revival in England, 1742-55*. In *Historical essays*. 1907. 90409

Hutton, Richard H. In Nicoll (W. R.) *Day book*. 1905. - - E2N1

HUTTON (STANLEY) *Bristol, its famous associations*. 1907. - 91712

Hutton, William. In Marston (E.) *Booksellers of other days*. - 99904

HUTTON (WM. H.) *The church and the barbarians, 461-1003*. 1906. 27034

- William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford, 1825-1901. 1906. - - S021

HUXLEY (THOMAS H.) *Aphorisms and reflections*. 1907. *port.* 82847

- *The crayfish, the study of zoology*. 1896. *ill. map.* - - 59502

Huxley, T. H. Avebury (Lord) *Huxley's life and work*. In *his Essays*. E2A2

- Davis (J. R. A.) *Huxley [a biography]*. 1907. *bibl. port.* - H231

HYATT (ALFRED H.) *ed. The charm of Edinburgh*. 1908. - - 92015

HYATT (THADDEUS P.) *The teeth and their care*. 1907. *ill.* - 61702

Hydraulics. For list of related subjects, see **Physics**.

- In Ball (R. S.) *Natural sources of power*. 1908. *ill.* - - 62704

- Busquet (R.) *A manual of hydraulics*. 1906. *ill.* - - 53203

- In Cassell's *New popular educator*, v. 4-5. 1906. *ill.* - - 03206-7

Hydriotaphia, urn-burial; by Sir T. Browne. - - - - 82817

Hydrostatics. See **Fluids**.

Hygiene. See **Health**.

Hylton, Walter. In Inge (W. R.) *English mystics*. 1906. - 14901

Hymns. For related subjects, see **Poetry**, **Collections**. **Religion**.

- James (M. H.) *Hymns and their singers*. 1907. - - 24503

- Luther (M.) *Geistliche Lieder*. In *his Schriften*. - - 27040

- Mackinnon (D.) *Hymns of the Gael*. In *Old Highlands*. 1908. 92211

- Winkworth (C.) *Christian singers of Germany; [with translations]*. 1869. - - - - 24505

HYNDMAN (HY. M.) *Commercial crises, nineteenth century*. 1902. 33206

HYNE (CHARLES J. CUTCLIFFE W.) *Captain Kettle series*. 2 copies.

1. *The little red Captain*, 115H4. 2. *The adventures of Captain Kettle*, 115H2. 3. *The further adventures of Captain Kettle*, 115H3. 4. *Captain Kettle*, K.C.B., 115H1.

- McTodd. - - - - - 115H6

- *The trials of Commander McTurk*. - - - - 115H5

Hypatia, or, new foes with an old face; by C. Kingsley. - - 24K2

Hypnotism. For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body**.

- Lapponi (J.) Hypnotism and Spiritism. 1906. *bibl.* - - 13406
- In Mayo (H.) Popular superstitions. 1851. - - - 13306
- In Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality. 1907. - - - 13403
- Vincent (R. H.) The elements of hypnotism. 1905. *ill.* - 13401
- HYSLOP (JAMES H.)** Borderland of psychical research. 1906. - 13402
- Enigmas of psychical research. 1906. - - - - 13405
- Science and a future life. 1906. - - - - 13404

I

- I saw three ships, and other tales ; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - 97C5
- 'I say no' ; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C13
- I will repay, a romance ; by Baroness Orczy. - - - - 13O1
- A sequel to "The Scarlet Pimpernel," 13O2.

Ice. For list of related subjects, see **Physical geography**.

- Bonney (T. G.) Ice-work, present and past. 1903. *ill. maps.* 55111
- Brend (W. A.) Story of ice in the present and past. 1902. *ill.* 55104
- In Tyndall (J.) The forms of water. 1899. *ill.* - - - 55112

Ice age. Wright (G. F.) Man and the glacial period. 1893. *ill. maps.* 55115

Iceland. In Dufferin and Ava (Marquess of) Letters from high latitudes. 1867. *ill.* - - - - 94105

- Howell (F. W. W.) Icelandic pictures. 1893. *map.* - - 94106

Iddesleigh, Stafford H. Northcote, Earl of. Lang (A.) Life, letters, and diaries of Earl of Iddesleigh. 1899. *port.* - 1021

Ideal husband, a play ; by O. Wilde. 1908. - - - - 1005W

Idealism. For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy**.

- Baillie (J. B.) Idealistic construction of experience. 1906. - 14101
- Inge (W. R.) Personal idealism and mysticism. 1907. - 14102
- Stewart (D.) The idealism of Berkeley. In *his* Works, v. 5. 19222
- Idle thoughts of an idle fellow ; by J. K. Jerome. - - - 15J3

Idlers. Stevenson (R. L.) An apology for idlers. In *his* *Virginibus puerisque*, and other papers. 1906. - - - - E5S2

Idols [a novel] ; by W. J. Locke. - - - - 50L5

Idyllen ; von J. P. F. Richter. In *his* *Werke*, v. 1. - - 83826

If I were king ; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - - 137M6

"If youth but knew!" by A. and E. Castle. - - - - 30C3

Ignatius, Father, Life of ; by Baroness De Bertouch. 1904. *port.* 1031

Illusions. For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body**.

- Madden (R. R.) Phantasmata, illusions [etc.] 1857. 2 v. - 13304-5
- Sully (J.) Illusions, a psychological study. 1895. *bibl.* - 13301

Illustration. For list of related subjects, see **Books**.

- Crane (W.) The decorative illustration of books. 1905. *ill.* 09601

Image in the sand ; by E. F. Benson. - - - - 46B1

Imaginary conversations ; by W. S. Landor. - - - - 82858

Imagination. Tyndall (J.) Scientific use of the imagination. In *his* *Fragments of science*, v. 2. 1902. - - - - 50410

- Imagination.** *In* Wilde (O.) *Intentions*. 1908. - - - E4W1
 The decay of lying [imagination in literature and art].
- Imitation.** *In* Baldwin (J. M.) *Fragments in science*. 1903. - 10402
- Immigration.** See **Emigration**.
- Immortality.** See **Future state**.
- Imperial federation.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.
 - Hervey (M. H.) *Trade policy of imperial federation*. 1892. - 33701
- Imperialism.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.
 - Godard (J. G.) *Racial supremacy, studies in imperialism*. 1905. 32009
 - Harrison (F.) *Empire and humanity*. *In* *National problems*. 30413
- Imperialist**; by S. J. Duncan. - - - - - 60D2
- Importance of being earnest, a comedy**; by O. Wilde. 1908. - 1006W
- Impressions of Theophrastus Such** [essays]; by George Eliot. - E2E2
- Improbable idyl**; by D. Gerard. - - - - - 14G2
- In black and white**; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K16
- In Cupid's chains, a novel of incident**; by C. Garvice. - - 83G1
- In Dewisland**; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - - 43G1
- In far Lochaber**; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B4
- In high places**; by M. E. Braddon. - - - - - 81B3
- In honour bound, a novel**; by C. Gibbon. - - - - - 21G9
- In Kedar's tents**; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - - 85M2
- In kings' byways, stories**; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W1
- In love and war, a romance**; by C. Gibbon. - - - - - 21G6
- In St. Jürgen**; von T. W. Storm; with notes. 1907. - - 43827
- In search of El Dorado** [travel]; by A. Macdonald. 1906. *ill.* 90609
- In search of the unknown** [stories]; by R. W. Chambers. - - 35C6
- In silk attire**; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B3
- In subjection**; by E. T. Fowler. - - - - - 45F7
- In the arena, stories of political life**; by B. Tarkington. - - 60T1
- In the fog**; by R. H. Davis. - - - - - 16D1
- In the golden days**; by Edna Lyall. - - - - - 66L4
- In the heart of the storm, a tale**; by Maxwell Gray. 2 copies. 57G1
- In the middle watch** [stories]; by W. Clark Russell. - - 75R10
- In the midst of alarms**; by R. Barr. 2 copies. - - - 19B2
- In the palace of the king, a love story**; by F. M. Crawford. - 113C25
- In the trades, tropics, and roaring forties**; by Lady Brassey. *ill.* 90810
- Incarnation.** For list of related subjects, see **Jesus Christ**.
 - Gannett (W. C.) *Incarnation*. *In* *What do Unitarians believe?* 28801
 - Holland (H. S.) and others. *Lux mundi, studies in the religion of the incarnation*. 1895. - - - - - 23004
 The contents will be found at **Theology**.
- Orr (J.) *The virgin birth of Christ*. 1907. - - - - 23219
- Inchcolm.** Ross (W.) *Aberdour and Inchcolme*. 1885. - - 92506
- Income.** Fisher (I.) *The nature of capital and income*. 1906. - 33018
- Incomparable Bellairs**; by A. and E. Castle. - - - - 30C5
 A sequel to "The Bath comedy," 30C1.

Indexing. For list of related subjects, see **Books**.

- Hopkins (R. V. N.) Indexing and précis-writing. - - - 02902

India. Boulger (D. C.) India in the nineteenth century. 1901. 94706

- In Church and Empire, essays. 1907. - - - 27401

Our Indian Empire; by G. A. Lefroy. The claims of our Indian Empire on the Church, as seen in Burma; by A. M. Knight.

- Davids (T. W. R.) Buddhist India [a history]. 1903. *ill. map.* 94702

- Dutt (R. C.) The civilization of India. 1900. *ill. maps.* - 94716

- - The economic history of India, 1757-1837. 1906. - - 94711

- - The economic history of India, 1837-1900. 1906. - - 94710

- Frazer (R. W.) British India [a history]. 1896. *ill. maps.* - 94703

- Hunter (Sir W. W.) The Thackerays in India, and some Calcutta graves. 1897. - - - T181

- Kaye (J. W.) The administration of the East India Co. 1853. 94713

- Knight (E. F.) Where three empires meet. 1905. *ill. map.* 94805
"Travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, and the adjoining countries."

- Lyall (Sir A. C.) Asiatic studies, religious and social. 1907. 2 v. 94707-8

1. Religion of an Indian province [Berar]. The origin of divine myths in India. Influence upon religion of a rise in morality. Witchcraft and non-Christian religions. Missionary and non-missionary religions. The formation of some clans and castes in India. The Rajpūt states of India. Our religious policy in India. The religious situation in India. 2. Letters from Vamadeo Shastri [on Indian opinions]. Natural religion in India.

- Mitra (S. M.) Indian problems. 1908. - - - 94715

- Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, theists, and Muslims of India. 1907. *ill.* 94714

- Poole (S. L.) Mediæval India, 712-1764. 1903. *ill. maps.* - 94704

- Ragozin (Z. A.) Vedic India [a history]. 1899. *bibl. ill. map.* 94701

- Roberts (Earl) Forty-one years in India. 1905. *ill. maps.* - R012

- Steevens (G. W.) In India. 1905. *map.* - - - 94709

India, Mutiny, 1857-8. Walker (T. N.) Through the mutiny. - W361

- Wood (Sir H. E.) The revolt in Hindustan. 1908. *bibl. ill. maps.* 94717

Indian literature. See **Literature, Indian**.

Indians, N. American. Schultz (J. W.) My life as an Indian. 1907. S251

Indicator. McGibbon (W. C.) Indicator diagrams, marine. 1906. *ill.* 62110

Individualism. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy**.

- In Kelly (E.) Government, v. 2. 1900. - - - 32006

- Levy (J. H.) Individualism. - - - 33521

Induction coils. For related subjects, see **Electricity**.

- Armagnat (H.) Induction coils. 1908. *bibl. ill.* - - - 62418

- Norrie (H. S.) Experimenting with induction coils. 1906. - 53710

Industrial biography; by S. Smiles. 1901. - - - 99716

Industries and manufactures. For list of other useful arts, see **Arts, Useful**.

- Andom (R.) Industrial explorings. 1895. *ill.* - - - 67003

- Cochrane (C. H.) Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* - 67002

Electrical marvels of the last decade. The kingdom of iron and steel. The conquest of the air. The evolution in vehicles and roadways. The race for supremacy on the seas. The iron horse and the railways. The light of to-day and of to-morrow. In the bowels of the earth [mining]. The art preservative of all other arts [printing]. Progress in power producers [engines]. [Etc.]

- Industries and manufactures.** Galton (F. W.) *ed.* Workers on their industries. 1895. - - - - - 60401
- Ruskin (J.) The two paths. 1900. - - - - - 70402
 "Lectures on art and its application to decoration and manufacture."
- Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry. 1905. *ill.* - - - 99712
 The contents will be found at **Biography**.
- See also **Alcohol. Bells. Blacksmithing. Bookbinding. Building. Cabinet-making. Candles. Clocks and watches. Coach-building. Fermentation. Mechanic work, Amateur. Metal work. Oil. Paper. Pattern-making. Pottery. Printing. Shoes. Soap. Textiles.**
- Industry.** For list of other branches of sociology, see **Sociology**.
- Abbott (L.) The industrial problem. 1905. - - - - - 33116
- Gibbins (H. de B.) Economic and industrial progress of the [nineteenth] century. 1903. - - - - - 33013
- Howard (E. D.) Cause and extent of the recent industrial progress of Germany. 1907. *bibl.* - - - - - 33016
- Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive, on industry and war. 1904. 30406
- Smith (G.) Industrial revolution. *In his Questions.* 1893. - 30414
- See also **Trusts**.
- Infants.** See **Children**.
- Infernal marriage ;** by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - - - 31B9
- Infidelity.** See **Scepticism**.
- INGE (WILLIAM R.)** Personal idealism and mysticism. 1907. - 14102
- Studies of English mystics. 1906. - - - - - 14901
- INGELOW (JEAN)** Poetical works. 1906. *port.* - - - - - 101I
- Don John, a story. - - - - - 1I1
- INGERSOLL (ERNEST)** The life of animals, mammals. 1906. *ill.* 59908
- The wit of the wild [habits of animals]. 1907. *ill.* - - 59118
- INGLIS (HARRY R. G.)** The 'Contour' road book of Scotland. 1907-8. *ill. maps. plans.* - - - - - 91845
- The 'Royal' road book to Ireland. 1902. *maps. plans.* - 92618
- Ingoldsby legends ;** by R. H. Barham. *ill.* - - - - - 101E
- INGRAM (ARTHUR F. W.)** *Bp.* Reasons for faith, and other contributions to Christian evidence. 1905. - - - - - 23902
- Inheritance [a novel] ;** by S. E. Ferrier. - - - - - 13F1
- Inheritors, a story ;** by J. Conrad and F. M. Hueffer. - - 79C1
- Inimitable Mrs. Massingham, a romance ;** by H. E. Compton. - 75C2
- Initials, a novel ;** by Baroness Tautphœus. - - - - - 3T1
- Inkermann.** *In Fitchett (W. H.)* Fights for the flag. 1904. *plan.* 91411
- Inland voyage [in France] ;** by R. L. Stevenson. 1898. - - 93107
- Inmates of my house and garden ;** by Mrs. E. Brightwen. *ill.* - 59027
- INNES (ALEXANDER T.)** John Knox [a biography]. 1896. - - K021
- INNES (ARTHUR D.)** *joint-author.* See **GOUGH (SIR CHARLES J. S.)**
- INNES (COSMO)** Scotland in the middle ages. 1860. *maps.* - 91843
- Innocents abroad ;** by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T10
- Innocents at home ;** by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T5

Insanity. For list of related subjects, see **Disease**.

- *In* Haweis (H. R.) Speech in season. 1874. - - - 25215
- Maudsley (H.) Responsibility in mental disease. 1892. - 13201

Insects. For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.

- McCook (H. C.) Nature's craftsmen, studies of insects. 1907. *ill.* 59505
- Westell (W. P.) The insect book. 1908. *ill.* - - - 59506
- See also **Ants**. **Bees**. **Butterflies**.

Inside the bar [a story]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - 79 M 5

- Inspiration.** Gore (C.) The Holy Spirit and inspiration. *In*
Lux mundi. 1895. - - - - - 23004

Inspirationists. See **Amana Society**.

Insurance. For list of other subjects in sociology, see **Sociology**.

- Hendrick (B. J.) The story of life insurance. 1907. *ill.* - 36801

Intellect. For list of related subjects, see **Psychology**.

- Bain (A.) The senses and the intellect. 1868. - - - 15009
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 1. - - - - - E1 E1
- - The natural history of intellect, and other papers. - - - E1 E8
- Hume (D.) Concerning human understanding. *In his* Essays. E1 H1
- Leibnitz (G. W.) New essays concerning understanding. - 15010
- Locke (J.) An essay concerning human understanding. - 15301
- Spinoza (B. de) Improvement of the understanding. *In his*
Works, v. 2. - - - - - 19304
- See also **Genius**.

Intentions [essays]; by O. Wilde. 1908. - - - - - E4 W1

Interest. For list of related subjects, see **Money**.

- Blissard (W.) The ethic of usury and interest. 1892. - - 33207
- Ruskin (J.) Usury. *In his* On the old road, v. 3. 1899. - 70408

International law. See **Law, International**.

International scientific series.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- Interpreter, a tale of the war*; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - 79 M 23
- Into the highways and hedges*; by F. F. Montresor. - - - 105 M 2
- Intrusions of Peggy*; by Anthony Hope. - - - - - 82 H 14

Inventions. For list of related subjects, see **Arts, Useful**.

- Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry. 1905. *ill.* - 99712

The contents will be found at **Biography**.

- Taylor (I.) Modern advancements and lay inventors. *In his*
Ultimate civilization, and other essays. 1860. - - - E1 T1

Investments. Brown (D. J. A.) and Thomas (E.) Investment and loan societies' accounts. 1908. - - - - - 65707

- See also **Mining**.

Invisible man, a grotesque romance; by H. G. Wells. - - 35 W 3

Inward light [Buddhism]; by H. F. Hall. 1908. - - - 29406

Iona. Jamieson (J.) The ancient Culdees of Iona. 1890. - - 27513

Ione March [a novel]; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118 C 10

IOTA. See CAFFYN (MRS. KATHLEEN M.)

Ireland. In Burke (E.) Works, v. 3, 5. - - - - 82813, 82815

3. Letters on the Roman Catholics of Ireland, and the propriety of admitting them to the elective franchise. 5. Tracts relative to the laws against Popery in Ireland. [Etc.]

- Dunlop (R.) Henry VIII.'s Irish policy. In Essays. 1907. *bibl.* 90409
- Froude (J. A.) Ireland since the Union. In his Short studies. E1F2
- Harvey (W.) Irish life and humour in anecdote and story. - 92603
- Hitchcock (F. R. M.) Types of Celtic life and art. [1907]. - 92615
- Inglis (H. R. G.) 'Royal' road book, Ireland, contour. 1902. *maps.* 92618
- The Irish peasant, a sociological study. 1892. - - - 33103
- Lawless (E.) Ireland [a history to 1886]. *bibl. ill.* - - 92601
- Lecky (W. E. H.) Ireland in the eighteenth century. 1902-6. 5v. 92607-11
- Lovett (R.) Irish pictures. 1888. *bibl. maps.* - - - 92616
- McCarthy (M. J. F.) Priests and people in Ireland. 1906. *ill.* 92614
- Mathew (F.) Ireland [a description]. 1907. *col. ill.* - - 92602
- In N. (H. R.) Here and there memories. 1896. - - - 82829
- O'Donnell (F. H.) Paraguay on Shannon. 1908. - - - 92617
- "The price of a political priesthood."
- O'Donoghue (D. J.) The geographical distribution of Irish ability. 1906. - - - - - 92604
- Shelley (P. B.) Address to the Irish people. In his Works, v. 1. 82820
- Smiles (S.) Industry in Ireland. In his Men of invention [etc.] 99712
- Smith (G.) The Irish question. In his Questions. 1893. - 30414
- Steevens (G. W.) In search of a famine. In his Things seen. 1900. E2S1
- Thackeray (W. M.) Irish sketch book. 1906. *ill.* - - 82837
- Wakeman (W. F.) Irish antiquities, pagan and Christian. *ill.* 92620
- Young (A.) Tour in Ireland, 1776-9. 1882-92. 2 v. *map.* - 92605-6

Iron. For list of related subjects, see Metallurgy.

- In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* - - - 60306-11
- In Cochrane (C. H.) Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* 67002
- Greenwood (W. H.) Iron, its sources, properties, and manufacture. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 67201
- Ruskin (J.) Work of iron in nature [etc.] In his Two paths. 70402
- Smiles (S.) Iron and civilization. In his Biography. 1901. - 99716
- Wylie (C.) Reed's Iron and steel founding. 1905. *ill.* - - 67202

Ironworkers. In Smiles (S.) Industrial biography. 1901. - 99716

IRVING (EDWARD) Collected works; ed. by G. Carlyle. 1864-5. 5v. 20801-5

Irving, Sir Henry. Stoker (B.) Personal reminiscences of Henry Irving. 1906. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - - - I011-2

IRVING (JOSEPH) The book of Dumbartonshire. 1879. 3 v. *ill.* 92512-4

IRVING (THEODORE) The conquest of Florida. - - - - 97501

IRVING (WASHINGTON) The Alhambra. 1905. - - - - 93419

- Astoria. A tour on the prairies. 1858-61. - - - - 97401

- Biographies and miscellaneous papers. 1890. - - - - 81803

- Bracebridge Hall. Abbotsford, and Newstead Abbey. 1859-60. 81703

- Conquest of Granada. Legends of the conquest of Spain. - 93405

- IRVING (WASHINGTON) *Life and voyages of Columbus.* 1850. 2 v. C032-3
 v. 2. contains also "The voyages and discoveries of the companions of
 Columbus," including Alonzo de Ojeda and others.
- *Life of George Washington.* 1855-6. 4 v. - - - W011-4
 - *The life of Goldsmith.* 1900. - - - - - G143
 - *Life of Mahomet. Lives of the successors of Mahomet.* 1855-9. 99802
 - *The sketch book.* 1900. - - - - - 81704
 - *Old Christmas, from "The sketch book."* - - - - - 39401
 - *Adventures of Captain Bonneville.* - - - - - 8I2
 - *Salmagundi. Knickerbocker's History of New York.* - - - 8I1
 - *Tales of a traveller.* - - - - - 8I3
- Irving, W. *In Vincent (L. H.) American literary masters.* 1906. 81001
Is he the man? by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R11
- ISAACSON (CHAS. S.) *Story of the later popes, 1414 to 1906.* *ill.* 28205
- Isaiah. See Bible.
- Isauria. Callander (T.) *Explorations in Lycaonia and Isauria,*
 1904. *In Studies of the Roman Empire.* 1906. *ill.* - 93637
- Islam. See Mohammedanism.
- Island [a novel]; by R. Whiteing. - - - - - 50W2
Island life; by A. R. Wallace. 1895. *ill. maps.* - - - 59111
Island nights' entertainments; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - 119S3
- Isle of Man. See Man, Isle of.
- Isle of unrest; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - - 85M6
- Isle of Wight. See Wight, Isle of.
- Isles and the Gospel, and other [sermons]; by H. Macmillan. - 25225
- Ismailia, central Africa; by Sir S. W. Baker. 1874. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 95707-8
- Israel. See Jews.
- "It is never too late to mend," a romance; by C. Reade. - - 16R5
- Italian language. See Language, Italian.
- Italian literature. See Literature, Italian.
- Italy. Addison (J.) *Remarks on Italy, 1701-3. In his Works,* v. 1. E1A2
 - Browning (O.) *Guelphs and Ghibellines.* 1893. - - - 93612
 "Mediæval Italy from 1250-1409."
 - Byron (Lord) *With Byron in Italy, a selection [from] poems*
 and letters. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - B071
 - Dickens (C.) *Pictures from Italy.* *ill.* 2 copies. - - - 30D1
 - Froude (J. A.) *Society in Italy in the last days of the Roman*
 Republic. In his Short studies, v. 3. 1903. - - - E1F3
 - Goethe (J. W. von) *Italiänische Reise. In his Werke,* v. 4. - 83832
 - Guthrie (A.) *Rowley letters from France and Italy.* 1907. *ill.* 93118
 - *Handbook for travellers in southern Italy.* 1892. *maps.* - 93629
 "With index and directory for 1905."
 - Harrison (F.) *Making of Italy. In his National problems.* - 30413
 - *In Lee (Vernon) The sentimental traveller.* 1908. - - - 91017
 - Orsi (P.) *Modern Italy, 1748-1898.* *ill.* - - - - - 93603
 - Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) *History of the Italian Republics in*
 the middle ages. bibl. - - - - - 93704

| | |
|--|-------|
| Italy. Stoughton (J.) Footprints of Italian reformers. 1881. <i>ill.</i> | 93625 |
| Ito, Prince Hirobumi. In Morris (J.) Makers of Japan. 1906. <i>port.</i> | 99620 |
| Ivanhoe, a romance ; by Sir W. Scott. 2 copies. - - - | 35S5 |
| Ivors, or, the two cousins ; by E. M. Sewell. - - - | 48S4 |
| Ixion in heaven ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - | 31B9 |

J

| | |
|--|-------|
| Jack Chaloner, or, the fighting Forty-third ; by J. Grant. - - | 51G4 |
| Jack Hinton, the guardsman ; by C. Lever. - - - | 39L3 |
| Jackal [a novel] ; by C. Kernahan. - - - | 19K1 |
| JACKMAN (WILBUR S.) Nature study for grammar grades. 1903. | 37205 |
| JACKS (WILLIAM) The life of Prince Bismarck. 1899. <i>ill. map.</i> | B181 |
| - The life of William II., German Emperor. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - | W281 |
| - Robert Burns in other tongues, a review. 1896. <i>port. ill.</i> - | 82406 |
| - Singles from life's gathering. 1903. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - | E1J1 |

Stability of character and purpose. Success in business life. The benefits and influences of friendly societies. Religious toleration, an address on "Nathan the wise." Thoughts on books, libraries, and reading. Thoughts on art. [Etc.]

| | |
|--|--------|
| Jack's courtship ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - | 75R27 |
| JACKSON, Andrew. Buell (A. C.) History of Andrew Jackson. 1904. 2 v. <i>port.</i> - - - | J071-2 |
| JACKSON (ARTHUR G.) <i>ed.</i> Missioner's manual of anecdotes. - | 24404 |
| JACKSON (C. S.) and MILNE (R. M.) A first statics. 1907. - | 53106 |
| JACKSON (GEO.) First things first, addresses to young men. 1895. | 25207 |
| - The old Methodism and the new. 1903. - - - | 28701 |
| - The ten commandments [sermons]. 1898. - - - | 22302 |
| - A young man's bookshelf. - - - | 02805 |
| JACKSON (JOHN) Handwriting. 1906. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - | 65201 |
| JACKSON (R. E. S.) The life of William Scoresby. 1861. <i>ill.</i> - | S271 |
| JACKSON (SAMUEL M.) Huldreich Zwingli [a biography]. 1901. | Z011 |
| JACKSON (T. G.) Reason in architecture, lectures. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - | 72003 |
| JACKSON (SIR T. S.) <i>Adm.</i> Howe. In From Howard to Nelson. 1907. | 99609 |
| Jacob Faithful ; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - | 52M6 |
| Jacobites. Chambers (R.) The rebellion of 1745-6. <i>ill.</i> - - | 91412 |
| - Murdoch (W. G. B.) The spirit of Jacobite loyalty. 1907. - | 91840 |
| "An essay towards a better understanding of 'The forty-five.'" | |
| - Terry (C. S.) <i>ed.</i> The chevalier de St. George, and the Jacobite movements in his favour, 1701-20. 1901. <i>bibl. ill. maps.</i> | 91812 |
| - - The rising of 1745. <i>bibl. ill. maps.</i> - - - | 91810 |
| JACOBS (HENRY E.) Martin Luther [a biography]. 1898. <i>ill.</i> - | L041 |
| JACOBS (JOSEPH) Story of geographical discovery. 1901. - - | 90601 |
| JACOBS (WILLIAM W.) At Sunwich Port. - - - | 5J3 |
| - Captains all [and other stories]. - - - | 5J4 |
| - Dialstone Lane. - - - | 5J5 |
| - The lady of the barge [stories]. - - - | 5J10 |

JAC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|---|---|-------|
| JACOBS (WILLIAM W.) Many cargoes [stories]. | - | - | - | - | 5J2 |
| - A master of craft. | - | - | - | - | 5J8 |
| - Odd craft [stories]. | - | - | - | - | 5J6 |
| - Sea urchins [stories]. | - | - | - | - | 5J7 |
| - Short cruises [stories]. | - | - | - | - | 5J9 |
| - The skipper's wooing. The Brown man's servant. | - | - | - | - | 5J1 |
| JACOX (F.) Aspects of authorship. 1892. | - | - | - | - | 02903 |
| Jacques Bonhomme [French life]; by Max O'Rell. 1889. | - | - | - | - | 93108 |
| JAGATJIT SINGH. My travels in China, Japan, and Java, 1903. | <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 94302 |
| JÄGER (OSKAR) The teaching of history. 1908. | - | - | - | - | 90101 |
| Jamaica. Leader(A.) Through Jamaica with a Kodak. 1907. | <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 97704 |
| James, St., Epistle of. See Bible. | | | | | |
| James IV. Smith (G. G.) <i>ed.</i> Days of James IV., 1488-1513. | <i>port. ill.</i> | - | - | - | 91811 |
| JAMES (GEORGE P. R.) Agincourt, or, the times of Henry V. | - | - | - | - | 6J1 |
| - Arabella Stuart, or, the days of James I. | - | - | - | - | 6J2 |
| - Arrah Neil, or, times of old. | - | - | - | - | 6J3 |
| - Attila, or, the Huns. | - | - | - | - | 6J4 |
| - The castle of Ehrenstein, or, a romance of princes. | - | - | - | - | 6J5 |
| - Darnley, or, the field of the cloth of gold. | - | - | - | - | 6J6 |
| - De l'Orme, or, le comte de Soissons. | - | - | - | - | 6J7 |
| - Forest days, or, Robin Hood. | - | - | - | - | 6J8 |
| - Gowrie, or, the king's plot. | - | - | - | - | 6J9 |
| - Heidelberg, or, the winter-king. | - | - | - | - | 6J10 |
| - Henry Masterton, or, the adventures of a young cavalier. | - | - | - | - | 6J12 |
| - John Marston Hall [a sequel to "Henry Masterton"]. | - | - | - | - | 6J14 |
| - Henry of Guise, or, the states of Blois. | - | - | - | - | 6J11 |
| - The Huguenot, or, the French Protestants. | - | - | - | - | 6J13 |
| - The king's highway, or, in the age of William III. | - | - | - | - | 6J15 |
| - Leonora d'Orco, or, the times of Cæsar Borgia. | - | - | - | - | 6J16 |
| - The man at arms, or, St. Bartholomew's eve. | - | - | - | - | 6J17 |
| - Mary of Burgundy, or, the revolt of Ghent. | - | - | - | - | 6J18 |
| - The old dominion, or, a tale of Virginia. | - | - | - | - | 6J19 |
| - One in a thousand, or, the days of Henri Quatre. | - | - | - | - | 6J20 |
| - Philip Augustus, or, the brothers in arms. | - | - | - | - | 6J21 |
| - Richelieu, or, a tale of France. | - | - | - | - | 6J22 |
| - The robber, or, in the days of Charles II. | - | - | - | - | 6J23 |
| - Rose d'Albret, or, the Leaguers. | - | - | - | - | 6J24 |
| - The woodman, or, Bosworth field. | - | - | - | - | 6J25 |
| JAMES (HENRY) The American scene [United States]. 1907. | - | - | - | - | 97209 |
| - The awkward age. | - | - | - | - | 7J3 |
| - The Bostonians, a novel. | - | - | - | - | 7J1 |
| - Confidence. | - | - | - | - | 7J10 |
| - Daisy Miller. Four meetings. Longstaff's marriage. Benvolio. | - | - | - | - | 7J11 |
| - The Europeans, a sketch. | - | - | - | - | 7J12 |
| - The golden bowl. | - | - | - | - | 7J13 |

- JAMES (HENRY) The portrait of a lady. - - - - 7J6
 - The private life. Wheel of time. Lord Beaupré. Visits.
 Collaboration. Owen Wingrave. - - - - 7J9
 - Roderick Hudson. - - - - 7J14
 - The Princess Casamassima [a sequel to "Roderick Hudson"]. 7J4
 - The sacred fount. - - - - 7J2
 - The two magics. The turn of the screw. Covering end. - 7J5
 - Washington Square [and other stories]. - - - - 7J7
 - What Maisie knew. - - - - 7J8
 JAMES (M. H.) Hymns and their singers. 1907. - - - 24503
 JAMES (R. A. S.) Modernism and romance [in literature]. 1908. 80401
 JAMES (T. M.) Needlework, knitting, and cutting-out. 1901. *ill.* 64602
 JAMES (WM.) Pragmatism, popular lectures on philosophy. 1907. 10406
 - Psychology. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 15012
 - Talks to teachers on psychology, and to students on some of
 life's ideals. 1904. - - - - 15013
 JAMESON (MRS. ANNA) Shakspeare's heroines. 1897. *ill.* - 82521
 JAMIESON (ANDREW) *joint-author.* See MUNRO (JOHN).
 JAMIESON (JOHN) The ancient Culdees of Iona. 1890. - - 27513
 JANE (L. C.) The coming of parliament, 1350-1660. 1905. *ill.* 34201
 Jane Eyre [a novel]; by C. Brontë. - - - - 92B3
 JANET (PAUL) and SÉAILLES (G.) A history of the problems of
 philosophy. 1902. 2 v. - - - - 10904-5
 Japan. Bishop (Mrs. I. L.) Unbeaten tracks in Japan [1878]. *ill.* 95303
 - In Eliot (Sir C.) Letters from the far east. 1907. *ill.* - 94308
 - Faulds (H.) Nine years in Nipon, Japanese life. 1885. *ill.* - 95306
 - Jagatjit Singh. Travels in China, Japan, and Java, 1903. *ill.* 94302
 - Knox (G. W.) The development of religion in Japan. 1907. - 27802
 - McCarthy (M. J. F.) The coming power, 1898-1905. *ill. maps.* 95302
 - Morris (J.) Makers of Japan. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 99620
 The Emperor of Japan [Mutsuhito]. Prince Tokugawa Keiki.
 Marquis Ito. Marquis Yamagata. [Etc.]
 - Murray (D.) Japan [a history to 1904]. 1904. *ill. maps.* - 95301
 - Redesdale (Lord) Japanese sermons; An account of the hara-
 kiri. *With his* Tales of old Japan. - - - - 76R1
 - See also Russo-Japanese war.
 Japanese language. See Language, Japanese.
 Japhet in search of a father; by Captain F. Marryat. - - 52M2
 Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist; by S. Smiles. 1897. *port.* J031
 With an appendix containing translations of Jasmin's poems.
 JAST (L. S.) A classification of library economy and office papers. 1907. 02501
 Java. Jagatjit Singh. Travels in Japan, Java [etc.], 1903. *ill.* 94302
 Jay, John [a biography]; by G. Pellew. 1890. - - - - J091
 JEAFFRESON (JOHN C.) A book about the table. 1875. 2 v. - 39403-4
 JEANS (J. H.) The mathematical theory of electricity and mag-
 netism. 1908. - - - - 53709

JEB GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- JEBB (SIR RICHARD C.) Bentley [his life and work]. 1882. - B201
 - Essays and addresses. 1907. - - - - - E2J1
 The genius of Sophocles. Pindar. The age of Pericles. Ancient
 organs of public opinion. Lucian. Delos. Cæsar; by J. A. Froude.
 Erasmus. The speeches of Thucydides. Suidas on the change ascribed to
 Sophocles in regard to trilogies. Samuel Johnson. Humanism in education.
 The influence of the Greek mind on modern life. The work of the univer-
 sities for the nation, past and present. University education and national
 life. [Etc.]
 - Greek literature. 1896. - - - - - 88001
 Jeems Kaye, his adventures; by [A. Macmillan]. *ill.* - - 82706
 Jeems the doorkeeper; by J. Brown. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. E1B4
 JEFFERIES (RICHARD) Field and hedgerow [nature]. 1907. - 50414
 - The gamekeeper at home. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 79906
 "Sketches of natural history and rural life."
 - The life of the fields [nature]. 1904. - - - - 50406
 - Nature near London. 1904. - - - - - 50407
 - The open air [nature]. 1905. - - - - - 50408
 - Red deer. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 79936
 - Round about a great estate. 1894. - - - - - 50418
 - Story of my heart, my autobiography. *port.* - - - J051
 - The toilers of the field [agricultural classes]. 1898. *port.* - 33115
 - Amaryllis at the fair. - - - - - 13J3
 - The dewy morn, a novel. - - - - - 13J1
 - Wood magic, a fable. - - - - - 13J2
 Jefferies, R. *In* Rickett (A.) Vagabond in literature. 1906. - 99916
 Jefferson, Thomas [a biography]; by J. T. Morse. 1898. - J081
 Jeffrey, Francis, Lord. *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays, v. 1. 1896. 82107
 JEKYL (GERTRUDE) Flower decoration in the house. 1907. - 71604
 - Old west Surrey, notes and memories. 1904. *ill.* - - 91743
 - Wood and garden, notes. 1899. *ill.* - - - - 71606
 Jelly-fish. For list of related subjects, see *Zoology*.
 - Romanes (G. J.) Jelly-fish. 1885. *ill.* - - - - 59301
 JENKINSON (M. W.) The elements of book-keeping. 1906. - 65701
 JENKS (EDWARD) Parliamentary England. 1903. *ill.* - - 34202
 JENNINGS (J. W.) and ADDISON (C.) With the Abyssinians in
 Somaliland. 1905. *ill. map.* - - - - - 96104
 JENNINGS (LOUIS J.) Field paths and green lanes in Surrey and
 Sussex. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 91711
 JENSEN (C. O.) Essentials of milk hygiene. *ill.* - - - 61405
 JENSON (GERARD J. G.) Modern drainage inspection. 1907. *ill.* 62804
 JEPHSON (HENRY) The sanitary evolution of London. 1907. *map.* 61402
 JEPSON (EDGAR) The triumph of Tinker. - - - - - 36J1
 Jeremiah. See Bible.
 JEREMIAS (ALFRED) Babylonian heaven and hell. 1902. - - 29902
 JEROME (JEROME K.) Diary of a pilgrimage, and six essays. - 15J5
 Evergreens. Clocks. Tea-kettles. A pathetic story. The new
 utopia. Dreams.

| | |
|---|---------|
| JEROME (JEROME K.) The idle thoughts of an idle fellow. - | 15J3 |
| - The second thoughts of an idle fellow. - - - - | 15J4 |
| - Paul Kelver, a novel. - - - - - | 15J7 |
| - Sketches in lavender, blue, and green. - - - - | 15J6 |
| - Three men in a boat. - - - - - | 15J1 |
| - Three men on the bummel. - - - - - | 15J2 |
| Jerome, a poor man ; by Mrs. M. E. Wilkins Freeman. - | 59F2 |
| JERROLD (DOUGLAS) Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures. - | 16J1 |
| JERROLD (WALTER) Oliver W. Holmes [a biography]. 1893. - | H241 |
| - <i>ed.</i> The book of living poets. 1907. - - - - | 82413 |
| Jerusalem. Archer (T. A.) and Kingsford (C. L.) The crusades, Latin Kingdom of Jerusalem [1096-1291]. <i>ill. maps.</i> - | 91002 |
| - Caldecott (W. S.) Solomon's Temple, its history. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 22111 |
| - Edersheim (A.) The Temple, its ministry and services at the time of Jesus Christ. 1874. <i>plan.</i> - - - - | 94510 |
| - Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) Jerusalem, history and hope. 1891. <i>ill.</i> | 94504 |
| - Thrupp (J. F.) Antient Jerusalem. 1855. <i>ill. map. plans.</i> - | 94501 |
| - Warren (Sir C.) The Temple or the Tomb, authenticity of the present site of the Holy Sepulchre. 1880. <i>ill. plans.</i> - | 94506 |
| Jess [a novel] ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - | 3H4 |
| Jess and Co. ; by J. J. Bell. - - - - - | 38B1 |
| Jessamy bride [a novel] ; by F. F. Moore. - - - - | 106M4 |
| JESSE (EDWARD) Anecdotes of dogs. 1858. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 63615 |
| - Gleanings in natural history. 1887. - - - - | 59113 |
| Jester's window ; by Keble Howard. - - - - | 94H1 |
| Jesuitism. For related subjects, see Monasticism. | |
| - Carlyle (T.) Jesuitism. <i>In his</i> Latter-day pamphlets. 1894. - | E2C3 |
| - Griesinger (T.) The Jesuits, a complete history. 1903. - | 27101 |
| - Pascal (B.) Lettres écrites à un provincial. 1857. - - | 27102 |
| - - Provincial letters. 1851. - - - - - | 27103 |
| Jesuits. Stephen (Sir J.) Founders of Jesuitism. <i>In Essays.</i> - | 99804 |
| Jesus Christ. For list of related subjects, see Theology. | |
| - Brooks (P.) The influence of Jesus [lectures]. - - - | 23209 |
| - Burton (E. D.) and Mathews (S.) Life of Christ. 1904. <i>bibl. ill.</i> | 23210 |
| - Cameron (A. B.) From garden to cross, our Lord's passion. - | 23218 |
| - Denney (J.) The death of Christ. 1905. - - - - | 23230 |
| - Farrar (F. W.) The life of Christ. 2 v. <i>bibl.</i> - - | 23214-5 |
| - - Life of lives, further studies in the life of Christ. 1900. - | 23212 |
| - - The life of Christ as represented in art. 1894. <i>bibl. ill.</i> - | 23228 |
| - Forrest (D.) The Christ of history and experience. 1906. - | 23221 |
| - Geikie (J. C.) Life and words of Christ. 1880. 2 v. <i>bibl.</i> | 23207-8 |
| - Haweis (H. R.) Christ's hard sayings. <i>In his</i> Speech in season. | 25215 |
| - Irving (E.) The temptation. <i>In his</i> Writings, v. 2. 1864. - | 20802 |
| - Neander (J. A. W.) The life of Jesus Christ. 1851. - - | 23213 |
| - Paton (J.) The glory and joy of the resurrection. 1902. - | 23204 |
| - Peabody (F. G.) Jesus Christ and Christian character. 1906. | 23226 |

- Jesus Christ.** Peabody (F. G.) *Jesus Christ and the social question.* 1907. - - - - - 23227
- Renan (E.) *Life of Jesus.* - - - - - 23211
- Schaff (P.) *Christ and Christianity.* 1885. - - - - - 23019
- Christ His own best witness. *Christ and theology.*
- Seeley (Sir J. R.) *Ecce Homo, life and work of Christ.* 1903. 23216
- Simpson (P. C.) *The fact of Christ.* - - - - - 23231
- Stalker (J.) *The Christology of Jesus.* 1899. - - - - - 23205
- Strauss (D. F.) *Life of Jesus critically examined.* 3 v. - - 23222-4
- Talbot (E. S.) *The preparation in history for Christ. In Lux mundi.* 1895. - - - - - 23004
- Walker (N. L.) *Jesus Christ and His surroundings.* 1898. - 23217
- See also **Atonement. Incarnation. Lord's Supper. Miracles. Parables. Sacrifice.**
- JEVONS (F. B.)** *Greek literature to the death of Demosthenes.* - 88002
- JEVONS (WILLIAM S.)** *Logic [a primer].* 1902. - - - - - 16002
- *Money and the mechanism of exchange.* 1903. - - - - - 33204
- Jewellery.** For list of related subjects, see **Sculpture.**
- Davenport (C.) *Jewellery.* 1905. *bibl. ill.* - - - - - 73602
- JEWETT (SARAH O.)** *The story of the Normans.* 1899. *ill. map.* 91603
- Jews.** For list of other Biblical subjects, see **Bible.**
- Aguilar (G.) *Women of Israel, Jewish history.* 1888. - - 22203
- Baskerville (B. C.) *The Polish Jew, his value.* 1906. *map.*- 29611
- Hommel (F.) *The ancient Hebrew tradition as illustrated by the monuments.* 1897. *bibl. map.* - - - - - 22212
- Hosmer (J. K.) *The Jews, ancient, mediæval, modern.* 1899. *ill.* 29601
- Milman (H. H.) *The history of the Jews.* 1883. 3 v. - - 29603-5
- "From the earliest period down to modern times."
- Morrison (W. D.) *Jews under Roman rule.* 1896. *bibl. ill. map.* 29602
- Smith (G.) *The Jewish question. In his Questions.* 1893. - 30414
- Stanley (A. P.) *History of the Jewish church.* 1906. 3 v. *maps.* 29608-10
1. Abraham to Samuel. 2. Samuel to the captivity. 3. The captivity to the Christian era.
- See also **Essenes. Talmud.**
- Jezebel's daughter ;** by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74C12
- Jilt, etc. ;** by C. Reade. - - - - - 16R2
- Jim Twelves, A.B. and trained man ;** by W. F. Shannon. - - 53S1
- Joan, a tale ;** by R. Broughton. - - - - - 97B2
- Joan Carisbroke [a story] ;** by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W11
- Joan Haste [a novel] ;** by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - - 3H19
- Joan of Arc. In De Quincey (T.)** *Collected writings, v. 5.* 1897. 99903
- Petit de Julleville (L.) *Joan of Arc [a biography].* 1907. - J012
- Joan of Arc [a romance] ;** by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T1
- Joan of Arc, and minor poems ;** by R. Southey. 1894. *ill.* - 1001S
- Joan of the sword hand ;** by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C17
- Job.** See **Bible.**
- Jobsiade, eine komisches Helgengedicht ;** von K. A. Kortum. *ill.* 501K

- JOBSON (RICHARD)** The golden trade, 1623. - - - - 96001
 "Discovery of the river Gambia and the golden trade of the Aethiopians."
- Jock of the bushveld**; by Sir J. P. Fitzpatrick. 1907. *ill.* - 79941
- Joel.** See **Bible**.
- John, St., Epistles of.** See **Bible**.
- John, St., Gospel of.** See **Bible**.
- John the Baptist.** In Irving (E.) Collected writings, v. 2. 1864. 20802
- John Bull and his island**; by Max O'Rell. - - - - 91609
- John Burnet of Barns, a romance**; by J. Buchan. - - - 102B2
- John Carville, artist, a story**; by J. Ritson. - - - 74R1
- John Chilcote, M. P. [a novel]**; by Mrs. K. C. Thurston. 2 copies. 63T1
- John Halifax, gentleman**; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C3
- John Inglesant, a romance**; by J. H. Shorthouse. - - - 62S3
- John Marston Hall, or, Little Ball o' Fire**; by G. P. R. James. 6J14
 A sequel to "Henry Masterton," 6J12.
- John Splendid, the tale of a poor gentleman**; by Neil Munro. - 124M3
- Johnny Ludlow**; by Mrs. H. Wood. 6 series. - - - 76W2-7
- JOHNSON (FRANK) ed.** Bible teaching by modern methods. 1907. 22110
- JOHNSON (SAMUEL)** Lives of the English poets. 1781. 4 v. *port.* 99924-7
 - Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1765. In Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. 1903. - - - 82504
- Johnson, Samuel.** Boswell (J.) The life of Johnson. 1900. 3 v. J021-3
 - Hay (J.) Johnson, his characteristics and aphorisms. 1895. - J024
 - In Jebb (Sir R. C.) Essays and addresses. 1907. - - - E2J1
 - In Macaulay (Lord) Essays. - - - - - E1M1
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Johnson's writings. In *his* Hours in a library. E6S2
 - Watson (W.) Dr. Johnson on modern poetry. In *his* Excursions in criticism. 1893. - - - - E3W1
- JOHNSON (TRENCH H.)** Phrases and names, origins, meanings. 1906. 99917
- JOHNSON (WILLIAM E.)** *joint-author.* See **WOOLLEY (JOHN G.)**
- Johnston, Archibald, Lord Warriston [life]**; by W. Morison. 1901. J061
- JOHNSTON (MARY)** By order of the company. - - - - 26J3
 - The old dominion, a tale of Virginia. - - - - 26J2
 - Sir Mortimer. - - - - - 26J1
- JOHNSTON (WILFRED P.)** Greek literary criticism. 1907. - - 88003
- Joinery.** See **Carpentry**.
- Joint stock companies.** For related subjects, see **Commercial law**.
 - Browne (F. G.) and Jordan (W.) Joint stock companies. 1908. 34704
 - Coles (A.) Secretary to a joint-stock company. In Pitman's Secretary's handbook. 1908. - - - 65803
 - Pixley (F. W.) The director's handbook. 1900. - - - 34705
- Joinville, J., sire de.** In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études. - 84002
 - In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 7. 1898. - - - - E2M3
- JÓKAI (MAURUS)** The green book, or, freedom under the snow. - 31J1
 - The nameless castle, a novel. - - - - 31J2
- JOLY (N.)** Man before metals. 1902. *ill.* - - - - 57102

Jonah. See Bible.

Jonathan and his continent ; by Max O'Rell and Jack Allyn. 1889. 97205

JONES (A. J. L.) *ed.* Guide to employment, civil service. 1907. 35103

JONES (CHAPMAN) Inorganic chemistry, advanced. 1903. *ill.* - 54603

JONES (FRANCIS A.) Thomas A. Edison, an inventor's life. 1907. *ill.* E081

JONES (H. E.) Alcohol [its use and abuse]. 1907. *ill.* - - 61308

JONES (H. S.) The Roman Empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476. 1908. *ill. maps.* 93635

JONES (HENRY) *joint-author.* See DOUGLAS (CHARLES M.)

JONES (HENRY D. M. SPENCE) *Bp.* Golden age of the church. 1906. 27032

JONSON (BEN) Works ; with notes by W. Gifford. 3 v. *mem.* - 101-3J

1. Every man in his humour. Every man out of his humour. Cynthia's revels. The poetaster. Sejanus. Volpone. Epiccene. 2. The alchemist. Catiline, his conspiracy. Bartholomew Fair. The devil is an ass. The staple of news. The New Inn. The magnetic lady. A tale of a tub. The sad shepherd. Mortimer, his fall. The case is altered. Entertainments. 3. Masques. Poems. Translations from the Latin poets. English grammar. [Etc.]

- Conversations with William Drummond. *port.* - - - J041

Jonson, Ben. Disraeli (I.) Jonson and Decker. *In his Quarrels of authors*, v. 3. 1814. - - - - - 82844

- Hazlitt (W.) Shakspeare and Ben Jonson. *In his Lectures on the English poets and comic writers.* 1906. - - 82218

JORDAN (DENHAM) *joint-author.* See VISGER (JEAN A. O.)

JORDAN (WILLIAM) *joint-author.* See BROWNE (F. G.)

JORDAN (WILLIAM G.) Great truths [conduct of life]. - - 17011

Joseph. Bird (R.) Joseph the dreamer. 1895. - - - 22314

- Miller (J. R.) The story of Joseph. 1901. - - - 22303

Joseph Redhorn [a novel] ; by J. J. Bell. - - - - 38B4

Joshua. See Bible.

Joshua, a story of Biblical life ; by G. Ebers. - - - 2E2

JOUBERT (CARL) The truth about the Tsar. 1905. - - - 94003

Journal to Stella ; by J. Swift. *In his Works.* - - - 82841

Journalism. For list of related subjects, see Literature.

- Espinasse (F.) Literary journalism. *In his Literary recollections.* 1893. - - - - E141

- Hall (R.) Freedom of the press. *In his Works.* 1853. - - 82822

- Milton (J.) Areopagitica, unlicensed printing. *In Works.* - 82831

- Shuman (E. L.) Practical journalism. 1903. *bibl. ill.* - - 07001

- See also Newspapers. Reviewing. War correspondence.

JOWETT (BENJAMIN) The interpretation of Scripture, and other essays. *mem. port.* - - - - 20408

JOY (LILIAN) The well-dressed woman. 1907. - - - 64605

"Joy for ever," political economy of art ; by J. Ruskin. 1897. 70701

Judas. *In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings*, v. 8. - - 10401

JUDD (JOHN W.) Volcanoes. 1903. *ill.* - - - 55114

Jude, St., Epistle of. See Bible.

Judges. See Bible.

Julian, Emperor ; by I. Taylor. *In his Logic in theology [etc.]* E1T2

| | |
|--|----------|
| Julian of Norwich. <i>In</i> Inge (W. R.) <i>Studies of English mystics.</i> | 14901 |
| Julian Karslake's secret, a novel; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. | 3N2 |
| JULIUS CÆSAR. See CÆSAR (JULIUS). | |
| Jungle book; by R. Kipling. | 28K3 |
| Jungle book, Second; by R. Kipling. | 28K4 |
| JUNIUS. Letters; ed. by J. Wade. 1868. 2 v. | 82701-2 |
| Junto [statesmen]; by T. Merz. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 99606 |
| Just so stories; by R. Kipling. | 28K2 |
| Justinian. Holmes (W. G.) <i>Age of Justinian and Theodora.</i> 2 v. | 93639-40 |
| Jute spinning. <i>In</i> Cassell's <i>Technical educator</i> , v. 3-4. <i>ill.</i> | 60308-9 |
| JUVENAL. <i>Satiræ</i> ; cum notis. 1830. | 87701 |
| - <i>Thirteen satires</i> ; trans. by H. A. Strong and A. Leeper. 1882. | 87703 |

K

| | |
|--|--------|
| Kabul. Willcocks (Sir J.) <i>From Kabul to Kumassi, soldiering and sport.</i> 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> | W311 |
| Kalte Herz, Märchen; von W. Hauff; with notes. 1886. | 43819 |
| KANT (IMMANUEL) <i>Critique of pure reason.</i> 1905. | 19305 |
| - <i>Prolegomena. Metaphysical foundations of natural science.</i> 1883. <i>mem. port.</i> | 11001 |
| Kant, Immanuel. <i>In</i> De Quincey (T.) <i>Writings</i> , v. 4, 8, 9, 14. | |
| 4. <i>The last days of Immanuel Kant</i> , 99902. 8. <i>Kant in his miscellaneous essays</i> , 10401. 9. <i>Kant's idea of a universal history on a cosmopolitan plan</i> , 33001. 14. <i>Kant on national character in relation to the sense of the sublime and beautiful. Kant's abstract of Swedenborgianism. Kant on the age of the earth</i> , 82802. | |
| Karamsin, Nicholas M. <i>In</i> Turner (C. E.) <i>Studies.</i> 1882. | 89106 |
| Karl of Erbach [a romance]; by H. C. Bailey. | 3B2 |
| Karma, a novel; by A. P. Sinnett. | 162S1 |
| Kars. Lake (A.) <i>Narrative of the defence of Kars.</i> 1857. <i>ill.</i> | 94005 |
| KARSCHIN (ANNA L.) [<i>Gedichte</i>]. <i>In</i> <i>Anakreontiker und preussisch-patriotische Lyriker.</i> <i>mem. port.</i> | 83103 |
| Kartoum. See Khartoum. | |
| Kashmir. <i>In</i> Knight (E. F.) <i>Where three empires meet.</i> 1905. <i>ill.</i> | 94805 |
| Kate Carnegie and those ministers; by J. Watson. 2 copies. | 28W2 |
| Kate Coventry [a novel]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. | 79M11 |
| Kate of Kate Hall; by E. T. Fowler and A. L. Felkin. | 45F1 |
| Katerfelto, a story of Exmoor; by G. J. Whyte Melville. | 79M14 |
| Katharine Frensham, a novel; by B. Harraden. | 24H2 |
| Katharine Lauderdale [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. | 113C20 |
| KAUFMANN (M.) <i>Utopias, schemes of social improvement.</i> 1879. | 32105 |
| KAYE (JOHN W.) <i>The administration of the East India Co.</i> 1853. | 94713 |
| KEANE (AUGUSTUS H.) <i>North Africa.</i> 1907. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 95606 |
| - <i>The world's peoples.</i> 1908. <i>ill.</i> | 57208 |
| KEARTON (RICHARD) <i>British birds' nests.</i> 1904. <i>ill.</i> | 59806 |
| - <i>Nature's carol singers [birds].</i> 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 59804 |
| - <i>With nature and a camera [birds].</i> 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 59807 |

KEA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|---------|
| KEARY (ANNIE) Castle Daly. - - - - - | 5K1 |
| - Clemency Franklyn. - - - - - | 5K2 |
| KEATING (JOSEPH) Maurice, a romance. - - - - - | 41K1 |
| KEATS (JOHN) Poetical works. <i>mem. port.</i> - - - - - | 101K |
| Keats, John. <i>In</i> Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. 1908. - | E4C1 |
| - Houghton (Lord) Life and letters of John Keats. - - - | K041 |
| - <i>In</i> Lowell (J. R.) English poets. - - - - - | 82206 |
| KEBBEL (THOMAS E.) The agricultural labourer. 1893. - - | 33114 |
| - Lord Beaconsfield, and other Tory memories. 1907. - - | 32903 |
| KEBLE (JOHN) Christian year, thoughts in verse. <i>port. ill.</i> - | 24501 |
| KEIGHTLEY (SAMUEL R.) Barnaby's bridal. - - - - - | 8K1 |
| - A beggar on horseback. - - - - - | 8K2 |
| KEIL (KARL F.) Commentary on the Book of Joshua. 1857. - | 22309 |
| KEITH (MARIAN) The silver maple. - - - - - | 42K1 |
| Kello, John. Ross (P.) Minister of Spott. <i>In his</i> Kingcraft [etc.] | E3R1 |
| KELLY (EDMOND) Government, or, human evolution. 1900. 2 v. | 32005-6 |
| KELLY (J. J.) The early haunts of Oliver Goldsmith. <i>ill.</i> - | G142 |
| KELLY (MARSHALL) Froude, his life and character. [1907]. - | F191 |
| KELMAN (JOHN) The faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1907. - | S071 |
| Kelvin, Lord, 1846-99; by G. F. Fitzgerald. 1899. <i>port.</i> - | K011 |
| KEMP (DIXON) <i>joint-author.</i> See NEISON (ADRIAN). | |
| Kemp, George Meikle, Biographical sketch; by T. Bonnar. <i>ill.</i> | K061 |
| KEMP (WILFRED) The practical plasterer. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - | 69301 |
| KEMPIS (THOMAS A) The imitation of Christ. - - - - - | 24201 |
| Kenelm Chillingly, his adventures; by Lord Lytton. - - - | 73L10 |
| Kenilworth [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - | 35S2 |
| KENNARD (HOWARD P.) The Russian peasant. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - | 94015 |
| Kennedy, David, Scottish singer; by M. and D. Kennedy. <i>port.</i> | K071 |
| KENNEDY (SIR WILLIAM R.) <i>Adm.</i> Sport, travel, and adventure in Newfoundland and the West Indies. 1885. <i>ill. map.</i> | 96803 |
| Kennel handbook; by C. J. Davies. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 63616 |
| KENNELLY (A. E.) <i>joint-author.</i> See HOUSTON (EDWIN J.) | |
| Kent. Russell (W. Clark) Betwixt the Forelands. 1889. <i>ill.</i> - | 91744 |
| Kentucky cardinal, a story; by J. L. Allen. - - - - - | 27A2 |
| KER (WILLIAM L.) Kilwinning [a history]. 1900. - - - | 91904 |
| KERNAHAN (COULSON) The jackal. - - - - - | 19K1 |
| KERNAHAN (MRS. COULSON) The avenging of Ruthanna. - - | 20K2 |
| - Trewinnot of Guy's, a novel. - - - - - | 20K1 |
| KERR (JOHN) History of curling. 1890. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 79625 |
| Kerry. Froude (J. A.) Fortnight in Kerry. <i>In his</i> Studies. - | E1F2 |
| Keshub Chunder Sen. See Sen, Keshub Chunder. | |
| KEW (HARRY W.) The dispersal of shells. 1893. <i>ill.</i> - - | 59401 |
| Khartoum. Gordon (C. G.) Journals at Kartoum. 1885. <i>ill. maps.</i> | G013 |
| Khotan. Stein (M. A.) Sand-buried ruins of Khotan. 1903. <i>ill.</i> | 94902 |

"Archæological and geographical exploration in Chinese Turkestan."

- Khyber Pass**, Christmastide in ; by A. Forbes. *In his Souvenirs.* 90406
- KIDD (JAMES)** Hamilton and Wishart. *In The reformers.* 1885. 99812
- KIDD (SAMUEL)** China. 1841. *ill.* - - - - - 95110
- Kidnapped**, adventures of David Balfour ; by R. L. Stevenson. 119S4
- KILGOUR (WILLIAM T.)** Lochaber in war and peace. 1908. *ill.* 92103
- Killing no murder** ; [by E. Sexby]. *In Famous pamphlets.* - E8M1
- Kilmeny** [a novel] ; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B18
- Kilwinning.** Ker (W. L.) Kilwinning [a history to 1898]. 1900. 91904
- Kim** [a story] ; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K13
- KINAHAN (G. H.)** A handy-book of rock names. 1873. - - 55201
- Kindergarten.** For list of related subjects, see **Education**.
- Froebel (F. W. A.) Letters on the kindergarten. 1891. - 37203
- - Pedagogics of the kindergarten. 1906. *ill.* - - 37202
- Wiebé (E.) Paradise of childhood. 1896. *ill.* - - 37206
- *In* Wiggin (K. D.) and Smith (N. A.) Children's rights. 1892. 17301
- The relation of the kindergarten to social reform. The relation of the kindergarten to the public school.
- Kinematics.** See **Force**.
- KING (COOPER)** and others. From Cromwell to Wellington, twelve soldiers. 1907. *ill. plans.* - - - - - 99610
- KING (JOSEPH)** Electoral reform, an enquiry. 1908. - - - 32402
- KING (PETER, LORD)** The life and letters of John Locke. 1858. L111
- KING (W. J. H.)** A search for the masked Tawareks [Algeria]. 1903. *ill. map.* - - - - - 95604
- King and a few dukes**, a romance ; by R. W. Chambers. 2 copies. 35C3
- King of Hayti** ; trans. by T. De Quincey. *In his Writings*, v. 12. 29D1
- King Solomon's mines** ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - 3H6
- Kingdom of the yellow robe** ; by E. Young. 1907. *ill.* - - 95001
- "Domestic and religious rites and ceremonies of the Siamese."
- KINGLAKE (ALEX. W.)** Eothen [travel in the east, 1835]. *mem.* 93904
- The invasion of the Crimea [1854-6]. 1901. 9 v. - - 94006-14
- King's agent** [a novel] ; by A. Paterson. - - - - - 71P1
- King's assegai**, a Matabili story ; by B. Mitford. - - - 96M3
- King's highway**, or, in the age of William III. ; by G. P. R. James. 6J15
- King's mirror** ; by Anthony Hope. 2 copies. - - - - 82H9
- King's Own** ; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M9
- King's scapegoat** ; by H. Drummond. - - - - - 54D1
- Kingsdown Lodge** ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W33
- KINGSFORD (CHARLES L.)** *joint-author.* See **ARCHER (T. A.)**
- Kingship.** For lists of related subjects, see **Customs**. Political science.
- Milton (J.) Tenure of kings and magistrates. *In his Works.* 82831
- Ross (P.) Kingcraft in Scotland, and other essays. - - E3R1
- KINGSLEY (CHARLES)** At last, in the West Indies. 1905. *ill.* - 97703
- Glaucus, or, the wonders of the shore. 1903. *col. ill.* - 59201
- Health and education. 1887. - - - - - E1K3
- Study of natural history. Bio-geology. Superstition. Science. [Etc.]

KIN *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

- KINGSLEY (CHARLES) The hermits [biographies]. 1905. *ill.* - 99809
 - Historical lectures and essays. 1902. - - - - 90411
 Alexandria and her schools. The ancien régime. The first discovery
 of America. Cyrus, servant of the Lord. Ancient civilisation. Rondelet.
 Vesalius. Paracelsus. Buchanan.
 - Literary and general lectures and essays. 1898. - - - E1K5
 The stage as it was once. Shelley and Byron. A. Smith and A. Pope.
 Tennyson. Burns and his school. Poetry of sacred and legendary art.
 English literature. Grotts and groves [Gothic ecclesiastical architecture].
 [Vaughan's] Hours with the mystics. Phaethon, loose thoughts. [Etc.]
 - Plays and Puritans, and other historical essays. 1890. - - E1K4
 Sir Walter Raleigh and his time. Froude's History of England.
 - Poems. 1902. - - - - 201K
 - Sanitary and social lectures and essays. 1889. - - - E1K1
 - Sermons on national subjects. 1890. - - - 25218
 - Village sermons, and town and country sermons. 1901. - 25206
 - Alton Locke, tailor and poet. - - - - 24K4
 - Hereward the Wake, 'last of the English.' - - - 24K5
 - The heroes, Greek fairy tales. - - - - 24K7
 - Hypatia, or, new foes with an old face. - - - 24K2
 - Two years ago. - - - - 24K3
 - The water-babies, a fairy tale. - - - - 24K8
 - Westward ho! 2 copies. - - - - 24K1
 - Yeast, a problem. - - - - 24K6
 Kingsley, Charles. In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1898. - E2M2
 - In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. 1899. - - E6S3
 - Stubbs (C. W.) Kingsley and the Christian social movement. K051
 KINGSLEY (FLORENCE M.) Paul, a herald of the cross. - - 25K1
 KINGSLEY (HENRY) Austin Elliot. The Harveys. - - - 26K4
 - Mademoiselle Mathilde. - - - - 26K8
 - Ravenshoe. - - - - 26K3
 - The recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn. - - - 26K1
 - Reginald Hetherege. Leighton Court. - - - 26K2
 - Silcote of Silcotes. - - - - 26K6
 - Stretton. - - - - 26K7
 - Valentin. Number seventeen. - - - 26K5
 KINGSTON (ALFRED) How to start in life, employment. - - 65804
 KINNS (SAMUEL) Graven in the rock. 1907. *ill.* - - 23914
 "The historical accuracy of the Bible confirmed."
 KINZBRUNNER (C.) Testing continuous current machines. *ill.* - 62421
 KIPLING (RUDYARD) Barrack-room ballads, and other verses. - 301K
 - Departmental ditties, and other verses. 1904. - - 302K
 - The five nations [poems]. 1903. - - - 303K
 - The seven seas [poems]. 1905. - - - 304K
 - 'Captains courageous,' a story of the Grand Banks. - - 28K14
 - The day's work [stories]. - - - - 28K8
 - The jungle book. - - - - 28K3
 - The second jungle book. - - - - 28K4

- KIPLING (RUDYARD) Just so stories. - - - - - 28K2
 - Kim. - - - - - 28K13
 - Life's handicap, stories of mine own people. - - - - - 28K7
 - The light that failed. - - - - - 28K9
 - Many inventions [stories]. - - - - - 28K10
 - Plain tales from the hills. - - - - - 28K11
 - Puck of Pook's Hill. - - - - - 28K1
 - Soldier tales. - - - - - 28K6
 - Soldiers three. The story of the Gadsbys. In black and white. 28K16
 - Stalky and Co. [a school story]. - - - - - 28K15
 - 'They.' - - - - - 28K17
 - Traffics and discoveries [stories]. - - - - - 28K5
 - Wee Willie Winkie, and other stories. - - - - - 28K12
 - and BALESTIER (W.) The Naulahka, a story. - - - - - 29K1
 Kipling, Rudyard. Scott (A. B.) Kipling's poetry. In his Lectures. E3S1
 Kippen, its history and traditions; by W. Chrystal. 1903. *ill.* 92518
 Kipps, the story of a simple soul; by H. G. Wells. - - - - - 35W1
 KIRK (EDWARD B.) Papers on health. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 61314
 KIRK (JOHN) Social politics, Gt. Britain and Ireland. 1870. - 30412
 KIRK (WILLIAM) *joint-author.* See REID (ALAN).
 Kirkcaldy of Grange [a biography]; by L. A. Barbé. - - - - - K031
 Kirkmichael. Graham (H. G.) Life in a country manse about
 1720. In his Literary and historical essays. 1908. - E1G1
 KIRKUP (THOMAS) A history of socialism. 1892. - - - - - 33517
 Kirsteen, story of a Scotch family; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 6O15
 Kit Kennedy, country boy; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C18
 Kitty alone, a story of three fires; by S. Baring Gould. - - - 43G9
 KLEIN (H.) Thirty years of musical life in London. 1903. *ill.* 78003
 Kleine Geschichten; von R. von Volkmann and others; notes. - 43826
 KLEIST (EWALD C. VON) [Gedichte]. In Anakreontiker und
 preussisch patriotische Lyriker. *mem. port.* - - - - - 83103
 KLEMM (L. R.) *joint-author.* See HUGHES (JAMES L.)
 Klondyke. Macdonald (A.) The frozen north. In his In search
 of El Dorado. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 90609
 KLOPSTOCK (FRIEDRICH G.) Werke. 4 v. *bibl. mem. port. ill.* 401-4K
 1-2. Der Messias. 3. Oden. Epigramme. Geistliche Lieder.
 4. Hermanns Schlacht. [Etc.]
 KLOSS (C. B.) In the Andamans and Nicobars. 1903. *ill. maps.* 94806
 Klosterheim; by T. De Quincey. In his Collected writings, v. 12. 29D1
 Knickerbocker's History of New York; by W. Irving. - - - - - 8I1
 KNIGHT (ARTHUR M.) *Bp.* The claims of the Indian Empire on
 the Church, as seen in Burma. In Church and Empire. 27401
 KNIGHT (EDWARD F.) Where three empires meet. 1905. *ill. map.* 94805
 "Travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, and adjoining countries."
 KNIGHT (H. T.) Criticism and the Old Testament. 1906. - - - 22205
 KNIGHT (S. R.) *joint-author.* See HALL (H. S.)

KN I *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

| | |
|--|-----------------|
| KNIGHT (WILLIAM A.) Memoir of John Nichol. 1896. - - - | N041 |
| - <i>ed.</i> Memorials of Thomas Davidson. 1907. - - - | D151 |
| Knight-errant [a novel]; by Edna Lyall. - - - | 66L2 |
| Knitters in the sun , a pastoral; by A. Gissing. - - - | 29G1 |
| Knitting. See Needlework. | |
| Knowledge. For list of related subjects, see Philosophy. | |
| - Bacon (F.) The advancement of learning. - - - | 19201 |
| - Buchanan (R. W.) Student and his vocation. <i>In his</i> Gray [etc.] | E9B1 |
| - Hall (R.) The advantages of knowledge to the lower classes. <i>In his</i> Works, v. 1. 1832. - - - | 20806 |
| - Hooper (C. E.) The anatomy of knowledge. 1906. - - - | 12101 |
| - Kingsley (C.) The tree of knowledge. <i>In his</i> Lectures. 1889. | E1K1 |
| - <i>In</i> Laurie (S. S.) Synthetica, meditations, v. 1. 1906. - - - | 10404 |
| KNOX (GEORGE W.) Development of religion in Japan. 1907. - | 27802 |
| Knox, John. Brown (J.) John Knox. <i>In</i> The reformers. 1885. | 99812 |
| - Carlyle (T.) The portraits of John Knox. <i>port.</i> - - - | 94102 |
| - Glasse (J.) John Knox, a criticism and appreciation. 1907. - | K023 |
| - Innes (A. T.) John Knox [a biography]. 1896. - - - | K021 |
| - Miller (R.) Knox and the Town Council of Edinburgh. 1898. | K022 |
| - Stevenson (R. L.) Knox and women. <i>In his</i> Men and books. 1906. | E5S3 |
| Koenig, Fredk. <i>In</i> Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry. - | 99712 |
| KOREN (JOHN) Economic aspects of the liquor problem. 1899. - | 17808 |
| KORTUM (K. A.) Die Jobsiade, eine komisches Heldengedicht. - | 501K |
| KÖSTLIN (JULIUS) Life of Luther. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - - - | L042 |
| KRETSCHMANN (KARL F.) Gedichte. <i>mem. port.</i> - - - | 404K |
| Kriloff, Ivan A. <i>In</i> Turner (C. E.) Russian literature. 1882. - | 89106 |
| Kronstadt , story; by M. Pemberton. - - - | 28P1 |
| Kudrun ; bearbeitet von P. Piper. - - - | 83102 |
| Kumassi. Willcocks (Sir J.) From Kabul to Kumassi, soldiering and sport. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - | W311 |
| KURTZ (J. H.) History of the old covenant [Pentateuch]. 3 v. | 22208-10 |

L

| | |
|---|--------------|
| "La Bella," and others, stories; by E. Castle. - - - | 31C2 |
| LABICHE (EUGÈNE M.) et MARTIN (É.) Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, comédie; with notes. <i>mem.</i> - - - | 44830 |
| LABOULAYE (ÉDOUARD) Contes bleus; with notes. 1900. <i>mem.</i> | 44829 |
| Labour. For list of related subjects, see Political economy. | |
| - Bashford (J. L.) <i>ed.</i> Life and labour in Germany. 1906. - | 33121 |
| "Reports of the Gainsborough Commission." | |
| - Carnegie (A.) The common interest of labour and capital. <i>In his</i> Empire of business. 1903. - - - | 33014 |
| - George (H.) The condition of labour. 1898. - - - | 33118 |
| - Göhre (P.) Three months in a [Saxon] workshop, a study. 1895. | 33110 |
| - Robertson (J. M.) The eight hours question. 1899. - - - | 33105 |

- Labour.** Rogers (J. E. T.) Six centuries of work and wages. 1903. 33117
 - - The history of work and wages. 1902. - - - - 33104
 Chapters from "Six centuries of work and wages."
 - Ruskin (J.) Time and tide, the laws of work. 1894. - - 30404
 - Schäffle (A. E. F.) Theory and policy of labour protection. 1893. 33109
 - Smart (W.) The place of industry in the social organism.
 In his Studies in economics. 1895. - - - - 33006
 - Smiles (S.) Life and labour. 1902. - - - - 17019
 - See also **Agricultural classes. Housing of working classes. Trade unions. Unemployed. Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906.**
- Labrador.** Grenfell (W. T.) Off the rocks, the fisherfolk of
 Labrador [missions]. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 27901
- La Bruyère, Jean de.** *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études. 84002
- Lace.** Wilkinson (M. E.) Needlework and design, point lace. 1907. 74601
- Lackington, James.** *In* Marston (E.) Booksellers. 1901. *port.* 99904
- Lacquering.** Mitchell (F. S.) Lacquering [etc.] 1905. *ill.* - 69803
- Lads' love ;** by S. R. Crockett. 2 copies. - - - - 118C4
- Lady Adelaide, a novel ;** by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W23
- Lady Audley's secret ;** by M. E. Braddon. 2 copies. - - 81B2
- Lady Baltimore [a novel] ;** by O. Wister. - - - - 72W1
- Lady Branksmere ;** by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H2
- Lady Christ, a modern mystery ;** by D. MacGregor. - - - 129M1
- Lady Clarissa [a story] ;** by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W12
- Lady from nowhere, a detective story ;** by F. Hume. - - - 103H1
- Lady Grace, a novel ;** by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - 76W24
- 'Lady Maud,' schooner yacht ;** by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R28
- Lady of Loyalty House ;** by J. H. McCarthy. - - - - 137M3
- Lady of the barge [stories] ;** by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J10
- Lady Silverdale's sweetheart, and other tales ;** by W. Black. - 62B8
- Lady Windermere's fan, a play ;** by O. Wilde. 1908. - - - 1003W
- Lady's cruise in French man-of-war [South Seas] ;** by C. F. G.
 Cumming. 1882. 2 v. *ill. map.* - - - - 99206-7
- Lafayette, Marie, Gen., Life ;** by B. Tuckerman. 1889. 2 v. *port.* L071-2
- LAFFITTE (J.) joint-author.** See ALLPRESS (R. H.)
- LA FONTAINE (JEAN DE)** Select fables [French text] ; notes. - 44848
- La Fontaine, Jean de.** *In* Bailey (J. C.) French poetry. 1907. - 84102
 - *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études, v. 1. 1904. *bibl. mem.* 84001
- LAGRANGE (FERNAND)** Physiology of bodily exercise. 1901. - 61303
- Lahari, Ramtanu, Brahman and reformer ;** by S. Sāstri. 1907. *port.* L151
- LAING (DAVID) ed.** Early Scottish metrical tales. 1889. - - 82304
- LAING (SAMUEL)** Human origins. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 57103
- Laird Nicoll's kitchen, Scottish stories ;** by J. Wright. - - - 91848
- Laird of Norlaw, a Scottish story ;** by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. 6O13
- Laird's luck, and other fireside tales ;** by A. T. Quiller Couch. - 97C7
- LAKE (ATWELL)** Narrative of the defence of Kars. 1857. *ill.* - 94005
- Lake, G., Viscount.** May (E. S.) Lake. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 99610

LAK GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Lake district.** *In* De Quincey (T.) Writings, v. 2. 1896. - D062
 - A descriptive guide to the Lake district. *ill. maps.* - - 91733
 - Rawnsley (H. D.) Life and nature at the English Lakes. 1899. 91705
 - - A rambler's note-book at the English Lakes. 1902. *ill.* - 91704
 - - Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901. *ill.* - - - R041
 - Sessions (F.) Literary celebrities of the Lake district. *ill.* - 99921
 - *In* Sharp (W.) Literary geography. 1907. *ill.* - - - 91505
LAMARTINE (ALPHONSE M. L. DE) Scènes de la révolution française; with notes. *mem. port.* - - - - 44831
 - Selections [poetical. *In* French]. *In* Nineteenth century in France, v. 1. 1897. - - - - 44839
 - History of the Girondists. 3 v. *mem.* - - - - 93201-3
LAMB (CHARLES) The essays of Elia. *Elia*. *port.* - - E1L1
Lamb, Charles. Ainger (A.) Lamb [his life and work]. 1891. - L061
 - *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 3, 5. 1897.
 3. Recollections of Charles Lamb, D063. 5. Charles Lamb, 99903.
 - *In* Paul (H. W.) Stray leaves. 1906. - - - - E2P1
Lamennais, Félicité de. Lilly (W. S.) A nineteenth-century Savonarola. *In* his Studies in religion and literature. 1904. E2L1
Lamentations. See Bible.
LAMOND (JOHN) Modern Palestine. 1896. *ill.* - - - 94508
Lanarkshire. Historical, biographical, and literary sketches of Glasgow and Lanarkshire. 1904. 4°. - - - 92313
 " With which is combined 'Glasgow and Lanarkshire illustrated.'"
Land. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
 - Dawson (W. H.) The unearned increment. - - - 33305
 - Elphinstone (Sir H. W.) and others. Registered land. *In*
 their Conveyancing [etc.] 1906. - - - - 34707
 - Epps (W.) Land systems of Australasia. 1894. - - - 33304
 - Fordham (M.) Mother earth. 1908. - - - - 33306
 "A proposal for the permanent reconstruction of our country life."
 - Fox (A. W.) The rating of land values. 1906. - - - 33602
 - Fustel de Coulanges (N. D.) Origin of property in land. 1892. 33302
 - George (H.) A perplexed philosopher. 1893. - - - 19205
 "Spencer on the land question, with reference to his philosophy."
 - Hobson (J. A.) *ed.* Co-operative labour upon the land. 1895. 33802
 - Murray (D.) Taxation of land values and report of committee
 on Glasgow bill. 1907. - - - - 33604
 - Stubbs (C. W.) The land and the labourers. 1893. - - 33803
 "Experiments in cottage farming and co-operative agriculture."
 - Wallace (A. R.) Land nationalisation. 1902. *bibl.* - - 33303
 - See also **Allotments.**
 Land o' the leal; by David Lyall. - - - - 65L1
 Land of the dollar [United States]; by G. W. Steevens. 1900. - 97204
 Land of the maple leaf, Canada; by B. Stewart. 1908. *ill.* - 96905
Landed gentry. Froude (J. A.) The uses of a landed gentry.
 In his Short studies, v. 3. 1903. - - - - E1F3

- LANDELS (WILLIAM) The Gospel in various aspects. 1881. - 22713
 - The marriage ring. 1889. - - - - 17304
 Landlord at Lion's Head; by W. D. Howells. - - - - 97H3
 LANDOR (A. H. S.) China and the allies. 1901. 2v. *ill. maps. plans.* 95103-4
 LANDOR (WALTER SAVAGE) Imaginary conversations. *mem.* - 82858
 - Letters; ed. by S. Wheeler. 1899. *port.* - - - - L141
Landor, Walter Savage. In Browne (J. H. B.) Essays, v. 1. 1907. E6B1
 - In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 11. 1897. - - E2D2
 - Lilly (W. S.) A grand old pagan. In *his* Studies. 1904. - E2L1
 - In Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 2. - 82108
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Landor's Imaginary conversations. In *his*
 Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - - - - E6S2
Landscape. For list of related subjects, see **Painting**.
 - East (A.) Art of landscape painting in oil colour. 1906. - 75801
 - Hamerton (P. G.) Imagination in landscape painting. 1896. 75809
 LANG (A.) Cock Lane and common-sense [Spiritualism, etc.] - 13302
 - The library. 1892. *ill.* - - - - 01003
 - Life, letters, and diaries of [the] Earl of Iddesleigh. 1899. - I021
 - The puzzle of Dickens's last plot [Edwin Drood]. 1905. *ill.* 82603
 - St. Andrews [a history]. 1893. *ill.* - - - - 92503
 - *trans.* Ballads and lyrics of old France, with other poems. 701L
 LANG (COSMO G.) *Archbp.* Principles of religious education. 1906. 37701
 LANGDON (MRS. AMY H.) *joint-author.* See HARTOG (P. J.)
 LANGE (D.) Handbook of nature study. 1902. *ill.* - - - 50701
 Langside lyrics, and other poems; by M. Brown. 1900. - - 201B
Language. Butler (S.) Thought and language. In *his* Essays. E10B1
 - Clark (W. J.) International language. 1907. - - - 40806
 - In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 10. 1897. - - E2D1
 - Farrar (F. W.) The origin of language. 1860. *bibl.* - - 40101
 - Lefèvre (A.) Race and language. 1894. - - - 40901
 - Maclean (D.) Reason, thought, and language. 1906. - - 16003
 - Müller (F. Max) The science of language. 1899. 2 v. *ill.* - 41001-2
 - - In *his* Works, v. 5, 7. 1898. - - - - E2M1, E2M3
 5. Congress of Orientalists, address, 1892. School of Oriental languages.
 7. Stratification of language. Chronology of language. Comparative philology as a branch of classical study. Results of the science of language.
 The language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein.
 - Paul (H.) Principles of the history of language. 1888. - - 40903
 - Peile (J.) Philology. 1898. - - - - 40001
 - Whitney (W. D.) The life and growth of language. 1902. - 40902
 - See also **Alphabet**. **Spelling**.
Language, Anglo-Saxon. March (F. A.) A comparative grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. 1870. - - - 42902
 - Wright (J. and Mrs. E. M.) Old English grammar. 1908. *bibl.* 42903
 - *Text; with notes, etc.* Thorpe (B.) ed. *Analecta, Anglo-Saxonica*, selections from Anglo-Saxon authors. 1846. - 42901

LAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Language, Arabic.** Thornton (F. du P.) and Nicholson (R. A.)
Elementary Arabic. 1907. - - - - - 49201
- Language, Danish.** Lund (H.) Method of learning the Danish
and Norwegian languages. 1905. - - - - - 43902
- Language, English.** Abbott (E. A.) A Shakespearian grammar. 82517
"An attempt to illustrate some of the differences between Elizabethan
and modern English."
- Bain (A.) English composition and rhetoric. 1893-9. 2 v. - 80802-3
 - In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-5. 1905. - - - 03203-7
 - Cobbett (W.) English grammar. 1906. - - - - - 42504
 - Earle (J.) The philology of the English tongue. 1871. - - - 42002
 - Hart (J. S.) Manual of composition and rhetoric. 1901. - - - 80812
 - Hartog (P. J.) and Langdon (Mrs. A. H.) Writing of English. 42809
 - Marsh (G. P.) Lectures on the English language. 1862. - - - 42001
 - Morris (R.) Elementary historical English grammar. 1906. - - - 42505
 - - English grammar [a primer]. 1901. - - - - - 42501
 - - Historical outlines of English accidence. 1903. - - - - - 42506
 - - and Bowen (H. C.) English grammar exercises. 1897. - - - 42502
 - Wetherell (J.) Exercises on Morris's Grammar. 1901. - - - 42503
 - Nichol (J.) English composition. 1904. - - - - - 42802
 - - and McCormick (W. S.) English composition. 1900. - - - 42801
 - Oliphant (T. L. K.) The sources of standard English. 1873. 42004
 - O'Shea (M. V.) Linguistic development and education. 1907. 42810
 - Tooke (J. H.) The diversions of Purley. 1829. 2 v. - - - 42005-6
 - Stewart (D.) [Tooke's] Philological speculations. In his Works. 19222
 - Trench (R. C.) English, past and present. 1855. - - - - - 42003
 - Wright (T.) Dictionary of obsolete and provincial English.
1857. 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 42701-2
 - Wyld (H. C.) Historical study of the mother tongue. *bibl.* - - - 42007
 - *Text; with notes, etc.* Morris (R.) *ed.* Specimens of early
English. 1867. - - - - - 42703
 - See also **Blunders.** **Commercial correspondence.** **Letter-writing.**
Metre. **Punctuation.** **Synonyms.** **Words.**
- Language, Esperanto.** Bullen (G. W.) The standard course of
Esperanto. 1907. - - - - - 40805
- In Clark (W. J.) International language. 1907. - - - 40806
"Specimens of Esperanto and grammar."
 - Geoghegan (R. H.) Grammar and exercises of Esperanto. - - - 40802
 - Motteau (A.) Esperanto-English dictionary. 1907. - - - 40803
 - O'Connor (J. C.) *ed.* Esperanto, complete text-book. 1907. - - - 40801
 - *Books in Esperanto.* Beaufront (L. de) *ed.* Esperantaj pro-
zaĵoj. 1906. - - - - - 40804
 - - Shakespeare (W.) Hamleto, Reĝido de Danujo. 1906. - - - 520S
- Language, French.** Allpress (R. H.) and Laffitte (J.) A new
French grammar. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 44804
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-6. 1905. - - - 03203-8
 - Fraser (W. H.) and Squair (J.) Heath's French grammar. 1907. 44833

| | |
|---|---------|
| Language, French. Gase (F. E. A.) A dictionary of French and English. 1905. - - - - - | 44301 |
| - Mariette (A.) <i>ed.</i> Half-hours of French translation. 1894. - | 44843 |
| "Extracts to be rendered into French." | |
| - - Key to the Half-hours of French translation. - - - | 44844 |
| - Sligo de Pothonier (H. P.) Qu'est-ce que cela veut dire? - | 44837 |
| A collection of French phrases. | |
| - Stallworthy (A.) Français parlé et écrit. 1907. - - - | 44805 |
| - <i>Texts; with notes, etc.</i> About (E. F. V.) La fille du chanoine. | 44801 |
| - - - La mère de la marquise. 1904. - - - - - | 44819 |
| - - Balzac (H. de) Cinq scènes de La comédie humaine. 1903. | 44825 |
| - - Bourget (P.) Un saint. 1907. - - - - - | 44810 |
| - - Chauvet (P.) <i>ed.</i> The nineteenth century in France, selections. 1897. v. 1. - - - - - | 44839 |
| 1. Poets. | |
| - - Dumas (A.) Episodes from Monte-Cristo, Le Chateau d'If. | 44834 |
| - - - L'évasion du duc de Beaufort. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 44808 |
| - - - La tulipe noire. 1898. - - - - - | 44822 |
| - - Feuillet (O.) Le roman d'un jeune homme pauvre. 1905. - | 44818 |
| - - Guerber (H. A.) Contes et légendes. 1906. 2 v. - - | 44835-6 |
| - - - Marie-Louise et le duc de Reichstadt. - - - - - | 44823 |
| - - Hugo (V.) La chute. 1904. - - - - - | 44826 |
| - - - Les misérables. 1903. - - - - - | 44827 |
| - - Labiche (E. M.) et Martin (É.) Le voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, comédie. - - - - - | 44830 |
| - - Laboulaye (É.) Contes bleus. 1900. - - - - - | 44829 |
| - - La Fontaine (J. de) Select fables. 1862. - - - - - | 44848 |
| - - Lamartine (A. M. L. de) Scènes de la révolution française. | 44831 |
| - - Lazare (J.) <i>ed.</i> Passages from modern French authors. - | 44802 |
| - - La main malheureuse. 1904. - - - - - | 44828 |
| - - Mairat (J.) La tâche du petit pierre. 1900. - - - | 44838 |
| - - Mérimée (P.) Colomba. 1905. - - - - - | 44821 |
| - - Michelet (J.) Louis XI. et Charles le Téméraire. 1907. - | 44806 |
| - - - L'oiseau. 1907. - - - - - | 44841 |
| - - Molière (J. B. P.) L'avare, comédie. - - - - - | 44846 |
| - - Perrault (C.) and others. Contes de fées. 1904. - - - | 44832 |
| - - Pressensé (É. de) Seulette. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 44809 |
| - - Quinet (E.) Lettres à sa mère. 1886. - - - - - | 44803 |
| - - Racine (J.) Andromaque. - - - - - | 44811 |
| - - Saintine (X. B.) Picciola. 1903. - - - - - | 44812 |
| - - Sandeau (L. S. J.) Mademoiselle de la Seiglière, comédie. - | 44814 |
| - - Sarcey (F.) Le siège de Paris. 1899. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - | 44815 |
| - - Ségur (Comtesse de) Les malheurs de Sophie. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - | 44816 |
| - - Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Marignan, conquête et perte du Milanais. 1908. - - - - - | 44845 |
| - - Snow (W. B.) and Lebon (C. P.) <i>eds.</i> Preliminary French, a reader. - - - - - | 44813 |

LAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Language, French.** *Texts ; with notes, etc.* Souvestre (É.) Le mari de Madame de Solange. 1901. - - - 44817
 - - Vigny (Comte de) Servitude et grandeur militaires. - - 44842
 - - Voltaire (F. M. A. de) Zadig, and other stories. 1905. - 44820
 - See also **Commercial correspondence.**

- Language, Gaelic.** *In* The old Highlands. 1908. - - - 92211
 The Gael as seen in his language ; by L. MacBean. The Gaelic language and the people who speak it ; by M. MacFarlane.

- Language, German.** *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-8. 03203-10
 - Clarke (G. H.) and Murray (C. J.) A grammar of German. 1906. 43804
 - Schlomka (C.) German grammar, exercises, vocabularies. - 43802
 - - Exercises, German-English, English-German. 1896. - 43803
 A sequel to "German grammar."
 - Webb (H. S. B.) Manual of German composition. 1900. - 43801
 - Wright (J.) Historical German grammar. 1907. v. 1. - 43501
 - *Texts ; with notes, etc.* Baumbach (R.) Der Schwiegersohn. - 43813
 - - Benedix (J. R.) Nein [Lustspiel]. 1904. - - - 43812
 - - - Plautus und Terenz. Die Sonntagsjäger. - - - 43805
 - - Campe (J. H.) Robinson der Jüngere. 1904. - - - 43823
 - - Eichendorff (Freiherr von) Aus dem Leben eines Taugenichts. 43806
 - - Fulda (L.) Talisman, dramatisches Märchen. 1902. - - 43814
 - - Gerstäcker (F.) Germelshausen. 1903. - - - 43817
 - - Hauff (W.) Das kalte Herz, Märchen. 1886. - - - 43819
 - - Heine (H.) Die Harzreise. 1903. - - - 43820
 - - Heyse (P. J. L.) Niels mit der offenen Hand. 1903. - - 43821
 - - Hillern (W. von) Höher als die Kirche. *ill.* - - - 43815
 - - Hoffmann (H.) Das Gymnasium zu Stolpenburg. - - 43818
 - - Liliencron (D. von) Anno 1870, Kriegsbilder. 1903. - - 43810
 - - Scheffel (J. V. von) Der Trompeter von Säckingen. *ill.* - 43808
 - - Schiller (J. C. F. von) Das Lied von der Glocke. 1907. - 43822
 - - - Der Neffe als Onkel. 1902. - - - - - 43828
 - - Spyri (J.) Moni der Geissbub. 1904. - - - - - 43825
 - - - Rosenresli. 1904. - - - - - 43824
 - - Storm (T. W.) In St. Jürgen. 1907. - - - - - 43827
 - - Volkmann (R. von) and others. Kleine Geschichten. 1907. 43826
 - - Wichert (E.) Als Verlobte empfehlen sich, Lustspiel. - 43809
 - - Wilbrandt (A.) Das Urteil des Paris. 1902. - - - 43807
 - - Zschokke (J. H. D.) Der zerbrochene Krug, novelle. 1905. 43811
 - See also **Commercial correspondence.**

- Language, Gothic.** Skeat (W. W.) A Mæso-Gothic glossary ; with grammar. 1868. - - - - - 43901

- Language, Greek.** *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 5-8. 03207-10
 - Marshall (D. H.) The beginner's book of Greek. - - - 48802
 - Murray (G.) Attic sentence-construction. 1898. - - - 48801
 - Paul (H. W.) The study of Greek. *In his* Stray leaves. 1906. E2P1
 - Sidgwick (A.) Greek prose composition. 1891. - - - 48807

- Language, Greek.** Vincent (Sir E.) and Dickson (T. G.) Modern Greek. 1881. *bibl.* - - - - - 48901
- *Texts; with notes, etc.* Æschylus. Prometheus vincetus. - 48803
- - Cæsar (Julius) Gallic war, 1st book of Greek paraphrase. - 47805
- - Euripides. Hecuba. *ill.* - - - - - 48804
- - Lucian. Extracts. - - - - - 48806
- - Sophocles. Antigone. - - - - - 48809
- - - Philoctetes. - - - - - 48808
- - Xenophon. Selections. *ill.* - - - - - 48805
- See also **Palæography.**
- Language, Hebrew.** Müller (A.) Hebrew syntax. 1894. - - 49202
- Language, Italian.** In Cassell's Popular educator, v. 6-8. 03208-10
- Medico (G. A. del) The pictorial Italian course. - - 45803
- *Texts; with notes, etc.* Alfieri (Count) Oreste, tragedia. - - 45802
- - Manzoni (A.) I promessi sposi. 1892.- - - - 45804
- See also **Commercial correspondence.**
- Language, Japanese.** Aston (W. G.) A grammar of the Japanese spoken language. 1888. - - - - 49501
- Language, Latin.** Allen (J. B.) A first Latin exercise book. - 47802
- - A second Latin exercise book. 1904. - - - - 47803
- Arnold (T. K.) Latin prose composition. 1884. - - 47813
- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-7. 1905. - - 03203-9
- Milton (J.) Accidence commenced grammar. In his Works, v. 5. 82834
- *Texts; with notes, etc.* Cæsar (Julius) Gallic war. *ill. map.* - 47805
- - - Invasion of Britain. *ill. maps.* - - - - 47807
- - - Tales of the civil war; with notes by W. D. Lowe. *maps.* 47801
- - - - Another edition; with notes by C. H. Keene. *ill. maps.* 47808
- “From the third book of Caesar's Civil war.”
- - Cicero. Pro Balbo. - - - - - 47814
- - - Stories of Roman history. *ill. maps.* - - - - 47806
- - Horace. Satires and epistles. - - - - - 47804
- - Livy. Legends of ancient Rome. *ill. map.* - - - 47811
- - Nepos (Cornelius) Selections. *ill. maps.* - - - 47809
- - - Lives of Miltiades and Epaminondas. *map.* - - - 47810
- - Propertius. Selections. - - - - - 47815
- - Suetonius. Stories of the Caesars. - - - - - 47812
- - Tibullus. Selections. - - - - - 47815
- See also **Palæography.**
- Language, Persian.** Platts (J. T.) A grammar of the Persian language. 1894. v. 1. - - - - - 49103
1. Accidence.
- Language, Sanscrit.** Macdonell (A. A.) A Sanskrit-English dictionary. 1893. 4°. - - - - - 49106
- Language, Scottish.** Mackay (C.) The poetry and humour of the Scottish language. 1882. - - - - - 42704
- Michel (F.) Inquiry into the Scottish language. 1882. - - 91821
- “Illustrating the rise and progress of civilisation in Scotland.”

LAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Language, Spanish.** *In* Cassell's Popular educator, v. 6-8. 03208-10
 - Salvo (D.) Method of learning Spanish ; with key. 1907. - 46802
 - *Texts ; with notes, etc.* Bransby (C.) *ed.* Spanish reader. 1908. 46801
 - See also **Commercial correspondence.**
- LANSDALL (HENRY)** Chinese central Asia. 1893. 2 v. *ill. maps.* 94306-7
Laodicean, a story of to-day ; by T. Hardy. - - - 21H4
Laokoon ; von G. E. Lessing. *In his Werke*, v. 9. - - - 83812
Laocoon [selections] ; by G. E. Lessing ; trans. by T. De Quincey. E2D2
LAPPONI (JOSEPH) Hypnotism and Spiritism. 1906. - - - 13406
LARARD (CHARLES E.) and **GOLDING (H. A.)** Practical calculations for engineers. 1907. *ill.* - - - 62008
LARCHY (LOREDAN) History of Bayard. 1883. *ill.* - - - B391
LA ROCHEFOUCAULD (FRANÇOIS, DUC DE) Maximes. *port.* - - 84801
LARRAIN (JACOB) Biografia del Guillermo Rawson. 1893. - R171
LASCELLES (GERALD W.) Falconry. 1901. *ill.* - - - 79907
Lassalle, Ferdinand. Bernstein (E.) Lassalle, social reformer. - L051
 - Dawson (W. H.) German socialism and Lassalle. 1899. - 33503
 - *In* Kaufmann (M.) Utopias. 1879. - - - 32105
 Lassalle and German socialism. Lassalle and the German social democracy.
- Last buccaneer** ; by L. C. Cornford. - - - - - 91C1
Last chance, a tale of the golden west ; by Rolf Boldrewood. - 71B7
Last chronicle of Barset ; by A. Trollope. - - - - 43T3
 Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 6.
- Last days of Pompeii** ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - - 73L11
Last entry ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R12
Last of the Mohicans [Leather-stocking series, No. 2] ; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - - 86C4
LATHAM (ARTHUR) Consumption. 1907. *ill.* - - - 61605
LATHAM (R. G.) Logic in its application to language. 1856. - 16005
Latimer, Hugh [a biography] ; by J. J. Ellis. *port.* - - L161
Latin language. See **Language, Latin.**
Latin literature. See **Literature, Latin.**
- LATTA (M. N.)** American gas-engineering practice. 1907. *ill.* - 66501
Latter-day pamphlets ; by T. Carlyle. 1893. - - - E2C3
LAUBACH (ALFRED) A practical school for the viola. 4°. - - 78705
LAUDER (JAMES) The Glasgow Athenæum, 1847-97. 1897. *ill.* 92305
Laughing through a wilderness ; by J. Barr. - - - - 127B1
LAUGHTON (SIR JOHN K.) and others. From Howard to Nelson, twelve sailors. 1907. *ill. maps.* - - - - 99609
- Laundry.** For list of related subjects, see **Domestic economy.**
 - 200 hints for the laundry. - - - - - 64801
- LAUR (FRANCIS)** The heart of Gambetta. 1908. *ill.* - - G241
LAURIE (HENRY) Scottish philosophy. 1902. - - - 19204
LAURIE (S. S.) Synthetica [metaphysical] meditations. 2 v. - 10404-5
Lavengro, the scholar, the gypsy, the priest ; by G. Borrow. - 74B1

- Law, William.** *In* Inge (W. R.) *Studies of English mystics.* 1906. 14901
- Law.** For list of other branches of sociology, see **Sociology.**
- Amos (S.) *The science of law.* 1896. - - - - 34001
- *In* Bacon (F.) *Works*, v. 7. - - - - 19212
- Maxims of the law. Reading on the Statute of Uses. Use of the law.
Arguments of law. Ordinances in Chancery. [Etc.]
- Heywood (N. A.) *Oddities of the law.* - - - - 34003
- Watt (W. A.) *An outline of legal philosophy.* 1893. - - 34002
- See also **Commercial law. Copyright. Crime. Criminals. Factories.**
Maritime law. Motor-cars. Prisons. Trials. Workmen's Com-
pensation Act, 1906.
- Law, International.** Levi (L.) *International law.* 1898. *bibl.* 34101
- Law and the lady ;** by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C4
- LAWLER (JOHN)** *Book auctions in England, 1676-1700.* 1906. - 65502
- LAWLESS (EMILY)** *Ireland [a history to 1886].* *ill.* - - - 92601
- Lawn tennis.** See **Tennis.**
- LAWRIE (SIR A. C.)** and others. *G. Buchanan, a memorial, 1506-1906.* B211
- Lays of ancient Rome ;** by Lord Macaulay. - - - - E1M1
- Lays of the covenanters ;** by J. Dodds. 1880. - - - - 601D
- Lays of the Highlands and islands ;** by J. S. Blackie. - - - 302B
- Lays of the Scottish cavaliers, and other poems ;** by W. E. Aytoun. 401A
- LAZARE (JULES)** *ed.* *Passages from modern French authors.* - 44802
- LEACH (HENRY)** *The spirit of the [golf] links.* 1907. - - 79626
- Lead.** Buskett (E. W.) *Fire assaying of lead [etc.]* 1907. *ill.* 66902
- LEADER (ALFRED)** *Through Jamaica with a Kodak.* 1907. *ill.* 97704
- Learning.** See **Knowledge.**
- LEASK (A. R.)** *Breakdowns at sea, how to repair them.* 1901. *ill.* 62108
- *Refrigerating machinery.* 1907. *ill.* - - - - 62109
- *Triple and quadruple expansion engines and boilers.* *ill.* - 62107
- LEASK (WILLIAM K.)** *Hugh Miller [a biography].* - - - - M161
- *James Boswell [a biography].* 1896. - - - - B251
- Leather-stocking series ;** by J. F. Cooper.
1. *The Deerslayer*, 86C3. 2. *The last of the Mohicans*, 86C4. 3. *The*
Pathfinder, 86C1. 4. *The pioneers*, 86C2. 5. *The prairie*, 86C5. 2 copies.
- Leavenworth case, a lawyer's story,** by A. K. Green. - - 58G1
- Leaves from the tree of life [sermons] ;** by A. Maclaren. 1906. 25229
- Lebensläufe nach aufsteigender Linie ;** von T. G. von Hippel. - 83822
- LE BLANC (MAX)** *Text-book of electro-chemistry.* 1907. *ill.* - 53711
- LEBON (ANDRÉ)** *Modern France, 1789-1895.* 1897. *ill.* - - 93101
- LE BON (GUSTAVE)** *The evolution of matter.* 1907. *ill.* - - 53004
- LECKY (WILLIAM E. H.)** *Democracy and liberty.* 1899. 2 v. - 32103-4
- *European morals, from Augustus to Charlemagne.* 1897. 2 v. 17008-9
- *History of Ireland in the eighteenth century.* 1902-6. 5 v. 92607-11
- Lecky, William E. H.** *Eliot (George) Influence of rationalism,*
Lecky's History. In her Essays. - - - - E2E1
- *Morley (Viscount) Lecky on Democracy. In Miscellanies.* - E5M5

LEC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Leclaire, Jean. Bosanquet (B.) Two modern philanthropists. <i>In his Essays.</i> 1899. - - - - - | E3B1 |
| LE CONTE (JOSEPH) Sight, an exposition. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 53502 |
| Leconte de Lisle, Charles M. <i>In</i> Bailey (J. C.) French poetry. - | 84102 |
| LE COUTEUR (W.) Great outposts of the Empire. 1907. <i>ill. map.</i> | 91104 |
| Lectures. Müller (F. Max) A defence of lectures. <i>In his Works.</i> | E2M1 |
| LEE (GERALD S.) The child and the book. 1907. - - - | 02808 |
| - The lost art of reading. 1907. - - - - - | 02807 |
| Lee, Robert, Life and remains of; by R. H. Story. 1870. 2 v. <i>port.</i> | L131-2 |
| LEE (SIDNEY) Great Englishmen [authors] of the sixteenth cen- tury. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 99608 |
| - Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 1907. | 82511 |
| - Shakespeare's life and work. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | S041 |
| LEE (VERNON) The enchanted woods. 1905. - - - - - | 91031 |
| "Essays on the genius of places [Europe]." | |
| - Limbo, and other essays. Ariadne in Mantua [a drama]. 1908. | E4L1 |
| In praise of old houses. The lie of the land. Tuscan midsummer magic. Modern travelling. Old Italian gardens. About leisure. Ravenna and her ghosts. [Etc.] | |
| - The sentimental traveller [Europe]. 1908. - - - - - | 91017 |
| Leech, John. <i>In</i> Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. - | E1B4 |
| LEES (DOROTHY N.) Tuscan feasts and Tuscan friends. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 93710 |
| LEES (GEORGE R.) Life and adventure beyond Jordan. <i>col. ill.</i> | 94502 |
| LEES (J. A.) Peaks and pines, Norway. 1899. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 94107 |
| - and CLUTTERBUCK (W. J.) B.C. 1887, British Columbia. 1892. <i>ill.</i> | 97102 |
| LEES (JAMES) The game of draughts. - - - - - | 79407 |
| LEFÈVRE (ANDRÉ) Race and language. 1894. - - - - - | 40901 |
| LEFFINGWELL (ALBERT) Illegitimacy. 1892. <i>maps.</i> - - - | 31201 |
| LEFROY (GEORGE A.) <i>Bp.</i> Our Indian Empire. <i>In</i> Church and Empire, essays. 1907. - - - - - | 27401 |
| LE GALLIENNE (RICHARD) The romance of Zion Chapel. - - - | 31L2 |
| - Young lives. - - - - - | 31L1 |
| Legend of Jubal, and other poems; by George Eliot. - - - | 301E |
| Legend of Montrose; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - | 35S10 |
| Legends. Hearn (L.) Some Chinese ghosts. 1907. - - - | 39808 |
| Legends and lyrics; by A. A. Procter. 1904. - - - - - | 901P |
| Legends of the Province House, etc.; by N. Hawthorne. - - - | 41H7 |
| "Second series of 'Twice-told tales,'" 41H4. | |
| LEGGE (JAMES) The religions of China. 1880. - - - - - | 29904 |
| LEIBNITZ (GOTTFRIED W.) Human understanding. 1896. - - - | 15010 |
| Leibnitz, Gottfried W., Life of; by J. M. Mackie. 1845. - - - | L121 |
| Leiden des jungen Werther's; von J. W. von Goethe. <i>In his</i> <i>Werke</i> , v. 3. - - - - - | 83831 |
| Leighton Court [a novel]; by H. Kingsley. - - - - - | 26K2 |
| Leila, or, the siege of Granada; by Lord Lytton. - - - - - | 73L7 |
| Leipzig. <i>In</i> Crane (S.) Great battles. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 90405 |
| Leisure. <i>In</i> Lee (Vernon) Limbo, and other essays. 1908. - | E4L1 |

- LEITH (WILLIAM F.) *ed.* Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 1885. - - - 27511
- LELAND (CHAS. G.) A manual of mending and repairing. 1896. *ill.* 68002
- and BOLAS (T.) Wood-engraving and placard cutting. *ill.* - 76101
- LENAU (NIKOLAUS) Werke. 2 v. *mem. port.* - - - 1101-2L
1. Lyrische Gedichte. 2. Kleinere lyrisch-epische Dichtungen. Helena. Faust. Savonarola. Die Albigenser. Johannes Ziska. Don Juan.
- LENOTRE (G.) The flight of Marie Antoinette. 1906. *ill.* - M171
- Leon, historical and descriptive; by A. F. Calvert. 1908. *ill.* - 93424
- Leoncavallo, R. In Streatfeild (R. A.) Italian music. 1895. - 99702
- Leonora d'Orco, or, the times of Caesar Borgia; by G. P. R. James. 6J16
- Lepel, Mary. See Hervey, Mary Lepel, Lady.
- LE QUEUX (WILLIAM) Behind the throne. - - - 36L3
- The czar's spy, a story of millions. - - - 36L1
- The mask. - - - 36L4
- Who giveth this woman? - - - 36L2
- Lermontoff, Michael U. In Turner (C. E.) Studies. 1882. - 89106
- LEROY-BEAULIEU (PAUL) The modern state in relation to society. 32101
- LE SAGE (ALAIN R.) Histoire de Gil Blas de Santillane. - - 37L1
- Adventures of Gil Blas. - - - 37L2
- LE SOUËF (W. H. D.) Wild life in Australia. *port. ill.* - 59117
- Less black than we're painted; by J. Payn. - - - 18P2
- LESSING (GOTTHOLD E.) Werke; herausg. von R. Boxberger. 14 v. in 18. *mem. port.* - - - 83802-19
1. Lieder, Oden, gereimte Fabeln und Erzählungen, Sinngedichte, Fragmente und Fabeln in Prosa, Jugenddramen. 2. Jugenddramen. Dramatische Meisterwerke. 3, part 1. Nathan der Weise. Damon. Die alte Jungfer. 3, part 2. Dramatischer Nachlasz. 4, part 1. Recensionen und anderes aus Zeitschriften. 4, part 2. Das Neueste aus dem Reiche des Witzes. Dramaturgische Zeitschriften. 5. Theatralische Bibliothek. 6. Recensionen. Selbständige Schriften. 7. Recensionen. Vorreden. Wörterbuch zu Logau. Litteraturbriefe. 8. Vorrede und Abhandlungen zu Lessings Fabeln. Leben des Sophokles. Das Theater des Herrn Diderot. 9, part 1. Laokoon. 9, part 2. Antiquarische Briefe. Wie die Alten den Tod gebildet. Kleine Schriften und Nachlasz antiquarisch-archäologischen Inhalts. 10. Hamburgische Dramaturgie. 11, part 1. Berengarius Turo-nensis. Wolfenbüttler Beiträge. 11, part 2. Wolfenbüttler Beiträge. 12. Durch die "Wolfenbüttler Fragmente" hervorgerufene Streitschriften. 13-14. Nachlasz. Lessings Leben.
- Laocoon [selections]; trans. by T. De Quincey. - - - E2D2
- Nathan the wise, a dramatic poem. 1894. *port. ill.* - 301L
- Lessing, Gotthold E. In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings. - E2D2
- Jacks (W.) Religious toleration, an address on "Nathan the wise." In his Singles from life's gathering. 1903. *ill.* - E1J1
- In Lowell (J. R.) English poets, etc. - - - 82206
- Weisse (C. F.) and others. Lessings Jugendfreunde. - - 83202
- "Lest we forget"; by J. Hocking. - - - 65H9
- Letter-writing. Army Schoolmaster. Guide to official letter writing, etc. - - - 65005
- Letters. For list of related subjects, see Literature.
- Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Lettres choisies du 17^e et du 18^e siècle. In their Études littéraires, v. 2. - - - 84002

LET GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Letters.** Mumby (F. A.) *ed.* Letters of literary men. 2 v. - 82713-4
 1. Sir Thomas More to Robert Burns. 2. Nineteenth century.
- Letters and dialogues [theology]; by J. Bellamy. 1830. - - 23014
- Letters from high latitudes; by the Marquess of Dufferin. *ill.* 94105
 "A voyage in 1856 to Iceland, Jan Mayen, and Spitzbergen."
- Lettres écrites à un provincial; par B. Pascal. 1857. - - 27102
- Levana, or, the doctrine of education; by J. P. F. Richter. 1901. 37001
- LEVER (CHARLES) The adventures of Arthur O'Leary. - - 39L2
 - The confessions of Harry Lorrequer. - - - - 39L4
 - Jack Hinton, the guardsman. - - - - 39L3
 - Tom Burke of "Ours." - - - - 39L5
- LEVI (LEONE) International law. 1898. - - - - 34101
- Leviticus. See Bible.
- LEVY (J. H.) Individualism. - - - - 33521
 - Short studies in economic subjects. 1903. - - - - 33019
 - *joint-author.* See GOFF (A.)
- LÉVY-BRUHL (LUCIEN) Ethics and moral science. 1905. - - 17004
- LEWES (GEORGE H.) The life of Goethe. - - - - G071
- Lewes, George H. Espinasse (F.) G. H. Lewes and George Eliot.
 In his Literary recollections. 1893. - - - - E141
- LEWES (VIVIAN B.) Liquid air and gaseous fuels. 1907. *ill.* - 66201
- LEWIS (ALFRED H.) The throwback, a romance of the southwest. 75L1
- LEWIS (CAROLINE) Clara in blunderland. 1903. *ill.* - - 82715
 A political satire.
 - Lost in blunderland, further adventures of Clara. 1903. *ill.* 82705
- LEWIS (E. I.) Inorganic chemistry. 1907. *ill.* - - - 54602
- [LEWIS (GEORGINA K.)] John Stoughton, a short record of a
 long life. 1898. - - - - S201
- Lewis Arundel, or, the railroad of life; by F. E. Smedley. - 80S2
- LEYDEN (JOHN) A tour in the Highlands in 1800. 1903. *bibl.* - 92202
- Liberalism.** For related subjects, see **Parties, Political.**
 - Bax (E. B.) Liberalism *v.* socialism. *In his* Outlooks. 1903. 33511
 - Burke (E.) Appeal from the new to the old whigs. *In his* Works. 82813
 - See also **Radicalism.**
- Liberty.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
 - Caird (E.) Freedom and truth. *In his* Lay sermons. 1907. - 25223
 - Hall (R.) Christianity consistent with a love of freedom. *In*
 his Works, v. 3. 1832. - - - - 20808
 - Lecky (W. E. H.) Democracy and liberty. 1899. 2 v. - 32103-4
 - Mill (J. S.) On liberty. 1901. - - - - 32301
- Libraries.** For list of related subjects, see **Books.**
 - Jacks (W.) Thoughts on books, libraries [etc.] *In his* Singles. E1J1
 - Jast (L. S.) A classification of library economy. 1907. - 02501
 - Lang (A.) The library. 1892. *ill.* - - - - 01003
 - Mason (T.) Public and private libraries of Glasgow. 1885. - 92318
 - Wheatley (H. B.) How to form a library. 1887. - - - 02001

Libraries. See also **London Library.**

Library of useful stories.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

License system. See **Temperance.**

Lichfield. *In* [Beeching (H. C.)] *Provincial letters* [etc.] - - E13B1

LICHTENBERG (GEORG C.) [*Werke*]. *mem. port.* - - - 83822

LIDDELL (HENRY G.) *Rome to* [30 B.C.] 1902. *ill. maps.* - 93633

Lied von der Glocke; von J. C. F. von Schiller; with notes. 1907. 43822

Lieder von Selma, ein Gedicht; von J. R. C. M. Denis. - - 404K

Life. See **Biology.** **Christian life.** **Conduct of life.** **Future state.**

Life and labour; by S. Smiles. 1902. - - - - 17019

Life and nature studies [on painting]; by H. Nisbet. 1887. *ill.* 75103

Life and to-morrow, selections; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. 1907. 82845

Life at stake; by P. Andreae. - - - - - 33A1

Life by the fells and fiords, a [story]; by B. Björnson. - - 60B1

Life for a life; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - 107C4

Life of the fields [nature]; by R. Jefferies. 1904. - - 50406

Life on the lagoons [Venice]; by H. F. Brown. 1904. *ill.* - 93705

Life on the Mississippi; by Mark Twain. - - - - 52T4

Life's handicap, stories of mine own people; by R. Kipling. - 28K7

Life's ideals [Christian life]; by W. Dickie. 1907. - - 17111

Life's little ironies, tales; by T. Hardy. - - - - 21H8

Life's secret, a story; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W27

Lifted veil; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - - - 22E1

Light. For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**

- *In* Cassell's *New popular educator*, v. 7-8. 1906. *ill.* - 03209-10

- *In* Deschanel (A. P.) *Natural philosophy*, v. 4. 1904. *ill.* - 53401

- Goethe (J. W. von) *Der Newtonschen Optik.* *In his Werke*, v. 6. 83834

- Lommel (E.) *Light, with account of physical optics.* 1904. - 53503

- Tyndall (J.) *New chemical reactions produced by light.* *In his*
Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - - - - 50409

- Vogel (H.) *Chemistry of light and photography.* 1892. *ill.* - 77101

- See also **Colour.** **Radiation.** **Rainbow.** **Sight.** **Spectrum.**

Light in dark places [Christianity]; by J. A. W. Neander. 1852. 27038

Light of Asia [a poem on Buddha]; by Sir E. Arnold. 1890. - 101A

Light that failed [a novel]; by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K9

Lighter days with Troddles; by R. Andom. - - - - 68A1

LIGHTFOOT (JOHN) *Algebra*; with exercises and answers. 1907. 51203

Lighting. Cochrane (C. H.) *The light of to-day and of to-morrow.*
In his Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* - - 67002

- Maxwell (W. H.) *Ventilation, heating, lighting.* 1907. - 69701

- See also **Electric lighting.** **Gas.**

Lightning conductors. For related subjects, see **Electricity.**

- Zeda (U.) *Telephones and lightning conductors.* 1907. *ill.* - 65403

- Likewise the younger women [Christian life]; by W. M. Sinclair. 17115
 Lilac sunbonnet; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C25
 LILIENCRON (DETLEV VON) Anno 1870, Kriegsbilder; notes. - 43810
 Lilith, a romance; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M27
 Lillingstones of Lillingstone [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - 81W35
 LILLY (WILLIAM S.) Studies in religion and literature. 1904. - E2L1
 What was Shakespeare's religion? The mission of Tennyson. A grand
 old pagan [W. S. Landor]. A French Shakespeare [Balzac]. A nineteenth-
 century Savonarola [Lamennais]. Cardinal Wiseman's life and work. The
 meaning of tractarianism. The theory of the ludicrous. [Etc.]
 Limbo, and other essays; by Vernon Lee. 1908. - - - - E4L1
 Lincoln, Abraham. Binns (H. B.) Lincoln [a biography]. 1907. *ill.* L013
 - In Lowell (J. R.) My study windows. - - - - - E3L1
 - Thayer (W. M.) Abraham Lincoln, story of his life. 1906. *port.* L012
 LINDSAY (B.) The story of animal life. 1902. *ill.* - - - 59001
 LINDSAY (LADY) Poems of love and death. 1907. - - - 1001L
 Linley Rochford, a novel; by J. McCarthy. - - - - 4M9
 LINSKILL (MARY) Between the heather and the northern sea. - 45L2
 - The haven under the hill, a novel. - - - - - 45L1
 LINTILHAC (EUGÈNE) *joint-author.* See MERLET (G.)
 LINTON (MRS. ELIZABETH LYNN) The atonement of Leam Dundas. 46L2
 - The rebel of the family. - - - - - 46L1
 LINTON (WILLIAM J.) The English republic. 1891. *mem.* - 32106
 - Life of John Greenleaf Whittier. 1893. - - - - W051
 Lipari Islands. In Sollas (W. J.) Age of the earth [etc.] 1908. 55006
 Liquor problem. See Temperance.
 LISLE (GEORGE) Accounting in theory and practice. 1906. - 65702
 Lissa. In Higginson (F. J.) Naval battles. 1906. - - - 90403
 List, ye landsmen! a romance; by W. Clark Russell. - - 75R34
 Literary and historical essays; by H. G. Graham. 1908. - - E1G1
 Literary geography. Baidon (H. B.) and others. Homes and
 haunts of famous authors. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 91009
 - Dutt (W. A.) Literary associations of East Anglia. *bibl. ill.* 91718
 - Edwards (M. B.) Literary rambles in France. 1907. *ill.* - 93304
 - Sharp (W.) Literary geography. 1907. *ill. maps.* - - 91505
 Aylwin-land, Wales and East Anglia. The English lakes. [Etc.]
 Literary recollections and sketches; by F. Espinasse. 1893. - E141
 Literature, General. Buchanan (R. W.) Literary morality. In
 his David Gray, and other essays. 1868. - - - - E9B1
 - De Quincey (T.) Literary theory and criticism. In his
 Writings, v. 10-11. - - - - - E2D1-2
 - Disraeli (I.) Miscellanies of literature. - - - - - 82824
 - Emerson (R. W.) Literary ethics. In his Nature [etc.] 1894. E1E5
 - Espinasse (F.) Concerning the organisation of literature. In
 his Literary recollections. 1893. - - - - - E141
 - Galt (J.) The bachelor's wife. 1824. - - - - - 80808
 Extracts from the literature of different epochs.

- Literature, General.** Goethe (J. W. von) *Auswärtige Literatur und Volkspoesie. In his* Sämtliche Werke, v. 5. - 83833
- James (R. A. S.) *Modernism and romance.* 1908. - - 80401
- Lessing (G. E.) *Litteraturbriefe. In his* Werke, v. 7. - - 83810
- Lilly (W. S.) *Studies in religion and literature.* 1904. - - E2L1
- Morley (Viscount) *Studies in literature.* 1904. - - E5M1
- Wordsworth. *Aphorisms. Maine on Popular government. A few words on French models. Study of literature. Victor Hugo's "Ninety-three." On "The ring and the book." Memorials of a man of letters [Macvey Napier].* Valedictory.
- *In* Müller (F. Max) *Works*, v. 5, 7. 1898. - - E2M1, E2M3
5. The antiquity of oriental literature. 7. Essays on literature.
- *In* Ruskin (J.) *On the old road*, v. 3. 1899. - - 70408
- See also **Aphorisms. Authorship. Criticism. Drama. Fables. Fiction. Imagination. Journalism. Lectures. Letters. Novelists. Poetry. Prose. Quotations. Rhetoric. Romanticism. Table-talk. Wit and humour.**
- Literature, American.** Emerson (R. W.) *Historic notes of life and letters in New England. In his* Lectures. 1894. - E1E6
- Trent (W. P.) *History of American literature.* 1903. *bibl.* - 81002
- Literature, Anglo-Saxon.** Thorpe (B.) *ed. Analecta Anglo-Saxonica, a selection in prose and verse.* 1846. - - 42901
- Literature, Egyptian.** Wiedemann (A.) *Popular literature in ancient Egypt.* 1902. *bibl.* - - 89311
- Literature, English.** Arnold (T.) *English literature.* 1899. - 82002
- [Beeching (H. C.)] *Notes by an examiner in English literature. In his* Provincial letters, and other papers. 1906. - - E13B1
- Brooke (S. A.) *English literature, 670-1832.* 1905. - - 82001
- Canning (A. S. G.) *British writers on classic lands.* 1907. - 90203
- - *Literary influence in British history.* 1904. - - 82013
- *In* Cassell's *New popular educator*, v. 6-8. 1903. *ill.* - 03208-10
- Dale (E.) *National life and character in the mirror of early English literature.* 1907. - - 82104
- Dowden (E.) *French revolution and English literature.* 1897. 82103
- Gardiner (J. H.) *The Bible as English literature.* 1906. - 22101
- Kingsley (C.) *On English literature. In his* Lectures. 1898. E1K5
- Morley (H.) *A first sketch of English literature.* 1904. - 82006
- Morris (R.) *ed. Specimens of early English; with notes.* - 42703
- Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *Essays, English literature, 1780-1860.* 2v. 82107-8
1. Crabbe. Hogg. Sydney Smith. Jeffrey. Hazlitt. Moore. Hunt. Peacock. Wilson. De Quincey. Lockhart. Praed. Borrow. 2. Southey. Cobbett. Landor. Hood. Miss Ferrier. *English war-songs*, Campbell. *Madame d'Arblay. Twenty years of political satire. Three humourists, Hook, Barham, Maginn. The historical novel, Scott and Dumas [etc.] Some great biographies.*
- Thompson (A. H.) *A history of English literature.* 1901. - 82004
- "Founded upon the manual of Shaw."
- Tovey (D. C.) *Reviews and essays in English literature.* 1897. 82106
- The teaching of English literature. Letters of the Earl of Chesterfield. Edmund Waller. John Gay. [Etc.]

LIT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Literature, English.** Tucker (T. G.) Foreign debt to English literature. 1907. - - - - - 82005
- Warren (K. M.) *ed.* Treasury of English literature. 1908. 6 v. 82007-12
1. Origins to eleventh century. 2. Twelfth century to age of Elizabeth. 3. Elizabethan literature. 4. Bacon to Milton. 5. Waller to Addison. 6. Johnson to Burns.
- Wyatt (A. J.) Tutorial history of English literature. 1901. - 82003
- See also **Blunders. Literary geography.**
- Literature, European.** Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1846. 2 v. 80901-2
- Vaughan (C. E.) The romantic revolt. 1907. - - - 80903
- Literature, French.** A list of works in French, having philological notes, etc., will be found at **Language, French.**
- Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études littéraires sur les classiques français. 1900-4. 2 v. *bibl.* - - - - - 84001-2
1. Corneille. Racine. Molière. La Fontaine. Boileau. 2. Chanson de Roland. Joinville. Montaigne. Pascal. Bossuet. Fénelon. La Bruyère. Montesquieu. Buffon. Voltaire. Diderot. Rousseau. Lettres choisies du 17^e et du 18^e siècle. [Etc.]
- See also **Maxims.**
- Literature, Gaelic.** Maclean (M.) Literature of the Highlands. 89101
- Literature, German.** A list of works in German, having philological notes, etc., will be found at **Language, German.**
- Carlyle (T.) German literature of the 14th and 15th centuries. *In his* Essays, v. 3. - - - - - E2C7
- - State of German literature. *In his* Essays, v. 1. - - - E2C5
- *In* Goethe (J. W. von) Werke, v. 5. - - - - - 83833
- Gostwick (J.) and Harrison (R.) German literature. 1883. - 83001
- Heine (H.) The romantic school. *In his* Prose writings. - E2H1
- *In* Lessing (G. E.) Nachlasz. *In his* Werke, v. 13. - - 83818
- *In* Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 7. 1898. - - - - - E2M3
- See also **Nibelungen Lied.**
- Literature, Greek.** A list of works in Greek, having philological notes, etc., will be found at **Language, Greek.**
- *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 10. - - - E2D1
- "A brief appraisal of the Greek literature in its foremost pretensions."
- Jebb (Sir R. C.) Greek literature. 1896. - - - - - 88001
- - Influence of Greek mind on modern life. *In his* Essays. - E2J1
- Jevons (F. B.) Greek literature to Demosthenes. - - - 88002
- Literature, Indian.** Horowitz (E.) A short history of Indian literature. 1907. - - - - - 89104
- Literature, Italian.** *In* Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Literature of the south of Europe, v. 1. 1846. - - - - - 80901
- See also **Prose.**
- Literature, Latin.** A list of works in Latin, having philological notes, etc., will be found at **Language, Latin.**
- Glover (T. R.) Life and letters in the fourth century. 1901. - 87002
- Wilkins (A. S.) Roman literature. 1898. - - - - - 87001
- See also **Quotations.**

- Literature, Portuguese.** *In* Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) *Literature of the south of Europe*, v. 2. 1846. - - - - 80902
- Literature, Russian.** Turner (C. E.) *Studies in Russian literature*. 1882. - - - - - 89106
- Karamsin. Kriloff. *Life and genius of Gogol. The works of Gogol. Life and genius of Poushkin. Poems of Poushkin. Evjenie Oneguine. Dramas of Poushkin. Lermontoff. Genius and works of Lermontoff. Nekrasoff. [Etc.]*
- See also **Poetry**.
- Literature, Scottish.** Christie (G.) *The influence of letters on the Scottish reformation*. 1908. - - - - 27039
- Henderson (T. F.) *Scottish vernacular literature*. 1900. - 82014
- Literature, Spanish.** *In* Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) *Literature of the south of Europe*, v. 2. 1846. - - - - 80902
- Literature and dogma, the Bible*; by M. Arnold. 1883. - - 23904
- LITTLE (GEORGE) *Life on the ocean, or, twenty years at sea*. *ill.* L101
- LITTLE (WM. J. K.) *Conflict of ideals, Church of England*. 1907. 28302
- Little Anna Mark*; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C8
- Little Dorrit*; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - 30D4
- Little Esson*; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118C29
- Little Jack Horner*; by A. B. Scott. *In his Lectures*. 1907. - E3S1
- Little minister*; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - 24B2
- Little Mr. Bouncer and his friend*; by Cuthbert Bede. - - 37B1
- A sequel to "Mr. Verdant Green," 37B2.
- Little red Captain*; by C. J. Cutcliffe W. Hyne. 2 copies. . - 115H4
- Captain Kettle series, No. 1.
- Little savage*; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52M21
- Little schoolmaster Mark, a romance*; by J. H. Shorthouse. - 62S2
- Little white bird*; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - 24B6
- Living or dead, a novel*; by Hugh Conway. 2 copies. - - 82C3
- LIVINGSTONE (DAVID) *Last journals, Africa*. 1880. 2 v. *ill.* - 95903-4
- *Missionary travels and researches in South Africa*. 1857. *ill.* 96303
- Livingstone, David.** Adams (H. G.) *Life of Livingstone*. *port. ill.* L022
- MacLachlan (T. B.) *Livingstone [a biography]*. 1901. - - L023
- Stanley (Sir H. M.) *How I found Livingstone*. *mem. port. ill.* 96101
- LIVY. *Legends of ancient Rome [Latin text]; with notes*. *ill.* 47811
- Lizzie Leigh, and other tales*; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - 10G2
- LLOYD (A. B.) *In dwarf land and cannibal country*. 1907. *port. ill.* 95907
- "A record of travel and discovery in central Africa."
- Lloyd, Charles.** *In* De Quincey (T.) *Collected writings*, v. 2. 1896. D062
- LLOYD (JOHN E.) and others. *Welsh pictures*. - - - - 91615
- LLOYD (M. A.) *Susanna Meredith, a record*. 1903. *ill.* - - M011
- LOANE (M.) *From their point of view [the poor]*. 1903. - - 33903
- *The next street but one [life among the poor]*. 1907. - - 33120
- Loans.** Brown (D. J. A.) and Thomas (E.) *Loan societies' accounts*. 65707
- Local government.** For list of related subjects, see **Government**.
- Avebury (Lord) *On municipal and national trading*. 1906. - 35201

LOC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Local government.** Avebury (Lord) On municipal trading. *In*
his Essays. 1903. - - - - - E2A2
- Chapman (S. J.) Local government and state aid. 1899. - 35203
- "The effects on local administration of the payment to local
 authorities of certain imperial taxes."
- See also **Cities.** **Police.**
- LOCH** (CHARLES S.) Charity organisation. 1892. - - - 36101
- Lochaber.** Kilgour (W. T.) Lochaber in war and peace. 1908. *ill.* 92103
- Norie (W. D.) Loyal Lochaber and its associations. 1898. - 92104
- Lochinvar [a romance]; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C19
- Lochleven Castle.** Begg (R. B.) History of Lochleven Castle. *ill.* 92510
- "With details of the imprisonment and escape of Mary, Queen of Scots."
- LOCK** (JOHN B.) Arithmetic for schools. 1906. - - - 51102
- LOCK** (ROBERT H.) Recent progress in the study of variation,
 heredity, and evolution. 1906. *ill.* - - - 57516
- LOCK** (WALTER) The church. *In* Lux mundi. 1895. - - 23004
- *and others.* Church and Empire [missions]. 1907. - - 27401
- LOCKE** (JOHN) Philosophical works. 2 v. - - - 19229-30
- An essay concerning human understanding. - - - 15301
- Locke, John.** Brown (J.) Locke and Sydenham. *In his* Horæ
 subsecivæ, v. 1. 1897. *bibl.* - - - E1B2
- King (Lord) The life and letters of John Locke. 1858. - - L111
- *In* Stewart (D.) Works, v. 5. 1855. - - - 19222
- Locke's Account of the sources of human knowledge, and its influence
 on the doctrines of some of his successors.
- LOCKE** (WILLIAM J.) The beloved vagabond. - - - 50L1
- The demagogue and Lady Phayre. - - - 50L4
- Derelicts. - - - 50L6
- Idols. - - - 50L5
- The morals of Marcus Ordeyne, a novel. - - - 50L2
- Where love is, a novel. - - - 50L3
- LOCKHART** (JOHN G.) The life of Robert Burns. 1905. *mem.* - B192
- Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott. 1900. 5 v. - - - S033-7
- Lockhart, John G.** *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays, v. 1. 1896. 82107
- LOCKYER** (SIR JOSEPH N.) Spectrum analysis. 1904. *ill.* - 54401
- Locomotion.** See **Railways.**
- LODGE** (HENRY C.) Alexander Hamilton [a biography]. 1898. - H201
- Daniel Webster [a biography]. 1883. - - - W331
- LODGE** (SIR OLIVER J.) Electrons. 1906. *ill.* - - - 53704
- The substance of faith, allied with science. 1907. - - 23403
- LOFTHOUSE** (W. F.) Ethics and atonement. 1906. - - - 23206
- LOGAN** (J.) McIan's Costumes of the clans of Scotland. 1899. - 92204
- Logarithms.** *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 5. 1906. - 03207
- Logau, F. von.** Lessing (G. E.) Wörterbuch zu Logau. *In his* Werke. 83810
- Logic.** For list of other branches of philosophy, see **Philosophy.**
- Aristotle. Organon, or, logical treatises. 2 v. - - - 88825-6
- *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8. 1906. - - - 03210

- Logic.** Hegel (G. W. F.) *Wissenschaft der Logik. In his Werke*, v. 3-5. - - - - - 19308-9
- Jevons (W. S.) *Logic [a primer]*. - - - - - 16002
- Latham (R. G.) *Logic in its application to language*. 1856. - 16005
- Maclean (D.) *Reason, thought, and language*. 1906. - 16003
- Mill (J. S.) *A system of logic*. - - - - - 16001
- Thomson (W.) *The laws of thought, a treatise on logic*. 1849. 16004
- See also **Fallacies**.
- LOHENSTEIN (DANIEL C. VON)** *Cleopatra, Trauerspiel. In Zweite schlesische Schule, v. 1. mem. port.* - - - 83110
- Lollards.** Carrick (J. C.) *Wycliffe and the Lollards*. 1908. - W161
- Dickie (W.) *Lollards of Kyle [etc.] In The reformers*. 1885. 99812
- Summers (W. H.) *The Lollards of the Chiltern Hills*. 1906. 91606
- LOMMEL (E.)** *Light, with account of physical optics*. 1904. *ill.* 53503
- LONDON (JACK)** *The call of the wild*. - - - - - 51L5
- *The cruise of the Dazzler*. - - - - - 51L7
- *The faith of men, and other stories*. - - - - - 51L1
- *The game*. - - - - - 51L2
- *The sea-wolf*. - - - - - 51L3
- *Tales of the fish patrol*. - - - - - 51L6
- *White Fang*. - - - - - 51L4
- London.** À Beckett (A. W.) *London at the end of the century*. 1900. 91701
- Besant (Sir W.) *London [a history]*. 1898. *ill.* - - - 91709
- Dobson (H. A.) *At "Tully's Head"; Ranelagh. In his Vignettes, v. 2.* 1894. - - - - - E3D2
- Harper (C. G.) *Rural nooks round London*. 1907. *ill. maps.* 91721
- Harrison (F.) *Historic London. In his Choice of books [etc.]* E3H1
- - *The transformation of London. In his Meaning of history, and other historical pieces*. 1903. - - - - - 90404
- Headlam (C.) *A Parisian in London, 1789. In his Friends that fail not*. 1902. - - - - - E8H1
- Jephson (H.) *The sanitary evolution of London*. 1907. *map.* 61402
- Masson (D.) *Memories of London in the 'forties*. 1908. - 91729
- Carlyle. *Down Street, Piccadilly. Mazzini. A London club.*
- *In Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of three nations*. 1901. - - 91014
- Webb (S.) *The London programme*. 1891. - - - - 35202
- London Library.** Harrison (F.) *ed. Carlyle and the London Library*. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 02702
- London pride; by M. E. Braddon*. - - - - - 81B5
- Lonely fight; by A. M. Diehl*. - - - - - 33D1
- LONG (HARRY A.)** *Personal and family names*. 1883. - - 99919
- Long Parliament.** Carlyle (T.) *An election to the Long Parliament. In his Essays, v. 7.* - - - - - E2C11
- Long vacation; by C. M. Yonge*. - - - - - 5Y23
- A sequel to "Beechcroft at Rockstone," 5Y19.
- LONGFELLOW (HENRY W.)** *Poems*. 1871. *ill.* - - - - 101L
- *Poetical works*. 1861. *port.* - - - - - 102L

LON GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Longfellow, Henry W.** *In Vincent* (L. H.) *Literary masters.* 1906. 81001
- Longforgan.** Philip (A.) *The parish of Longforgan.* 1895. *ill.* 92511
- LONGMAN** (CHARLES J.) and others. *Archery.* 1894. *ill.* - 79611
- LONGMANS'** Needlework, knitting, and cutting-out; by T. M. James. 64602
- Longstaff's** marriage [a story]; by H. James. - - - - 7J11
- Looking backward,** 2000-1887; by E. Bellamy. - - - - 42B2
- Loose beads** [essays]; by K. Burrill. 1906. - - - - E11B1
- Lord Arthur Savile's** crime [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - - 96W1
- Lord Beaupré** [a story]; by H. James. - - - - 7J9
- Lord Edward Fitzgerald,** a romance; by M. McD. Bodkin. - 44B1
- Lord Oakburn's** daughters, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. 76W8
- Lord of the dyke;** by W. Wood. - - - - 93W1
- Lord of the soil;** by H. Drummond. - - - - 54D2
- Lord Ormont and his Aminta;** by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M14
- Lords, House of.** For related subjects, see **Parliament.**
- Bowles (T. G.) *The lords of the land as lords of parliament and lords of the Kingdom.* 1907. - - - - 32808
- Wylie (J.) *The House of Lords* [a history]. 1908. *bibl.* - 32807
- Lord's Prayer.** Ruskin (J.) *The Lord's Prayer and the church.*
In his *On the old road,* v. 3. 1899. - - - - 70408
- Lord's Supper.** For list of related subjects, see **Jesus Christ.**
- Black (H.) *Christ's service of love.* 1907. - - - - 26501
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) *Miscellanies.* 1898. - - - - E1E10
- *In* Hall (R.) *Works,* v. 2-3. 1832. - - - - 20807-8
2. Terms of communion. 3. A short statement of the reasons for Christian in opposition to party communion.
- Haweis (H. R.) *What is the use and meaning of the Lord's Supper?* *In his* *Speech in season.* 1874. - - - - 25215
- Irving (E.) *Homilies on Lord's Supper.* *In his* *Writings,* v. 2. 20802
- LOREY** (EUSTACHE DE) and **SLADEN** (D.) *Queer things about Persia.* 1907. *ill.* - - - - 94604
- Lorna Doone,** a romance of Exmoor; by R. D. Blackmore. - 120B12
- Lost Eden;** by M. E. Braddon. - - - - 81B4
- Lost estate;** by Mrs. M. E. Mann. - - - - 40M3
- Lost ideal;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S43
- Lost in blunderland;** by Caroline Lewis. 1903. *ill.* - 82705
- A sequel to "Clara in blunderland," 82715.
- Lost pibroch, and other sheiling stories;** by Neil Munro. - - 124M2
- Lost Sir Massingberd,** a romance of real life; by J. Payn. - 18P6
- LOTI** (PIERRE) *The story of a child* [an autobiography]. 1901. - L091
- *Pêcheur d'Islande.* - - - - 53L1
- Lottie Lonsdale,** or, the chain and its links; by E. J. Worboise. 81W34
- Louis XI.** et Charles le Téméraire; par J. Michelet; [notes]. - 44806
- Louise de la Vallière;** by A. Dumas. - - - - 58D17
- A sequel to "Viconte de Bragelonne," 58D4.
- Lourdes;** by É. Zola. - - - - 5Z1
- LOVE** (JAMES K.) and **ADDISON** (W. H.) *Deaf mutism.* 1896. - 37101

Love. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.

- *In* Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of life. 1893. - - - **E2A3**
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 1. - - - - - **E1E1**
- Love and honour; by M. E. Carr. - - - - - **25C1**
- Love and the soul hunters; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - - **106C1**
- Love-charm; by J. L. Tieck; trans. by T. De Quincey. *In his*
Writings, v. 12. - - - - - **29D1**
- Love me little, love me long; by C. Reade. - - - - - **16R7**
- Love-stone [a novel]; by A. and C. Askew. - - - - - **54A1**
- Love with honour; by C. Marriott. - - - - - **108M1**
- Lovel the widower; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - **12T5**
- LOVELL (A. E.) Punctuation as a means of expression. 1907. - **42101**
- Love's trilogy; by P. Nansen. - - - - - **19N1**
- LOVETT (RICHARD) Irish pictures. 1888. *maps*. - - - **92616**
- Lowden Sabbath morn [a poem]; by R. L. Stevenson. 1898. *ill*. **701S**
- LOWE (DAVID) Ballad of a great city, and other poems. - - - **801L**
- Lowe, Peter**, Life and works of; by J. Finlayson. 1889. - - - **L031**
- LOWELL (JAMES R.) The English poets. Lessing. Rousseau. - **82206**
- My study windows [essays]. - - - - - **E3L1**

My garden acquaintance [birds]. A good word for winter. Condescension in foreigners. A great public character [Josiah Quincy]. Abraham Lincoln. Carlyle. Chaucer. Dryden. Pope. [Etc.]

- Poetical works. 1894. - - - - - **401L**
- Lowell, James R.** *In* Vincent (L. H.) American literary masters. **81001**
- LOWERISON (HARRY) From paleolith to motor car, tales. - - - **57L1**
- LUBBOCK (ALFRED B.) Round the Horn before the mast. *ill. map*. **90816**
- LUBBOCK (JOHN). See AVEBURY (JOHN LUBBOCK, LORD).
- LÜBKE (WM.) Ecclesiastical art in Germany, middle ages. 1877. **24601**
- Lubricants.** *In* Carpenter (W. L.) Soap and candles. 1895. *ill*. **66804**
- LUCE (MORTON) A handbook to works of Shakespeare. 1906. - **82506**
- LUCIAN. Extracts [Greek text]; with notes. *mem*. - - - **48806**
- Lucian.** *In* Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 3. 1903. - - - **E1F3**
- *In* Jebb (Sir R. C.) Essays and addresses. 1907. - - - **E2J1**
- Lucian the dreamer; by J. S. Fletcher. - - - - - **30F1**
- Lucknow.** *In* Gilliat (E.) Romance of modern sieges. 1908. *ill*. **90408**
- Lucretia, or, the children of night; by Lord Lytton. - - - **73L12**
- LUGARD (F. L., LADY) A tropical dependency, Nigeria. 1905. *maps*. **95715**

"The western Soudan, with an account of northern Nigeria."

Luke, St., Gospel of. See **Bible**.

- LUMHOLTZ (CARL) Among cannibals [Australia]. 1889. *port*. - **98901**
- LUND (H.) Learning Danish and Norwegian languages. 1905. - **43902**
- LUSH (ETHEL R.) Domestic economy. 1901. *ill*. - - - **64002**
- LUTHER (MARTIN) Schriften; herausgegeben von E. Wolff. - **27040**

An den Christlichen Adel deutscher Nation. Von der Freyheyteynis Christen menschen. Wider den falsch genantten geystlichen Stand des Babst und der Bischoffen. An die Radherrn aller stedte deutsches Lands. Wider Hans Worst. Predigten. Geistliche Lieder. Briefe. [Etc.]

- LUTHER (MARTIN) Table talk; ed. by W. Hazlitt. 1902. *mem. port.* 24406
- Luther, Martin. Bayne (P.) Martin Luther, his life and work.
1887. 2 v. *port.* - - - - - L043-4
- Dickie (M. M.) Luther. *In* The reformers. 1885. - - - 99812
- Froude (J. A.) Times of Erasmus and Luther. *In his* Studies, v. 1. E1F1
- Jacobs (H. E.) Luther, hero of the reformation. 1898. *port. ill.* L041
- Köstlin (J.) Life of Luther. 1900. *port. ill.* - - - L042
- *In* Stephen (Sir J.) Ecclesiastical biography, v. 1. 1907. - 99804
- Lützen. *In* Crane (S.) Great battles. 1901. *ill.* - - - 90405
- Lux mundi [theology]; by H. S. Holland and others. 1895. - 23004
- LUYS (J.) The brain and its functions. 1902. *ill.* - - - 13102
- LYALL (SIR ALFRED C.) Asiatic studies. 1907. 2 v. - - 94707-8
- LYALL (DAVID) At the eleventh hour. - - - - - 65L3
- David Lyall's love story. - - - - - 65L2
- The land o' the leal. - - - - - 65L1
- A strong man's love. - - - - - 65L4
- LYALL (EDNA) The autobiography of a truth. - - - - 66L8
- Donovan, a modern Englishman. - - - - - 66L1
- We two [a sequel to "Donovan"]. - - - - - 66L3
- Doreen, the story of a singer. - - - - - 66L10
- A hardy Norseman. - - - - - 66L11
- Hope the hermit, a novel. - - - - - 66L9
- In the golden days. - - - - - 66L4
- Knight-errant. - - - - - 66L2
- To right the wrong. - - - - - 66L5
- Wayfaring men, a novel. - - - - - 66L7
- Won by waiting. - - - - - 66L6
- Lycaonia. *In* Studies of the Roman Empire. 1906. - - 93637
- Explorations in Lycaonia and Isauria, 1904; by T. Callander. Explora-
tion in Phrygia and Lycaonia; by Sir W. M. Ramsay.
- Lyrics. For list of related subjects, see Poetry, Collections.
- Bingham (C.) Lyrics without music. 1906. - - - 1101B
- Lang (A.) [*trans.*] Ballads and lyrics of old France [etc.] - 701L
- Palgrave (F. T.) *ed.* Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 1861. 82219
- - - Another edition. 1905-7. 2 v. - - - 82215-6
- Lysbeth, a tale of the Dutch; by H. Rider Haggard. - - 3H8
- LYTE (HENRY F.) Poetical works. 1907. *mem.* - - - 601L
- LYTTEIL (WM.) Landmarks of Scottish life and language. 1877. 91819
- LYTTELTON (ARTHUR T.) *Bp.* The atonement. *In* Lux mundi. 1895. 23004
- LYTTELTON (R. H.) Out-door games, cricket and golf. 1901. *ill.* 79615
- LYTTON (EDWARD G. E. BULWER, LORD) Dramatic works. - 201L
- The Caxtons. - - - - - 73L4
- "My novel" [a sequel to "The Caxtons"]. - - - 73L13
- The coming race. - - - - - 73L8
- Ernest Maltravers. - - - - - 73L5
- Alice [a sequel to "Ernest Maltravers"]. - - - 73L6

| | |
|--|--------|
| LYTTON (EDWARD G. E. BULWER, LORD) Eugene Aram, a tale. | 73L3 |
| - Falkland. Zicci. - - - - - | 73L2 |
| - Harold, the last of the Saxon kings. - - - - - | 73L9 |
| - Kenelm Chillingly, his adventures and opinions. - - - - - | 73L10 |
| - The last days of Pompeii. - - - - - | 73L11 |
| - Leila. Calderon the courtier.- - - - - | 73L7 |
| - Lucretia, or, the children of night. - - - - - | 73L12 |
| - Night and morning. - - - - - | 73L14 |
| - Paul Clifford. - - - - - | 73L15 |
| - Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes. - - - - - | 73L16 |
| - A strange story. - - - - - | 73L17 |
| - What will he do with it? - - - - - | 73L18 |
| LYTTON (EDWARD ROBERT, EARL OF) Personal and literary letters. | |
| 1906. 2 v. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | L081-2 |
| - Poems, selected. - - - - - | 501L |

M

| | |
|---|---------|
| M. or N. [a novel]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - | 79M13 |
| MAARTENS (MAARTEN) My lady nobody, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - | 2M2 |
| - My poor relations, stories of Dutch peasant life. 2 copies. - - - - - | 2M1 |
| - The sin of Joost Avelingh, a Dutch story. 2 copies. - - - - - | 2M3 |
| MCADOO (WM.) Guarding a great city [New York police]. 1906. | 35301 |
| MCCARTHUR (GEORGE W.) The citizen and unemployment. <i>In</i> | |
| The citizen of to-morrow. 1906. - - - - - | 30403 |
| MACAULAY (G. C.) James Thomson [a biography]. 1907. - - - - - | T112 |
| MACAULAY (THOMAS B., LORD) Essays. <i>Lays of ancient Rome.</i> E1M1 | |
| Milton. Machiavelli. Hallam's Constitutional history. Southey's | |
| Colloquies on society. Boswell's Life of Johnson. Nugent's Memorials of | |
| Hampden. [Mahon's] War of the succession in Spain. Horace Walpole. | |
| William Pitt, Earl of Chatham. Sir J. Mackintosh. Lord Bacon. Sir W. | |
| Temple. Gladstone on Church and state. Clive. Von Ranke. Leigh Hunt. | |
| Warren Hastings. Madame d'Arblay. Life and writings of Addison. The | |
| Earl of Chatham. Frederick the Great. [Etc.] | |
| - The history of England [1685-1702]. 1899. 2 v. <i>mem.</i> - - - - - | 91408-9 |
| - Marginal notes. 1907. - - - - - | 82846 |
| - Miscellaneous writings and speeches. 1900. - - - - - | 82825 |
| Macaulay, Lord. <i>In</i> Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 1. - - - - - | E5M2 |
| - Paget (J.) An inquiry into the charges brought by Lord | |
| Macaulay against William Penn. 1858. - - - - - | P191 |
| - <i>In</i> Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 2. 1899. - - - - - | E6S2 |
| - Trevelyan (Sir G. O.) Life and letters of Macaulay. 1876. 2 v. M191-2 | |
| MACBEAN (L.) Gael as seen in his language. <i>In</i> Old Highlands. 92211 | |
| MACBEAN (L.) The story of Pet Marjorie. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | F081 |
| MCCABE (JOSEPH) The Bible in Europe. 1907. - - - - - | 22106 |
| MCCANDLISH (JOHN M.) <i>joint-author.</i> See RYLEY (GEO. B.) | |
| MCCARTHY (JUSTIN) History of our own times [1837-1901]. 7 v. 91421-7 | |
| - A short history of our own times [1837-80]. 1904. - - - - - | 91418 |

MAC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|---------|
| McCARTHY (JUSTIN) Modern England [1800-98]. 1899. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> | 91401-2 |
| - Dear Lady Disdain. - - - - - | 4M8 |
| - Donna Quixote. - - - - - | 4M2 |
| - A fair Saxon. - - - - - | 4M1 |
| - Linley Rochford, a novel. - - - - - | 4M9 |
| - Maid of Athens. - - - - - | 4M3 |
| - Miss Misanthrope. - - - - - | 4M5 |
| - My enemy's daughter, a novel. - - - - - | 4M6 |
| - Red diamonds. - - - - - | 4M10 |
| - The riddle ring, a novel. - - - - - | 4M7 |
| - The Waterdale neighbours. - - - - - | 4M4 |
| McCARTHY (JUSTIN H.) The dryad. - - - - - | 137M1 |
| - The flower of France. - - - - - | 137M4 |
| - If I were king. - - - - - | 137M6 |
| - The lady of Loyalty House. - - - - - | 137M3 |
| - Our sensation novel. - - - - - | 137M5 |
| - The Royal Christopher. - - - - - | 137M2 |
| McCARTHY (MICHAEL J. F.) Church and state in England and Wales, 1829-1906. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 28303 |
| - The coming power [Japan] 1898-1905. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - - | 95302 |
| - Priests and people in Ireland. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 92614 |
| McCHESNEY (DORA G.) Rupert by the grace of God — - - - - | 7M1 |
| MACCOINNICH (UILLEAM). See MACKENZIE (WILLIAM). | |
| MACCOLL (HUGH) Mr. Stranger's sealed packet. - - - - - | 141M1 |
| McCONCHIE (PETER) <i>trans.</i> Cameos from foreign literature [French and German fiction]. 1904. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | 84301 |
| McCOOK (HENRY C.) Nature's craftsmen, ants [etc.] 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 59505 |
| McCORMICK (W. S.) <i>joint-author.</i> See NICHOL (J.) | |
| McCOSH (JAMES) and DICKIE (G.) Creation. 1856. - - - - - | 21301 |
| MACCOWAN (RODERICK) The men of Skye. 1902. - - - - - | 99808 |
| McCRIE (THOMAS) Early years of John Calvin, 1509-36. 1880.- | C381 |
| - Life of Andrew Melville. 1819. 2 v. - - - - - | M211-2 |
| McCRIE (THOMAS) <i>Jun.</i> The story of the Scottish Church. 1875. | 27509 |
| MACCULLOCH (J. A.) The misty Isle of Skye. 1905. <i>ill. map.</i> - | 92102 |
| MACCUNN (JOHN) Ethics of citizenship. 1907. - - - - - | 17201 |
| MACDONAGH (M.) Parliament, its romance, comedy, pathos. 1902. | 32802 |
| MACDONALD (A.) In search of El Dorado [travel]. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - | 90609 |
| MACDONALD (FREDERIC W.) In a nook with a book [essays]. 1907. | E4M1 |
| MACDONALD (G.) Coin types, origin and development. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | 73702 |
| MACDONALD (GEORGE) Adela Cathcart. - - - - - | 10M28 |
| - Alec Forbes of Howglen. - - - - - | 10M3 |
| - Annals of a quiet neighbourhood. - - - - - | 10M11 |
| - The seaboard parish. - - - - - | 10M18 |
| "A sequel to 'Annals of a quiet neighbourhood.'" | |
| - Castle Warlock, a romance. - - - - - | 10M4 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| MACDONALD (GEORGE) David Elginbrod. - - - - - | 10M1 |
| - The elect lady. - - - - - | 10M13 |
| - The flight of the shadow. - - - - - | 10M14 |
| - Guild Court, a London story. - - - - - | 10M15 |
| - Heather and snow, a novel. - - - - - | 10M26 |
| - Home again. - - - - - | 10M16 |
| - Lilith, a romance. - - - - - | 10M27 |
| - Malcolm. - - - - - | 10M5 |
| - The Marquis of Lossie [a sequel to "Malcolm"]. - - - - - | 10M6 |
| - Mary Marston. - - - - - | 10M29 |
| - Paul Faber, surgeon. - - - - - | 10M17 |
| - Robert Falconer. - - - - - | 10M7 |
| - Sir Gibbie. - - - - - | 10M8 |
| - Donal Grant [a sequel to "Sir Gibbie"]. - - - - - | 10M12 |
| - Stephen Archer, and other tales. - - - - - | 10M30 |
| - Thomas Wingfold, curate. - - - - - | 10M2 |
| - The vicar's daughter, an autobiographical story. - - - - - | 10M10 |
| - What's mine's mine. - - - - - | 10M9 |
| - Wilfrid Cumbermede, a story. - - - - - | 10M19 |
| MACDONALD (HUGH) Days at the coast, Firth of Clyde. <i>map.</i> - - - - - | 91901 |
| - Rambles round Glasgow. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - - - | 91906 |
| MACDONALD (JAMES) Letters, 1816-31. <i>port. ill.</i> - - - - - | M291 |
| MACDONELL (ARTHUR A.) Sanskrit-English dictionary. 1893. - - - - - | 49106 |
| MCDUGALL (W.) Psycho-physical method. <i>In Lectures.</i> 1906. - - - - - | 50702 |
| MACDUFF (JOHN R.) The parish of Taxwood. 1883. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 91818 |
| MACEWEN (A. R.) The Erskines [lives of E. and R. Erskine]. - - - - - | E061 |
| Macfarlane, John, Memoir of; by W. Graham. 1876. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | M201 |
| MACFARLANE (MALCOLM) The Gaelic language and the people who speak it. <i>In The old Highlands.</i> 1908. - - - - - | 92211 |
| MACFIE (RONALD C.) The romance of medicine. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 61005 |
| MacGahan, J. A. <i>In Forbes (A.) Souvenirs of some continents.</i> - - - - - | 90406 |
| MACGEORGE (ANDREW) Flags, their history and uses. 1881. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 99901 |
| McGIBBON (W. C.) Indicator diagrams, marine. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 62110 |
| - <i>joint-author.</i> See TOD (JOHN). | |
| MACGILLE-NA-BRATAICH (IAIN R.) See BANNERMAN (JOHN R.) | |
| MACGREGOR (ALEXANDER) Feuds of the clans, 1031-1619. 1907. - - - - - | 92203 |
| MACGREGOR (D. H.) Industrial combination. 1906. - - - - - | 33804 |
| MACGREGOR (DUNCAN) Lady Christ, a modern mystery. - - - - - | 129M1 |
| MACGREGOR (JOHN) 'Rob Roy' on the Baltic. 1896. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - - | 94103 |
| - The voyage alone in the yawl 'Rob Roy.' 1880. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 91502 |
| MACHIAVELLI (N.) [Extracts. <i>In Italian.</i>] <i>In Italian writers.</i> - - - - - | 85801 |
| Machiavelli, Niccolo. Browne (J. H. B.) Machiavelli and his times [a review]. <i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1. 1907. - - - - - | E6B1 |
| - <i>In Macaulay (Lord) Essays.</i> 1897. - - - - - | E1M1 |
| - <i>In Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies</i> , v. 4. 1908. - - - - - | E5M5 |

MAC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Machiavelli, Niccolo.** *In* Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer humanists. 1907. 99811
- Machinery.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Appleby (C. J.) Illustrated handbook of machinery. 1903. v. 5. 62010
 “Steam and electric plant employed in construction.”
- Hill (A. P.) Machine drawing. 1904. - - - - 62012
- Machine construction. *In* Cassell’s Educator, v. 3-4. *ill.* - 60308-9
- McIAN (R. R.) Costumes of the clans; [text] by J. Logan. *col. ill.* 92204
- McILRAITH (J. R.) *joint-author.* See WHITMAN (S.)
- Macintosh, the Highland chief, a tale; by G. Aguilar. - - 12A8
- McINTYRE (DAVID M.) The upper room company. 1906. - - 22708
- MACKAIL (J. W.) The life of William Morris. 1901. 2 v. *ill.* M071-2
- MACKAY (CHAS.) Poetry and humour of the Scottish language. - 42704
- MACKAY (WILLIAM) Life in the Highlands in the olden times.
In The old Highlands. 1908. - - - - 92211
- McKECHNIE (WILLIAM S.) The state and the individual. 1896. 32003
- MACKEGGIE (DAVID) Social progress in the Highlands since the
 forty-five. *In* The old Highlands. 1908. - - - 92211
- McKENDRICK (JOHN G.) A text-book of physiology. 1888. v. 1. 61202
- MACKENZIE (ALEXANDER) History of the Macleods. 1889. - M131
- History of the Munros of Fowlis. 1898. - - - M121
- Mackenzie, Sir Alexander C.** *In* Willeby (C.) English music. - 99701
- MACKENZIE (SIR ALEX. M.) and others. Auld Perth. 1906. *ill.* 92508
- MACKENZIE (EVAN G.) Grouse shooting and deer-stalking. 1907. 79934
- McKENZIE (FRED. A.) Sober by act of parliament. 1894. - - 17802
- MACKENZIE (JAMES) Life of Michael Bruce. 1905. *ill.* - - B171
- MACKENZIE (JOHN M.) Remains, with a selection from his
 correspondence. *mem.* - - - - M221
- MACKENZIE (JOHN S.) Social philosophy. 1890. - - - 30104
- Lectures on humanism. 1907. - - - - 17701
- MACKENZIE (SIR M.) Fatal illness of Frederick the Noble. 1888. F021
- MACKENZIE (W. M.) Scottish history [81-1874]. 1907. *ill.* - 91842
- MACKENZIE (WILLIAM) A measg tuath na Gaidhealtachd. *In*
 The old Highlands. 1908. - - - - 92211
- MACKENZIE (WM. C.) Short history of the Scottish Highlands. - 92201
- MACKAY (H. O.) Points, parables, pictures, for preachers. 1899. 25104
- MACKIE (JOHN M.) Life of Godfrey W. von Leibnitz. 1845. - L121
- MACKIE (P. J.) *joint-author.* See WALKER (ARCHIBALD S.)
- MACKINNON (D.) Hymns of the Gael. *In* The old Highlands. 1908. 92211
- MACKINNON (SIR WILLIAM H.) *Gen.* Journal of the C.I.V. in
 South Africa [1900]. 1901. *ill. map.* - - - 96403
- MACKINTOSH (C. W.) Coillard of the Zambesi. 1907. *ill. map.* C121
 The lives of Francois and Christina Coillard, of the Paris Missionary
 Society, in south and central Africa, 1858-1904.
- Mackintosh, Sir J.** *In* Bulwer (Sir H. L.) Historical characters. 99506
- De Quincey (T.) Works of Mackintosh. *In* his Writings, v. 8. 10401
- *In* Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - - - - E1M1

| | |
|--|-------|
| MACKINTOSH (JOHN) Scotland to the present century. 1900. - | 91801 |
| MACKNIGHT (THOMAS) Political progress, nineteenth century. - | 32007 |
| MACKROW (C.) Naval architect's and shipbuilder's pocket-book. 62625 | |
| MCLACHLAN (J. E.) Private secretary to a member of parliament. In Pitman's Secretary's handbook. 1908. - - - | 65803 |
| MACLACHLAN (THOMAS B.) David Livingstone [a biography]. - | L023 |
| - Mungo Park [a biography]. 1898. <i>map.</i> - - - - | P102 |
| MACLAGAN (ROBERT C.) Scottish myths. 1882. <i>ill.</i> - - | 39818 |
| MACLAREN (ALEX.) Leaves from the tree of life [sermons]. 1906. 25229 | |
| - Triumphant certainties, and other sermons. 1905. - - | 25227 |
| MACLAREN (IAN). See WATSON (JOHN). | |
| McLATCHIE (J. D. P.) Electrolysis. 1905. - - - - | 61608 |
| McLAUGHLIN (ANDREW C.) Lewis Cass [a biography]. 1891. - | C361 |
| McLEAN (DANIEL) Hus. In The reformers. 1885. - - - | 99812 |
| MACLEAN (MRS. EBEN) <i>ed.</i> British women's cookery book. - | 64101 |
| MACLEAN (MAGNUS) Historical development of different systems of education in the Highlands. In Old Highlands. - - | 92211 |
| - The literature of the Highlands. 1904. - - - - | 89101 |
| MACLEAN (NORMAN) Hills of home [a story]. - - - - | 23M1 |
| MACLEANE (DOUGLAS) Reason, thought, language [logic]. 1906. 16003 | |
| MACLEHOSE (SOPHIA H.) From the Monarchy to the Republic in France, 1788-92. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 93208 |
| McLELLAN (DUNCAN) Glasgow public parks. 1894. <i>port. ill.</i> - | 92314 |
| McLELLAN (J. A.) and DEWEY (J.) Applied psychology. - - | 37009 |
| "An introduction to the principles and practice of education." | |
| McLENNAN (JOHN F.) The patriarchal theory. 1885. - - | 39202 |
| "Based on the papers of the late John Ferguson McLennan." | |
| MacLeod, Alexander. In MacCowan (R.) The men of Skye. 1902. 99808 | |
| MACLEOD (ANGUS) Strathclyde, and other poems. 1906. - - | 901M |
| MACLEOD (FIONA). See SHARP (WILLIAM). | |
| MACLEOD (HENRY D.) The elements of banking. 1891. - - | 33203 |
| MACLEOD (HUGH) The clan system as a legal entity. In The old Highlands. 1908. - - - - | 92211 |
| MACLEOD (MALCOLM C.) <i>ed.</i> Modern Gaelic bards. 1908. <i>ill.</i> 89107 | |
| McLEOD (NICHOLAS K.) The churches of Buchan, and notes by the way. 1899. <i>mem. port. ill.</i> - - - - | 27506 |
| MACLEOD (NORMAN) The old lieutenant and his son. - - - | 27M2 |
| Macleod, Norman. In MacCowan (R.) The men of Skye. 1902. 99808 | |
| - Macleod (D.) Memoir of Norman Macleod. 1876. 2 v. <i>port.</i> M152-3 | |
| - Wellwood (J.) Norman Macleod [a biography]. 1897. - - | M151 |
| Macleod of Dare [a novel]; by W. Black. - - - - | 62B21 |
| Macleods. Mackenzie (A.) History of the Macleods. 1889. - | M131 |
| [MACMILLAN (ARCHIBALD)] Jeems Kaye, his adventures. <i>ill.</i> - | 82706 |
| MACMILLAN (DONALD) The life of George Matheson. 1908. - | M181 |
| MACMILLAN (HUGH) Bible teachings in nature. 1903. - - | 23909 |
| - Sabbath of the fields, a sequel to "Bible teachings." 1901. - | 23910 |

MAC GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | | |
|---|-------------------------------|---------|---------|
| MACMILLAN (HUGH) The clock of nature [sermons]. | 1907. | - | 25220 |
| - The corn of heaven [sermons]. | 1901. | - - - - | 25202 |
| - The isles and the Gospel, and other [sermons]. | 1907. <i>mem. port.</i> | | 25225 |
| - The ministry of nature. | 1902. | - - - - | 50422 |
| - Rothiemurchus [a description]. | 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 92208 |
| - The touch of God, and other sermons. | 1903. <i>port.</i> | - - | 25204 |
| MACMILLAN (MICHAEL) The promotion of general happiness. | | - | 17103 |
| MACMILLAN'S Magazine, v. 1, 1859, and continued. | | - - | 4501 |
| MACNAIR (PETER) The geology and scenery of the Grampians, and the Valley of Strathmore. | 1908. 2 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> | | 55403-4 |
| MACNAMARA (NOTTIDGE C.) Origin and character of the British people. | 1900. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 91210 |
| MACNEILL (HECTOR) Poetical works. <i>In Ramsay [etc.] mem. ill.</i> | | | 82211 |
| MACNICOL (D.) Robert Bruce, minister in Edinburgh. | 1907. <i>ill.</i> | | B331 |
| MACPHAIL (ANDREW) Essays in Puritanism. | 1905. | - - - | 99815 |
| MACPHERSON (HECTOR) A century's progress in astronomy. | 1906. | | 52001 |
| - Through the depths of space, astronomy. | 1908. <i>ill.</i> | - - | 52316 |
| MACPHERSON (HECTOR C.) Adam Smith [a biography]. | 1899. | - | S112 |
| - Books to read and how to read them. | 1904. | - - - | 02801 |
| - A century of intellectual development. | 1907. | - - - | 30411 |
| - Scotland's battles for spiritual independence. | 1905. | - - | 27512 |
| - Thomas Carlyle [a biography]. | | - - - - | C105 |
| MACPHERSON (HUGH A.) and others. The grouse. | 1895. <i>ill.</i> | - | 79919 |
| - - The hare. | 1903. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 79920 |
| - - The partridge. | 1896. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 79917 |
| - - The pheasant. | 1904. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 79925 |
| - - Red deer. | 1896. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 79918 |
| Macpherson, James. <i>In Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters.</i> | | | 99908 |
| Macready, William C. Browne (J. H. B.) "Macready's Reminiscences." <i>In his Essays</i> , v. 1. | 1907. | - - - - | E6 B1 |
| McTodd; by C. J. Cutcliffe W. Hyne. | | - - - - | 115H6 |
| MACVICAR (JOHN G.) Philosophy of the beautiful. | 1855. <i>ill.</i> | - | 70103 |
| Mad Sir Uchtred of the hills; by S. R. Crockett. | | - - | 118 C26 |
| Madagascar. Dubois. Voyages, 1669-72. | 1897. <i>bibl. ill. maps.</i> | | 96201 |
| MADAN (FALCONER) Books in manuscript. | 1893. <i>ill.</i> | - - | 09101 |
| Madcap Violet; by W. Black. | | - - - - | 62 B12 |
| MADDEN (R. R.) Phantasmata, illusions [etc.] | 1857. 2 v. | - | 13304-5 |
| Made of money; by D. Gerard. | | - - - - | 14 G1 |
| Mademoiselle de la Seiglière; par L. S. J. Sandeau; with notes. | | | 44814 |
| Mademoiselle Mathilde; by H. Kingsley. | | - - - - | 26 K8 |
| Madison, James [a biography]; by S. H. Gay. | 1898. | - - | M271 |
| Madrid, historical and descriptive; by A. F. Calvert. | 1909. <i>ill.</i> | | 93431 |
| MAETERLINCK (MAURICE) La sagesse et la destinée. | 1907. | - | 17106 |
| - Wisdom and destiny. | 1898. | - - - - | 17109 |
| Magazines. See Periodicals. | | | |

- Maggie Elliot, a romance of Ewes, and other poems; by M. Welsh. *ill.* 701W
- Magic.** See **Conjuring.** **Witchcraft.**
- Magistrates.** Milton (J.) The tenure of kings and magistrates.
In his Works, v. 2. - - - - - 82831
- Magnetic girl; by R. Marsh. - - - - - 107M3
- Magnetism.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**
- Fournier d'Albe (E. E.) The electron theory. 1906. - - 53707
- Jeans (J. H.) The mathematical theory of magnetism. 1908. 53709
- Stewart (R. W.) Magnetism and electricity. 1904. *ill.* - 53801
- Tyndall (J.) Elementary magnetism. *In his Fragments*, v. 1. 50409
- Magneto.** Bottone (S. R.) Magnetos for automobilists. 1907. *ill.* 62204
- Magnum bonum [a story]; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y21
- MAGRUDER (ALLAN B.) John Marshall [a biography]. 1885. - M261
- MAHAFFY (JOHN P.) Euripides [his life and work]. 1879. - 88205
- and GILMAN (A.) Alexander's Empire. 1900. *ill. maps.* - 93801
- MAHAN (ALFRED T.) and others. Some neglected aspects of war. 17203
- Mahomet.** See **Mohammedanism.**
- Mahon, Lord.** See Stanhope, Philip H., Earl.
- Maid-at-arms; by R. W. Chambers. - - - - - 35C2
- Maid Margaret of Galloway; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C30
- A sequel to "The Black Douglas," 118C14.
- Maid of Athens [a novel]; by J. McCarthy. - - - - 4M3
- Maid of Killeena; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B5
- Maid of Sker; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - - - 120B9
- Maids of Paradise; by R. W. Chambers. - - - - - 35C1
- Main malheureuse; with vocabulary. 1904. - - - - 44828
- Maine, Sir Henry J. S.** Morley (Viscount) Maine on Popular government. *In his Studies in literature.* 1904. - - E5M1
- MAIR (WILLIAM) Speaking. 1902. - - - - - 80818
- MAIRET (JEANNE) La tâche du petit pierre; with notes. 1900. 44838
- Maistre, Joseph M., comte de.** *In* Morley (Viscount) Critical miscellanies, v. 2. 1905. - - - - - E5M3
- MAITLAND (E. F.) From my window in Chelsea [sketches]. 1903. 82808
- Priors Roothing. - - - - - 34M1
- MAITLAND (FRED. W.) Life and letters of Leslie Stephen. 1906. S221
- Maitland of Laurieston [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S10
- MAJOR (DAVID R.) First steps in mental growth. 1906. *ill.* - 15008
- Malakand.** Churchill (W. L. S.) The story of the Malakand Field Force [1897]. 1899. *maps. plans.* - - - 94801
- Malay Peninsula.** Cameron (J.) Our tropical possessions in Malayan India. 1865. *ill.* - - - - - 95002
- Curtis (W. E.) Egypt, Burma, and British Malaysia. 1905. *ill. map.* - - - - - 94303
- Maxwell (G.) In Malay forests [sport and travel]. 1907. - 95005
- Malcolm [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M5

MAL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- MALET (LUCAS) *The Carissima, a modern grotesque.* - - - 36M3
 - Colonel Enderby's wife. - - - - - 36M1
 - The wages of sin. - - - - - 36M2
 Malheurs de Sophie; par la comtesse de Ségur; with notes. *ill.* 44816
 MALLESON (G. B.) *Refounding of German Empire, 1848-71.* 1904. 92705
 MALLETT (W. E.) *Old English furniture.* fo. *ill.* - - - 74905
 MALLOCK (WM. H.) *Religion as a credible doctrine.* 1903. - 21501
 MALMESBURY (EARL OF) *Memoirs of an ex-minister.* 1885. - M281
 MALORY (SIR THOMAS) *History of King Arthur.* - - - 39807
 Malthus, Thomas R. *De Quincey (T.) Malthus on population.*
In his Writings, v. 9. - - - - - 33001
Mammals. For related subjects, see **Vertebrates.**
 - Ingersoll (E.) *Life of animals, mammals.* 1906. *ill.* - - 59908
 - Schmidt (O.) *Mammalia in relation to primeval times.* 1894. 59904
 - See also **Apes.** **Cetaceans.** **Deer.** **Hare.** **Man, Natural history of.**
Man. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
 - Avebury (Lord) *Destiny of man. In his Pleasures of life.* - E2A3
 - Blatchford (R.) *Human documents. In his Book about books.* E5B1
 - Emerson (R. W.) *Man the reformer. In his Nature [etc.]* 1894. E1E5
 - Laurie (S. S.) *On God and man. In his Synthetica, v. 2.* 1906. 10405
Man, Isle of. *Guide to the Isle of Man.* *ill. maps.* - - - 91716
Man, Natural history of. For lists of related subjects, see **Biology.**
Mammals.
 Anthropology. *In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 2.* *ill.* 03204
 - Clodd (E.) *The story of "primitive" man.* 1905. *bibl. ill.* - 57101
 - Darwin (C.) *The descent of man.* 1881. *ill.* - - - 57509
 - Elliot (G. F. S.) *The romance of savage life.* 1908. *ill.* - 57207
 - Finot (J.) *Race prejudice.* 1906. - - - - - 57202
 - Joly (N.) *Man before metals.* 1902. *ill.* - - - - 57102
 - Keane (A. H.) *The world's peoples.* 1908. *ill.* - - - 57208
 "A popular account of their bodily and mental characteristics, beliefs,
 traditions, political and social institutions."
 - Laing (S.) *Human origins.* 1897. *ill.* - - - - 57103
 - Müller (F. Max) *The classification of mankind by language
 or by blood. In his Works, v. 5.* 1898. - - - E2M1
 - Munro (J.) *The story of the British race.* *maps.* - - - 57201
 - Quatrefages (A. de) *The human species.* 1903. - - - 57301
 - Ratzel (F.) *The history of mankind.* 1896-8. 3 v. *ill. maps.* 57204-6
 - Thomas (N. W.) *Natives of Australia.* 1906. *bibl. ill. map.* 57203
 - Tyndall (J.) *Science and man. In his Fragments, v. 2.* 1902. 50410
 - Wallace (A. R.) *Man's place in the universe.* 1903. - - 52305
 - Wright (G. F.) *Man and the glacial period.* 1893. *ill. maps.* 55115
Man and beast [animal intelligence]; by J. G. Wood. 1903. - 59119
Man and wife, a novel; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - 74C5
Man at arms, or, St. Bartholomew's eve; by G. P. R. James. - 6J17

- Man from Glengarry, a tale of western Canada ; by Ralph Connor. 78C3
 Man in black ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W7
 Man in the iron mask ; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D15
 A sequel to " Louise de la Vallière," 58 D 17.
 Man of the world ; by A. Fogazzaro. - - - - - 56F3
 A sequel to " The patriot," 56 F1.
 MANDERS (BEATRICE) Simple confectionery. 1908. - - - 64201
 Mandeville, Bernard. *In* Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer humanists. 99811
 Mankind in the making ; by H. G. Wells. 1904. - - - 30101
 A sequel to " Anticipations," 30106.
 MANN (MRS. MARY E.) Gran'ma's Jane. - - - - - 40M1
 - A lost estate. - - - - - 40M3
 - Olivia's summer. - - - - - 40M4
 - The parish nurse. - - - - - 40M2
 Manners and customs. See Customs. Etiquette.
 Mansfield Park [a novel] ; by J. Austen. - - - - - 60A5
 Manual training. Woodward (C. M.) Manual training. 1890. *ill.* 37102
 Manufactures. See Industries.
 Manuscripts. For list of related subjects, see Books.
 - Madan (F.) Books in manuscript. 1893. *ill.* - - - 09101
 Manxman [a novel] ; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C5
 Many cargoes [stories] ; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - - 5J2
 Many-coloured essays ; by C. J. Dunphie. 1906. - - - E1D1
 Many inventions [stories] ; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K10
 Many thoughts of many minds ; ed. by H. Southgate. 2 v. 80809-10
 MANZONI (A.) [Extracts. *In* Italian]. *In* Italian writers. 1828. 85801
 - I promessi sposi ; with notes. 1892. - - - - - 45804
 - I promessi sposi, storia Milanese. - - - - - 45M1
 Marathon. *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. *plan.* 90407
 Marble city ; by G. B. Burgin. - - - - - 109B1
 Marcella [a novel] ; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - - 13W2
 MARCH (FRANCIS A.) Grammar of the Anglo-Saxon language. 1870. 42902
 Märchen von Gockel und Hinkel ; von K. Brentano. - - - 83824
 MARCHMONT (ARTHUR W.) By snare of love. - - - - - 47M1
 - A courier of fortune. - - - - - 47M3
 - A dash for a throne. - - - - - 47M2
 MARES (GEORGE C.) Advertising that tells. 1907. *ill.* - - 65901
 - Art of typewriting. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 65202
 MAREY (ÉTIENNE J.) Animal mechanism, locomotion. 1893. *ill.* 59112
 Margaret Grainger, schoolmistress ; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S44
 Margaret Percival [a novel] ; by E. M. Sewell. - - - - - 48S5
 Margaret Smith's journal, sketches ; by J. G. Whittier. 1889. 81801
 Margaret Torrington, or, the voyage of life ; by E. J. Worboise. 81W13
 Marginal notes ; by Lord Macaulay. 1907. - - - - - 82846
 Marguerite de Valois, a romance ; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D13

MAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Mari de Madame de Solange ; par É. Souvestre ; with notes. 1901. 44817
- Mariages de Paris ; par E. F. V. About. - - - - - 1A1
- Marie Antoinette, The flight of ; by G. Lenotre. 1906. *port. ill.* M171
- Marie Louise et le duc de Reichstadt ; par H. A. Guerber ; notes. 44823
- Marietta, a maid of Venice ; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C5
- MARIETTE (A.) *ed.* Half-hours of French translation. 1894. - 44843
- Key to the Half-hours of French translation. - - - - - 44844
- Marignan, conquête et perte du Milanais ; par J. C. L. S. de Sismondi ; [with notes]. - - - - - 44845
- Marine engineering. See **Engineering, Marine.**
- Marion Forsyth ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S25
- Maritime law. For list of other subjects in law, see **Law.**
- Duckworth (L.) An encyclopaedia of marine law. 1907. - 34701
- Mark, St., Gospel of. See **Bible.**
- Mark Desborough's vow ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S21
- Mark Rutherford's deliverance ; by W. H. White. - - - - - 68W2
- A sequel to "The autobiography of Mark Rutherford," 68W1.
- Market Harborough [a tale] ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79M5
- MARKHAM (SIR ALBERT H.) *Adm.* Anson. *In* From Howard to Nelson. 1907. - - - - - 99609
- MARKHAM (VIOLET R.) South Africa, past and present. 1900. *ill.* 96305
- MARKS (EDW. C. R.) Construction and working of pumps. 1907. *ill.* 62205
- Marlborough, Duke of. Fortescue (J. W.) Marlborough. *In* From Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *port. plans.* - 99610
- MARLOWE (CHRISTOPHER) [Select plays] ; ed. by H. H. Ellis. - 1001M
- Marm Lisa [a story] ; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - - - 52W7
- Marooned ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R2
- Marot, Clément. *In* Bailey (J. C.) Claims of French poetry. 1907. 84102
- Marotseland. Gibbons (A. St. H.) Africa from south to north through Marotseland. 1904. 2 v. *ill. maps.* - - 95502-3
- Mar-Prelate, Martin. *In* Disraeli (I.) Quarrels of authors, v. 3. 82844
- Marquis of Lossie ; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M6
- A sequel to "Malcolm," 10M5.
- Marriage.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- [Hardy (E. J.)] How to be happy though married. 1887. - 17303
- Henson (H. H.) Christian marriage. 1907. - - - - - 17306
- Landels (W.) The marriage ring. 1889. - - - - - 17304
- Milton (J.) Tetrachordon, marriage, or, nullities in marriage. *In his* Prose works, v. 3. - - - - - 82832
- Stevenson (R. L.) Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. - - - - - E5S2
- Marriage ode ; by G. Buchanan. - - - - - 1601B
- Marriage of Elinor ; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - - 6O12
- MARRIOTT (CHARLES) Genevra. - - - - - 108M2
- Love with honour. - - - - - 108M1
- MARRIOTT (J. A. R.) Life of Lucius Cary, Viscount Falkland. 1907. F201
- MARRYAT (FLORENCE) Her lord and master. - - - - - 51M1

| | |
|---|---------|
| MARRYAT (FREDERICK) <i>Capt. Olla podrida.</i> 1897. <i>ill.</i> - - | 91015 |
| Diary on the continent. [Etc.] | |
| - The children of the New Forest. - - - - - | 52 M 20 |
| - The dog fiend, or, Snarleyyow. - - - - - | 52 M 13 |
| - Frank Mildmay, or, the naval officer. - - - - - | 52 M 3 |
| - Jacob Faithful. - - - - - | 52 M 6 |
| - Japhet in search of a father. - - - - - | 52 M 2 |
| - The King's Own. - - - - - | 52 M 9 |
| - The little savage. - - - - - | 52 M 21 |
| - Masterman Ready, or, the wreck of the 'Pacific.' - - - - - | 52 M 8 |
| - The mission, or, scenes in Africa. - - - - - | 52 M 23 |
| - Mr. Midshipman Easy. - - - - - | 52 M 11 |
| - Monsieur Violet. - - - - - | 52 M 17 |
| - Newton Forster, or, the merchant service. - - - - - | 52 M 10 |
| - The pacha of many tales. - - - - - | 52 M 5 |
| - Percival Keene. - - - - - | 52 M 16 |
| - Peter Simple. - - - - - | 52 M 1 |
| - The phantom ship. - - - - - | 52 M 14 |
| - The pirate. The three cutters. - - - - - | 52 M 12 |
| - The poacher. - - - - - | 52 M 4 |
| - Poor Jack. - - - - - | 52 M 15 |
| - The privateersman. - - - - - | 52 M 18 |
| - The settlers in Canada. - - - - - | 52 M 22 |
| - Valerie. - - - - - | 52 M 19 |
| - <i>ed.</i> Rattlin the reefer; by E. Howard. - - - - - | 52 M 7 |
| MARRYAT (J.) A history of pottery and porcelain. 1857. <i>ill.</i> - | 73804 |
| MARSH (CHARLES F.) and DUNN (W.) Reinforced concrete and concrete block construction. 1908. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 69102 |
| MARSH (GEORGE P.) Lectures on the English language. 1862. - | 42001 |
| MARSH (RICHARD) A duel. - - - - - | 107 M 1 |
| - The magnetic girl. - - - - - | 107 M 3 |
| - Under one flag. - - - - - | 107 M 2 |
| MARSHALL (DOUGLAS H.) The beginner's book of Greek. - - | 48802 |
| Marshall, Henry. Brown (J.) Dr. H. Marshall and military hygiene. <i>In his</i> Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1897. - - | E 1 B 2 |
| Marshall, John [a biography]; by A. B. Magruder. 1885. - | M 261 |
| Marshfield the observer; by E. Castle. - - - - - | 31 C 1 |
| MARSTON (EDWARD) By meadow and stream, memories. 1896. <i>ill.</i> | 79903 |
| - Days in clover [holiday sketches]. 1892. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 79904 |
| - Dove Dale revisited, with other holiday sketches. 1902. <i>ill.</i> | 79905 |
| - Fresh woods and pastures new. 1888. - - - - - | 79928 |
| - An old man's holidays. 1900. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 79927 |
| - "On a sunshine holyday." 1897. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 79926 |
| - Sketches of booksellers of other days. 1901. <i>ill.</i> - - | 99904 |
| - Some booksellers of the time of Dr. Johnson. 1902. <i>ill.</i> - | 99905 |
| Marston, John. <i>In</i> Swinburne (A. C.) The age of Shakespeare. 1908. | 82524 |

MAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- MARSTON (ROBERT B.) Walton and earlier writers on fishing. - 79931
- MARTIN (ANNIE) Home life on an ostrich farm. 1892. *ill.* - 96502
- MARTIN (ÉDOUARD) *joint-author.* See LABICHE (EUGÈNE M.)
- MARTIN (EDWARD A.) The story of a piece of coal. 1901. *ill.* - 55301
- MARTIN (J. W.) My fishing days and fishing ways. *ill.* - 79930
- MARTIN (RUDOLF) The future of Russia. 1906. - - 94002
- MARTIN (T. C.) and others. Gleanings after time. 1907. *ill.* - 91614
 "Chapters in [English] social and domestic history."
- MARTIN (SIR THEODORE) Life of [Albert] Prince Consort. 1882. A061
- Queen Victoria as I knew her. 1908. - - - - V012
- Martin Chuzzlewit; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30D5
- MARTINEAU (HARRIET) Deerbrook, a novel. - - - 58M1
- Martineau, Harriet. Miller (Mrs. F. F.) H. Martineau [a life]. *port.* M061
- In Morley (Viscount) Critical miscellanies, v. 3. 1904. - - E5M4
- MARTINEAU (JAMES) The seat of authority in religion. 1905. - 23008
- Martineau, James. Craufurd (A. H.) Recollections of James Martineau [etc.] 1903. *port.* - - - M141
- Tyndall (J.) James Martineau and the Belfast address. In his Fragments of science, v. 2. 1902. - - - 50410
- Martyr graves of Scotland [covenanters]; by J. H. Thomson. *ill.* 27514
- Martyrland, a tale of the covenanters; by R. Simpson. - - 165S1
- Martyrs. For related subjects, see **Christian biography.** Church history.
- Foxe (J.) The book of martyrs. - - - - 27202
- Marvels over our heads [meteorology]; by G. Hartwig. 1894. *ill.* 55123
- MARX (KARL) Revolution and counter-revolution, or, Germany in 1848. 1904. - - - - 92704
- Marx, Karl. Aveling (E.) The students' Marx. 1902. - - 33112
 "An introduction to Marx' 'Capital.'"
- Kaufmann (M.) Karl Marx and the International. In Utopias [etc.] 32105
- Mary, Virgin. Scott (A. B.) Mary Mother. In his Lectures. 1907. E3S1
- Mary, Queen of Scots. Cowan (S.) Last days of Mary Stuart. 1907. M045
 "And the journal of Bourgoyne, her physician."
- Guaras (A. de) The accession of Queen Mary. 1892. - - M044
 "[A] Contemporary narrative; ed. with introduction, translation, notes [etc.] by R. Garnett."
- Henderson (T. F.) Mary, Queen of Scots, a biography. 2 v. 1905. *port. ill.* - - - M046-7
- Rait (R. S.) *ed.* Mary, Queen of Scots [a biography]. 1900. *port. ill.* M041
- Strickland (A.) Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1903. 2 v. *port.* M042-3
- Mary Barton, and other tales; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - 10G3
- Mary Marston [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M29
- Mary of Burgundy, or, the revolt of Ghent; by G. P. R. James. 6J18
- 'Mary Park.' Park (M. M.) Greater Britain and far east. 1907. 90815
 "60,000 miles on the 'Mary Park.'"
- Mary Unwin [a novel]; by Alan St. Aubyn. - - - 4S2
- MARYON (MAUD) How the garden grew. 1900. *ill.* - - 71002
- Mascagni, Pietro. In Streatfeild (R. A.) Italian music. 1895. 99702

- Mask ; by W. Le Queux. - - - - - 36L4
- MASOM (W. F.) *joint-author.* See ALLCROFT (A. H.)
- MASON (ALFRED E. W.) Courtship of Morrice Buckler. 2 copies. 59M2
- The four feathers. 2 copies. - - - - - 59M1
- Miranda of the balcony, a story. - - - - - 59M3
- The truants. - - - - - 59M4
- MASON (C. M.) Studies in the formation of character. 1906. - 17013
- MASON (CAROLINE A.) A woman of yesterday. - - - - - 109M1
- MASON (THOMAS) Public and private libraries of Glasgow. 1885. 92318
- Masonry.** For list of related subjects, see **Building.**
- Mitchell (C. F. and G. A.) Brickwork and masonry. 1908. *ill.* 69302
- Massage.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Palmer (M. D.) Lessons on massage. 1907. *ill.* - - - 61503
- MASSART (JEAN) and VANDERVELDE (É.) Parasitism, organic and social. 1895. - - - - - 57506
- MASSÉ (H. J. L. J.) Oxford [a description]. 1906. *ill.* - - 91706
- Massenet, Jules. *In* Hervey (A.) French music. 1894. *port.* 99703
- Masses.** See **Music, Church.**
- Massinger, Philip. *In* Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 2. E6S2
- MASSON (DAVID) Chatterton, a biography. 1899. - - - C181
- Memories of London in the 'forties. 1908. - - - 91729
- MASSON (GUSTAVE) Mediæval France [987-1515]. 1897. *ill.* - 93103
- MASSON (ROSALINE) Pollok and Aytoun [biographies]. - - - P131
- Master-Christian ; by Marie Corelli. - - - - - 89C6
- Master Humphrey's clock ; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - 30D16
- Master of Ballantrae, a tale ; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - 119S5
- Master of craft ; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - - 5J8
- Master of Gray ; by H. C. Bailey. - - - - - 3B1
- Master of Greylands, a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W10
- Master of the science of right living ; by N. D. Hillis. 1903. - 24806
- Master Rockafellar's voyage ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R
- Masterman Ready [a story] ; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M
- Master's watchword [Christianity] ; by J. Coats. 1897. - - 23007
- Mathematics.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**
- Clifford (W. K.) Common sense of exact sciences. 1904. *ill.* 51001
- Hovenden (F.) Mathematics for young engineers. 1907. - 51002
- Newton (Sir I.) Principia [Latin text]. 1871. - - - 51005
- Russell (B.) The principles of mathematics. 1903. v. 1. - 51003
- See also **Algebra. Arithmetic. Calculus. Geometry. Logarithms. Trigonometry.**
- MATHERS (HELEN) "Cherry Ripe"! a romance. 2 copies. - 64M1
- Comin' thro' the rye. - - - - - 64M2
- MATHESON (A. S.) The church and social problems. 1893. - 26101
- MATHESON (GEO.) Representative men of the Bible. 1903. 2 v. 22213-4
- The representative men of the New Testament. 1905. - - 22614

MAT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- MATHESON (GEO.) The representative women of the Bible. 1907. 22103
 - Thoughts for life's journey [Christian life]. 1907. - - - 24801
- Matheson, George**, Life of ; by D. Macmillan. 1908. *port.* - M181
- MATHEW (FRANK) Ireland [a description]. 1907. *col. ill.* - 92602
- Mathew, Theobald** [a biography]; by K. Tynan. 1908. *port.* - M351
- MATHEWS (CHARLES E.) The annals of Mont Blanc. 1898. *ill.* 91034
- MATHEWS (SHAILER) *joint-author.* See BURTON (ERNEST D.)
- MATHIESON (WILLIAM L.) Politics and religion [in Scotland, 1550-1695]. 1902. 2 v. - - - - - 91808-9
 - Scotland and the Union, 1695-1747. 1905. - - - - - 91807
- Matrons.** See **Hospitals.**
- Matter.** For lists of related subjects, see **Biology.** **Physics.**
- Le Bon (G.) The evolution of matter. 1907. *ill.* - - - 53004
 - Tait (P. G.) Properties of matter. 1907. *ill.* - - - 53009
 - Thomson (Sir J. J.) The corpuscular theory of matter. 1907. *ill.* 53008
 - Tyndall (J.) Matter and force. *In his* Fragments, v. 2. 1902. 50410
 - See also **Æther.**
- Matthew, St., Gospel of.** See **Bible.**
- MATTHEWS (F. H.) Intellectual education. 1907. - - - 37007
- MAUDE (F. N.) War and the world's life. 1907. *ill. map.* - 35508
- Maude Bolingbroke [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W42
- Maudslay, Henry.** *In* Smiles (S.) Industrial biography. 1901. 99716
- MAUDSLEY (HENRY) Responsibility in mental disease. 1892. - 13201
- MAUNDER (EDWARD W.) Royal Observatory, Greenwich. 1900. 52201
- MAURICE (C. E.) Bohemia, a history. 1896. *ill. map.* - - 92903
- MAURICE (FRED. D.) Friendship of books, and other lectures. - E6M1
 Words. Books. Use and abuse of newspapers. Christian
 civilization. Ancient history. English history. Spenser's "Faerie
 queene." Milton. Milton as a schoolmaster. Edmund Burke. Critics. [Etc.]
- MAURICE (SIR JOHN F.) Wellington. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 99610
- Maurice, a romance; by J. Keating. - - - - - 41K1
- Maxims.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- La Rochefoucauld (Duc de) Maximes. *bibl.* - - - - 84801
- MAXWELL (GEORGE) In Malay forests [sport and travel]. 1907. 95005
- MAXWELL (SIR H. E.) History of the house of Douglas. 2 v. *ill.* D141-2
 - Life and times of W. H. Smith. 1893. 2 v. *ill.* - - - S321-2
- Maxwell, James C.,** Life of ; by L. Campbell and W. Garnett.
 1882. *ill.* - - - - - M231
- MAXWELL (WM. H.) Ventilation, heating, and lighting. 1907. *ill.* 69701
- MAY (EDWARD S.) Lake. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *plans.* 99610
- MAYNE (C. B.) Moore. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *plans.* 99610
- MAYO (HERBERT) Truths contained in popular superstitions, with
 an account of mesmerism. 1851. - - - - - 13306
- MAYOR (JOSEPH B.) St. Jude and the Second epistle of St. Peter. 22802
 "Greek text with introduction, notes, and comments."
- Mayor of Casterbridge; by T. Hardy. - - - - - 21H13

- Mazarin, Duchess of.** *In* Fea (A.) Some beauties. 1906. *port.* 99501
- Mazzini, Joseph.** *In* Masson (D.) London in the 'forties. 1908. 91729
- Mead, Richard.** Dobson (H. A.) Dr. Mead's library. *In his*
Vignettes, v. 3. 1896. - - - - - E3D3
- MEADE (L. T.)** The burden of her youth. - - - - - 76M3
- The heart of Helen. - - - - - 76M2
- Resurgam. - - - - - 76M4
- The sorceress of the Strand. - - - - - 76M6
- Mecca.** Burton (Sir R. F.) Pilgrimage to Meccah [1855]. 2 v. 94409-10
- Mechanic work, Amateur.** For list of related subjects, see **Industries and manufactures.**
- Benson (W. A. S.) Handicraft and design. 1893. *bibl. ill.* - 68001
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Handyman's enquire within. *ill.* - - 68003
- See also **Repairs.**
- Mechanics.** For lists of related subjects, see **Engineering.** **Physics.**
- Applied mechanics. *In* Cassell's Educator, v. 5-8. 1906. *ill.* 03207-10
- *In* Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 1. 1905. *ill.* - 53104
- Dobbs (W. J.) Examples in elementary mechanics. 1908. *ill.* 53105
- Perry (J.) Applied mechanics. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 62005
- Practical mechanics. *In* Cassell's Technical educator, v. 1-3. *ill.* 60306-8
- Wagstaff (C. J. L.) and Bloomer (G. C.) Mechanics [etc.] 1906. 53107
- See also **Force.** **Machinery.** **Statics.**
- Mecklenburg County.** Hoyt (W. H.) The Mecklenburg declaration of independence. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 97307
- Medals.** See **Coins and medals.**
- Media.** Ragozin (Z. A.) Media [607-490 B.C.] 1897. *ill. map.* 94602
- Medicine.** For list of other useful arts, see **Arts, Useful.**
- Gairdner (Sir W. T.) The physician as naturalist. 1889. - 61001
- Macfie (R. C.) The romance of medicine. 1907. *ill.* - - 61005
- [Paget (S.)] Confessio medici. 1908. - - - - 61007
- Timbs (J.) *ed.* Doctors and patients, anecdotes. 1876. - - 61003
- See also **Anæsthetics.** **Anatomy.** **Christian science.** **Disease.**
Electrolysis. **Fermentation.** **First aid.** **Health.** **Homœopathy.**
Hospitals. **Massage.** **Nursing.** **Physiology.** **Teeth.** **Veterinary**
medicine.
- MEDICO (G. A. DEL)** The pictorial Italian course. - - - 45803
- Medina.** Burton (Sir R. F.) Pilgrimage to Al-Madinah [1855]. 2 v. 94409-10
- Meditations.** Kempis (T. à) The imitation of Christ. - - 24201
- Pascal (B.) Thoughts on religion; trans. by B. Kennet. - 23903
- Traherne (T.) Centuries of meditations. 1908. - - - 24203
- See also **Reflection.**
- Mediterranean.** Ball (E. R.) Mediterranean winter resorts
[European]. 1908. *ill. map.* - - - - 91033
- Meg the lady, a romance;** by T. Gallon. - - - - 6G1
- MEIKLEJOHN (JOHN)** Erasmus. *In* The reformers. 1885. - 99812

MEL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | |
|--|-------|---------------|
| Melanchthon, Philip. Richard (J. W.) Philip Melanchthon, the protestant preceptor of Germany. 1898. <i>port. ill.</i> | - | M 031 |
| Melbourne. Boldrewood (Rolf) Old Melbourne memories. 1899. | | 98801 |
| Melbourne House [a story]; by S. Warner. | - - - | 21W5 |
| Melincourt, or, Sir Oran Haut-ton; by T. L. Peacock. | - - | 20P1 |
| Melville, Andrew, Life of; by T. McCrie. 1819. 2 v. | - - | M211-2 |
| MELVILLE (GEORGE J. WHYTE) Riding recollections. <i>ill.</i> | - | 79805 |
| - Songs and verses. The true cross. <i>ill.</i> | - - - | 201M |
| - Black but comely. | - - - | 79M22 |
| - Bones and I. | - - - | 79M10 |
| - The Brookes of Bridlemere. | - - - | 79M20 |
| - Cerise, a tale of the last century. | - - - | 79M12 |
| - Contraband, or, a losing hazard. | - - - | 79M19 |
| - Digby Grand. | - - - | 79M1 |
| - General Bounce, or, the lady and the locust. | - - - | 79M21 |
| - The gladiators, a tale of Rome and Judæa. | - - - | 79M2 |
| - Good for nothing, or, all down hill. | - - - | 79M3 |
| - Holmby House, a tale. | - - - | 79M4 |
| - The interpreter, a tale of the war. | - - - | 79M23 |
| - Kate Coventry, an autobiography. | - - - | 79M11 |
| - Katerfelto, a story of Exmoor. | - - - | 79M14 |
| - M. or N. | - - - | 79M13 |
| - Market Harborough. Inside the bar. | - - - | 79M5 |
| - The Queen's Maries, a romance of Holyrood. | - - - | 79M18 |
| - Rosine. Sister Louise. | - - - | 79M15 |
| - Roy's wife. | - - - | 79M6 |
| - Sarchedon, a legend. | - - - | 79M7 |
| - Satanella, a story. | - - - | 79M8 |
| - Tilbury Nogo. | - - - | 79M9 |
| - Uncle John. | - - - | 79M16 |
| - The white rose. | - - - | 79M17 |
| MELVILLE (HERMAN) Moby Dick, or, the white whale. | - | 80M1 |
| - Typee. | - - - | 80M3 |
| - Omoo, a sequel to "Typee." | - - - | 80M2 |
| MELVILLE (LEWIS) Victorian novelists. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | - | 82604 |
| Memoirs of a physician; by A. Dumas. | - - - | 58D7 |
| Memoirs of an ex-minister; by the Earl of Malmesbury. 1885. | | M281 |
| Memoirs of Barry Lyndon; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. | - | 12T2 |
| Memoirs of Constantine Dix; by B. Pain. | - - - | 3P1 |
| Memoirs of Mr. Yellowplush; by W. M. Thackeray. | - - | 82836 |
| Memoirs of Sherlock Holmes; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. | - - | 51D5 |
| Sherlock Holmes series, No. 5. | | |
| Memories and portraits; by R. L. Stevenson. 1906. | - - | E5S4 |
| Memories and studies of war and peace; by A. Forbes. 1896. | - | 90412 |
| Memories of Margaret Grainger; by A. S. Swan. | - - | 147S44 |

- Memory.** For list of related subjects, see **Psychology**.
- Davies (B. J.) How to study and remember. - - - 15402
 - *In* Emerson (R. W.) Natural history of intellect. 1894. - E1E8
 - Green (F. W. E.) Memory and its cultivation. 1902. *ill.* - 15401
 - Ribot (T.) Diseases of memory, an essay. 1898. - - - 13202
 - Men-at-arms, stories and sketches; by W. P. Drury. - - - 64D1
 - Men of iron [a romance]; by H. Pyle. - - - - - 68P1
 - Men of the moss-hags; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C7
 - Men who have made the Empire; by G. Griffith. 1897. *ill.* - 99607
 - Men, women, and books [essays]; by A. Birrell. - - - E4B1
 - Menander.** *In* Collins (J. C.) Essays and studies. 1895. - - E1C1
 - Mending.** See **Repairs**.
 - MENPES (MORTIMER) Whistler as I knew him. 1904. 4°. *ill.* W081
 - Men's wives; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - - - - 12T2
 - Mensuration.** *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7. 1906. - 03209
 - Wagstaff (C. J. L.) and Bloomer (G. C.) Mensuration [etc.] 1906. 53107
 - Menus.** See **Cookery**.
 - Mercantile marine.** For related subjects, see **Transportation**.
 - Gardner (F. W.) The sea, a guide to employment. 1907. - 65605
 - MERCER (J. E.) *Bp.* The soul of progress. 1907. - - - 30110
 - Mère de la marquise; par E. F. V. About; with notes. 1904. - 44819
 - MEREDITH (GEORGE) A reading of life, with other poems. 1901. 701M
 - The adventures of Harry Richmond. - - - - - 82M4
 - The amazing marriage. - - - - - 82M13
 - Beauchamp's career. - - - - - 82M5
 - Diana of the Crossways. - - - - - 82M6
 - The egoist, a comedy in narrative. - - - - - 82M7
 - Evan Harrington, a novel. - - - - - 82M1
 - Lord Ormont and his Aminta. - - - - - 82M14
 - One of our conquerors. - - - - - 82M8
 - The ordeal of Richard Feverel. - - - - - 82M9
 - Rhoda Fleming, a story. - - - - - 82M3
 - Sandra Belloni. - - - - - 82M15
 - Vittoria [a sequel to "Sandra Belloni"]. - - - - - 82M12
 - The shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian entertainment. - - 82M10
 - The tale of Chloe, and other stories. - - - - - 82M2
 - The house on the beach. Farina. The case of General Ople and Lady Camper.
 - The tragic comedians. - - - - - 82M11
 - Meredith, George.** Trevelyan (G. M.) The poetry and philosophy of George Meredith. 1906. - - - - - 82403
 - MEREDITH (OWEN). See LYTTON (EDWARD ROBERT, EARL OF).
 - Meredith, Susanna,** a record of a vigorous life; by M. A. Lloyd. *ill.* M011
 - MÉRIMÉE (PROSPER) Colomba [French text]; with notes. *mem.* 44821
 - MERIVALE (CHARLES) The Romans under the Empire. 1890. 8 v. 93616-23

MER GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|---------|
| MERLET (G.) et LINTILHAC (E.) Études littéraires sur les classiques français. 1900-4. 2 v. - - - - | 84001-2 |
| 'Merrimac.' In Higginson (F. J.) Naval battles. 1906. - - | 90403 |
| MERRIMAN (HENRY SETON) Barlasch of the Guard. - - | 85M1 |
| - From one generation to another. - - - - | 85M9 |
| - The grey lady. - - - - | 85M11 |
| - In Kedar's tents. - - - - | 85M2 |
| - The isle of unrest. - - - - | 85M6 |
| - Roden's corner. - - - - | 85M8 |
| - The slave of the lamp. - - - - | 85M10 |
| - The sowers. - - - - | 85M4 |
| - The velvet glove. - - - - | 85M7 |
| - The vultures. - - - - | 85M5 |
| - With edged tools. - - - - | 85M3 |
| MERRIMAN (MANSFIELD) Sanitary engineering. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - | 62801 |
| Merry men, and other tales; by R. L. Stevenson. - - | 119S11 |
| MERZ (TERESA) The junto [statesmen]. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - | 99606 |
| Mesmerism. See Hypnotism. | |
| Message from the sea; by C. Dickens and others. - - | 31D8 |
| MESSERSCHMIDT (L.) The Hittites. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - - | 94411 |
| Messias [Gesang]; von F. G. Klopstock. In <i>his</i> Werke, v. 1-2. <i>ill.</i> | 401-2K |
| Metal work. For lists of related subjects, see Industries. Sculpture. | |
| - Day (G.) Metal work. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 73901 |
| - Drawing for metal plate workers. In Cassell's Educator, v. 5. | 60310 |
| - See also Brass. Iron. | |
| Metallurgy. For list of other useful arts, see Arts, Useful. | |
| - Methods of testing metals [etc.] - - - - | 66903 |
| - Sexton (A. H.) Elementary text-book of metallurgy. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 66901 |
| - See also Gold. Iron. Pipes. Steel. | |
| Metaphysics. See Philosophy. | |
| METASTASIO (P.) [Extracts. In Italian]. In Italian writers. 1828. | 85801 |
| Metaurus. In Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. <i>plan.</i> | 90407 |
| Metcalf, John. In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers. <i>port.</i> - | 99709 |
| Meteorology. See Weather. | |
| Methodism. For list of related subjects, see Church. | |
| - Jackson (G.) The old Methodism and the new. 1903. - - | 28701 |
| - Southey (R.) Wesley and progress of Methodism. 1901. <i>bibl.</i> | W212 |
| Metre. For list of related subjects, see Language, English. | |
| - Omond (T. S.) A study of metre. 1907. - - - - | 42601 |
| Mettle of the pasture; by J. L. Allen. - - - - | 27A1 |
| Metz. Forbes (A.) Moltke before Metz. In <i>his</i> Memories. 1896. | 90412 |
| Mexico. Hale (S.) Mexico [a history to 1884]. 1897. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 97601 |
| - Prescott (W. H.) The conquest of Mexico [648-1547]. 1906. - | 97602 |
| MEYER (MRS.) The author of 'The peep of day,' Mrs. Mortimer. <i>ill.</i> | M021 |
| MEYER (FREDERICK B.) Friendly counsels. 1901. - - | 17012 |
| MEYER (GEORGE H. VON) The organs of speech. 1892. <i>ill.</i> - | 61101 |

- MEYER (KUNO) and others. The old Highlands, papers. 1908. 92211
- Micah.** See **Bible**.
- Micah Clarke [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D13
- MICHEL (FRANCISQUE) Inquiry into the Scottish language, illustrating civilisation in Scotland. 1882. - - - 91821
- Michelangelo. In Emerson (R. W.) Intellect. 1894. - - - E1E8
- MICHELET (JULES) L'oiseau; [with notes]. 1907. *bibl. mem. port.* 44841
- The bird [its habits, etc.] 1895. *ill.* - - - 59810
- Louis XI. et Charles le Téméraire; [with notes]. 1907. - 44806
- MICHELET (MADAME) Nature, the poetry of earth and sea. *ill.* 50421
- MICHELL (EDWARD B.) Boxing. 1897. *ill.* - - - 79613
- Microbes.** See **Bacteria**.
- Microscopy.** For list of related subjects, see **Biology**.
- Guyer (M. F.) Animal micrology. 1907. *ill.* - - - 57801
- Middle age.** Bell (Lady) Some difficulties incidental to middle age. In *her* Minor moralist. 1903. - - - 17017
- Middle ages.** For list of related subjects, see **History**.
- Munro (D. C.) History of the middle ages. 1903. *bibl. ill. maps.* 91016
- Middlemarch, a study of provincial life; by George Eliot. - 22E7
- Middlesex.** Harper (C. G.) Rural nooks round London. 1907. *ill.* 91721
- MIDDLETON (G. A. T.) Building materials. 1905. *ill.* - - 69101
- Middleton, Thomas.** In Swinburne (A. C.) Age of Shakespeare. 82524
- MIFFLIN (LLOYD) The fleeing nymph, and other verse. 1905. - 101M
- Mighty atom; by Marie Corelli. - - - - - 89C7
- Mighty deep, and what we know of it; by A. Giberne. 1902. *ill.* 55119
- MIGNET (F. A.) The French revolution, 1789-1814. 1883. - 93206
- Milan.** Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Marignan; [with notes]. 1908. 44845
- "Conquête et perte du Milanais."
- Mildred Arkell, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W25
- MILES (ALFRED H.) and others. New standard elocutionist. - 80806
- MILES (EUSTACE H.) Life after life. 1907. - - - 23703
- The power of concentration. 1907. - - - 13105
- Miles Wallingford; by J. F. Cooper. - - - - 86C7
- "A sequel to 'Afloat and ashore,'" 86C13.
- Military art and science.** See **Army**.
- Militia.** For list of related subjects, see **Army**.
- Coulton (G. G.) A strong army in a free state. - - - 35507
- "A study of the old English and modern Swiss militias."
- Milk.** Jensen (C. O.) Essentials of milk hygiene. *ill.* - - 61405
- MILL (JAMES) Elements of political economy. 1826. - - 33005
- MILL (JOHN STUART) On liberty. 1901. - - - 32301
- Principles of political economy. - - - 33002
- A system of logic. - - - - 16001
- Mill, John S. Douglas (C. M.) J. S. Mill, a study. 1895. - 19203
- In Morley (Viscount) Critical miscellanies, v. 3-4. 1904-8. E5M4-5
3. Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's Autobiography. 4. John Stuart Mill, an anniversary.

- Mill, John S.** Ritchie (D. G.) Principles of state interference, political philosophy of J. S. Mill. 1902. - - - 32302
- *In* Robertson (J. M.) Modern humanists. 1901. - - - 99803
- Mill on the Floss**; by George Eliot. - - - - - 22E5
- Millais, Sir John E.**, Life and letters; by his son. 1905. *port. ill.* M311
- MILLAR (FREDERICK)** *joint-author.* See ROGERS (F.)
- MILLAR (W. J.)** The Clyde from its source to the sea. 1888. *ill.* 92311
- Millennium.** For related subjects, see **Future state.**
- Russell (C. T.) Millennial dawn. 1906. v. 1. *plan.* - - 23601
- MILLER (MRS. FLORENCE F.)** Harriet Martineau [a biography]. M061
- MILLER (HUGH)** Cruise of the Betsey. Rambles of a geologist. 1897. 55402
- Essays, historical, biographical, political [etc.] 1890. - - E7M1
- Footprints of the Creator [fossils]. *mem. ill.* - - 56002
- The old red sandstone [geological sketches]. 1892. *ill.* - 55117
- The testimony of the rocks. 1857. *ill.* - - - 55002
- Miller, Hugh.** Leask (W. K.) Hugh Miller [a biography]. - M161
- MILLER (JAMES R.)** Best things in life [Christian life]. 1907. - 24803
- Finding the way [Christian life]. 1904. - - - 17104
- The story of Joseph. 1901. - - - - - 22303
- MILLER (ROBERT)** Knox and the Town Council of Edinburgh. 1898. K022
- MILLER (W.)** Greek life in town and country. 1905. *ill.* - 93818
- MILLER (WILLIAM)** The Balkans [a history]. 1899. *ill. map.* - 93902
- Mediæval Rome, 1073-1600. 1901. *ill. map.* - - 93602
- Millet, Jean F.** Staley (E.) Millet [his life and work]. 1903. *ill.* M341
- Millicent Kendrick** [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W14
- MILLIN (GEORGE F.)** Social horizon [socialism]. 1897. - - 33504
- The village problem. 1903. - - - - - 33111
- Millinery.** Ortnier (J.) Practical millinery. 1897. *ill.* - - 64604
- Millionaire mystery**; by F. Hume. - - - - - 103H2
- MILMAN (HENRY H.)** History of Latin Christianity. 9 v. *port.* 27003-11
- The history of the Jews. 1883. 3 v. - - - - 29603-5
- MILNE (JOHN)** Earthquakes, and other earth movements. *ill.* - 55109
- Seismology. 1898. *ill.* - - - - - 55116
- MILNE (R. M.)** *joint-author.* See JACKSON (C. S.)
- MILNER (GEORGE)** Country pleasures, chronicle of a year. 1893. 50420
- MILTON (JOHN)** Poetical works. v. 2-3. - - - - 502-3M
- - *Another edition*; ed. by D. Masson. 1907. - - - 504M
- Prose works; ed. by J. A. St. John. 5 v. *port.* - - 82830-4
1. Defence of the people of England. Second defence. Eikonoklastes.
 2. The tenure of kings and magistrates. Areopagitica. Way to establish a free commonwealth. Observations on the Articles of peace. Letters of state. A manifesto of the Lord Protector. Of reformation in England. The reason of church government urged against prelacy. Civil power in ecclesiastical causes.
 3. Means to remove hirelings out of the church. Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnus. An apology for Smectymnus. The doctrine and discipline of divorce. The judgment of Martin Bucer concerning divorce. Tetrachordon, marriage, or, nullities in marriage. Colasterion. Familiar letters.
 4. Christian doctrine.
 5. Christian doctrine [concl.] The history of Britain [to 1066]. History of Moscovia. Accedence commenced grammar [Latin]. Index. [Etc.]

- MILTON (JOHN) *Areopagitica*, unlicensed printing. *In Famous pamphlets.* - - - - - E8M1
- Milton, John. *In Coleridge (S. T.) Lectures.* - - - - - 82507
- *In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings*, v. 4, 10. 1897.
4. *Life of Milton*, 99902. 10. *On Milton*, E2D1.
- *In Emerson (R. W.) Natural history of intellect.* 1894. - E1E8
- *In Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English poets.* 1906. - 82218
- *In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets*, v. 1. 1781. - 99924
- *In Lowell (J. R.) English poets.* - - - - - 82206
- *In Macaulay (Lord) Essays.* 1897. - - - - - E1M1
- Maurice (F. D.) *Milton ; Milton considered as a schoolmaster.*
In his Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1904. - E6M1
- Pattison (M.) *Milton [his life and work].* 1906. - M321
- Wood (G. A.) *The Miltonic ideal. In Historical essays.* 1907. 90409
- Minchmoor. *In Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 3. 1897. - E1B4
- Mind. See *Psychology*.
- Mind and body. For list of related subjects, see *Philosophy*.
- Bain (A.) *Mind and body, theories of their relation.* 1900. - 13103
- Taylor (I.) *Mind in form. In his Civilization [etc.]* - - E1T1
- See also *Brain. Coincidence. Concentration. Dreams. Expression. Folly. Ghosts. Hypnotism. Illusions. Oracles. Palmistry. Psychical research. Second sight. Sleep. Spiritualism. Supernatural. Superstition. Whims.*
- Minden. *In Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag.* 1904. *plan.* 91411
- Mineralogy. *In Cassell's Popular educator*, v. 7-8. 1906. *ill.* 03209-10
- Goethe (J. W. von) *Mineralogie. In his Sämmtliche Werke*, v. 6. 83834
- Miner's right, a tale ; by Rolf Boldrewood. 2 copies. - - 71B5
- Miniatures. For list of related subjects, see *Painting*.
- Williamson (G. C.) *How to identify portrait miniatures. bibl.* 75701
 "With chapters on how to paint miniatures ; by A. Williams."
- Mining. Cochrane (C. H.) *In the bowels of the earth. In his Modern industrial progress.* 1904. *ill.* - - 67002
- Wall (W. W.) *How to speculate in mines.* 1901. - - 33202
- See also *Coal*.
- Minion of the moon, a romance ; by T. W. Speight. - - - 95S1
- Ministers. For list of related subjects, see *Christian biography*.
- Rae (J. J.) *ed. The ministers of Glasgow and their churches. ill.* 92401
- Minister's wooing ; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. - - - - - 128S3
- Ministry. Hall (R.) *Discouragements and supports of the Christian minister. In his Works*, v. 1. 1832. - - 20806
- See also *Priesthood*.
- Minnesingers. For list of related subjects, see *Poetry, Collections*.
- Pfaff (F.) [*Herausg.*] *Der Minnesang des 12. bis 14. Jahrhunderts.* 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 83106-7
- Minor moralist, conduct ; by Lady Bell. 1903. - - - 17017
- Minstrelsy. See *Ballads*.
- MINTO (WILLIAM) *Daniel Defoe [his life and work].* 1902. - D241

MIR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Mirabeau, Honoré G. R., comte de.** *In* Carlyle (T.) *Essays*, v. 5. E2C9
 – Warwick (C. F.) *Mirabeau and the French revolution*. 1905. *ill.* M101
- Miracle-plays.** Hone (W.) *Ancient mysteries described*. 1823. *ill.* 82518
- Miracles.** For lists of related subjects, see **Bible. Jesus Christ.**
 – Campbell (G.) *A dissertation on miracles*. 1823. - - - 22706
 – De Quincey (T.) *Miracles as subjects of testimony. In his Collected writings*, v. 8. - - - - 10401
 – Sunderland (J. T.) *Miracles and modern knowledge. In What do Unitarians believe?* 1906. - - - - 28801
 – Tyndall (J.) *Miracles and special providences. In his Fragments of science*, v. 2. 1902. - - - - 50410
 – Wallace (A. R.) *Miracles and modern Spiritualism*. 1875. - 13303
- Miranda of the balcony, a story ;** by A. E. W. Mason. - - 59M3
- Mirror of Kong Ho ;** by E. Bramah. - - - - 84B1
- Misérables ;** par V. Hugo ; with notes. 1903. - - - 44827
- Misérables [a novel] ;** by V. Hugo. - - - - 102H3
- Miss Angel ;** by Lady Ritchie. - - - - 37R4
- Miss Baxter's bequest ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S26
- Miss Bellard's inspiration, a novel ;** by W. D. Howells. - - 97H2
- Miss Cheyne of Essilmont [a novel] ;** by J. Grant. - - 51G5
- Miss Misanthrope [a story] ;** by J. McCarthy. - - - 4M5
- Miss or Mrs. ? and other stories ;** by W. Wilkie Collins. - - 74C6
- Miss Quillet [a novel] ;** by S. Baring Gould. - - - 43G3
- Mission, or, scenes in Africa ;** by Captain F. Marryat. - - 52M23
- Missioner's manual of anecdotes ;** ed. by A. G. Jackson. - - 24404
- Missions.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
 – Edwards (E. H.) *Fire and sword in Shansi*. 1907. *ill.* - 27803
 "Story of the martyrdom of foreigners and Chinese Christians [1900]."
 – Gibson (J. C.) *Mission problems and methods in S. China*. 1901. 27801
 – Grenfell (W. T.) *Off the rocks, fisherfolk of Labrador*. *ill.* - 27901
 – *In* Hall (R.) *Works*, v. 1. 1832. - - - - 20806
 An address to the Rev. E. Carey on his designation as a Christian missionary to India.
 – Irving (E.) *Missionaries after the apostolical school. In his Writings*, v. 1. 1864. - - - - 20801
 – Lock (W.) and others. *Church and Empire, essays*. 1907. - 27401
 The vocation of the Anglo-Saxon race and England's responsibility ; by G. H. S. Walpole. The Church and national life ; by J. H. J. Ellison. Our Indian Empire ; by G. A. Lefroy. The claims of the Indian Empire on the Church ; by A. M. Knight. Canada ; by L. N. Tucker and E. A. Welch. New Zealand ; by M. R. Neligan. West Indies ; by E. Nuttall and T. P. George. South Africa ; by W. T. Gaul. [Etc.]
 – Mackintosh (C. W.) *Coillard of the Zambesi*. 1907. *bibl. ill. map.* C121
 – Paton (Mrs. M. W.) *Letters and sketches from New Hebrides*. 27902
- Mistaken ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S28
- Mistakes.** See **Blunders.**
- Mr. Dooley in peace and war ;** by [F. P. Dunne]. 1906. - - 81702
- Mr. Isaacs, a tale of modern India ;** by F. M. Crawford. - - 113C9

| | | | | |
|--|-------|---|---|--------|
| Mr. Midshipman Easy ; by Captain F. Marryat. | - | - | - | 52M11 |
| Mr. Montmorency's money ; by E. J. Worboise. | - | - | - | 81W15 |
| Mr. Schnackenberg ; by T. De Quincey. <i>In his Writings</i> , v. 12. | 29D1 | | | |
| Mr. Stranger's sealed packet ; by H. MacColl. | - | - | - | 141M1 |
| Mr. Verdant Green ; by Cuthbert Bede. | - | - | - | 37B2 |
| Mistress and maid ; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. | - | - | - | 107C1 |
| Mrs. Caudle's curtain lectures ; by D. Jerrold. | - | - | - | 16J1 |
| Mrs. Dines' jewels, a romance ; by W. Clark Russell. | - | - | - | 75R23 |
| Mrs. Dymond [a story] ; by Lady Ritchie. | - | - | - | 37R2 |
| Mrs. Falchion [a novel] ; by Sir G. Parker. | - | - | - | 8P10 |
| Mrs. Geoffrey [a novel] ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. | - | - | - | 104H14 |
| Mrs. Halliburton's troubles ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. | - | - | - | 76W29 |
| Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B. [a novel] ; by A. S. Swan. | - | - | - | 147S36 |
| "More experiences of 'Elizabeth Glen,'" 147S46. | | | | |
| Mrs. Lirriper's legacy [stories] ; by C. Dickens and others. | - | - | - | 31D1 |
| Mrs. Lirriper's lodgings [stories] ; by C. Dickens and others. | - | - | - | 31D6 |
| Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch ; by A. H. Rice. 2 copies. | - | - | - | 79R1 |
| MITCHELL (AGNES C.) The spinning of fate. | - | - | - | 62M1 |
| MITCHELL (ALEX. F.) Catechisms of second reformation. 1886. | 23804 | | | |
| - The Scottish reformation. 1900. <i>mem. port.</i> | - | - | - | 27502 |
| MITCHELL (CHAS. F. and GEO. A.) Brickwork and masonry. 1908. <i>ill.</i> | 69302 | | | |
| - Building construction, elementary. 1906. <i>ill. plans.</i> | - | - | - | 69002 |
| - Building construction, advanced. 1906. <i>ill. plans.</i> | - | - | - | 69003 |
| - Carpentry workshop practice. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 69403 |
| MITCHELL (D. G.) Life of Robert Rainy, D.D. [1907]. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | R091 |
| MITCHELL (DUGALD) Tarbert, past and present. 1886. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 91905 |
| MITCHELL (EDMUND) The temple of death. | - | - | - | 130M1 |
| MITCHELL (FREDK. S.) Gilding, bronzing, and lacquering. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 69803 |
| MITCHELL (JOHN O.) Burns and his times as gathered from his poems. | B191 | | | |
| - Savonarola. <i>In The reformers.</i> 1885. | - | - | - | 99812 |
| MITCHELL (KATE) The drink question. 1896. | - | - | - | 17801 |
| MITCHELL (SILAS WEIR) Dr. North and his friends. | - | - | - | 95M1 |
| MITCHELL (VICTOR) Destruction of churches and religious houses in Aberdeen. 1899. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 92101 |
| MITCHELL (W.) Structure and growth of the mind. 1907. | - | - | - | 15002 |
| MITFORD (BERTRAM) The gun-runner, a tale of Zululand. | - | - | - | 96M2 |
| - The king's assegai, a Matabili story. | - | - | - | 96M3 |
| - The red derelict. | - | - | - | 96M1 |
| MITFORD (MARY R.) Our village [country sketches]. | - | - | - | 97M1 |
| MITRA (S. M.) Indian problems. 1908. | - | - | - | 94715 |
| MIVART (ST GEORGE) Types of animal life. 1894. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 59602 |
| Moby Dick, or, the white whale ; by H. Melville. | - | - | - | 80M1 |
| Modelling. Ganz (H. F. W.) Modelling, design [etc.] 1908. <i>ill.</i> | 74003 | | | |
| Modern Dick Whittington ; by J. Payn. | - | - | - | 18P5 |
| Modern humanists, sociological studies ; by J. M. Robertson. | - | - | - | 99803 |

MOD GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Modern utopia ; by H. G. Wells. 1905. *ill.* - - - 30108
 A sequel to "Mankind in the making," 30101.
- Modernism and romance [in literature] ; by R. A. S. James. 1908. 80401
- MOFFAT (ALFRED) *ed.* The minstrelsy of Ireland, songs. *fo. mus.* 78407
 - The minstrelsy of Scotland, songs. *mus.* - - - 78420
 - The minstrelsy of the Scottish Highlands. [1907]. *mus.* - 78406
- MOFFATT (JAMES) and others. Creed revision in Scotland. 1907. 23806
- Mohammedanism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions.**
 - Carlyle (T.) Mahomet, Islam. *In his* Heroes, hero-worship. E2C4
 - Halil Halid. The crescent versus the cross. 1907. - - 29701
 - Irving (W.) Life of Mahomet. The successors of Mahomet. - 99802
 - Muir (Sir W.) The life of Mahomet. 1894. *ill. maps. plans.* M081
 - Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, theists, and Muslims of India. 1907. *ill.* 94714
 - Renan (E.) Islamism and science. *In his* Studies. - - - E1R1
 - Tisdall (W. St. C.) The religion of the crescent. 1906. - - 29702
- Mohl, Julius. *In* Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1898. - - E2M2
- MOLIÈRE (JEAN B. P.) L'avare, comédie ; [with notes]. - - 44846
 - Choix des meilleures scènes. *mem.* - - - 601M
- Molière, Jean B. P. *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études. - 84001
- Mollusks.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
 - Kew (H. W.) The dispersal of shells. 1893. *ill.* - - 59401
- Molly bawn [a novel] ; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H11
- MOLMENTI (POMPEO) Venice in the middle ages. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* 93706-7
- MOLTKE (HELMUTH, COUNT VON) The Franco-German war of 1870-1. 1907. *map.* - - - 93114
- Moltke, H., Count von. Dressler (F. A.) Moltke in his home. 1907. M051
 - Forbes (A.) Moltke before Metz. *In his* Memories. 1896. - 90412
- Monasteries.** Froude (J. A.) Dissolution of the monasteries. *In his* Short studies on great subjects, v. 1. 1905. - - E1F1
- Monastery ; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - 35S13
- Monasticism.** Hannay (J. O.) The spirit and origin of Christian monasticism. 1903. *bibl.* - - - 27104
 - See also **Benedictines.** **Jesuitism.** **Nuns.**
- MONCKTON (C. C. F.) Radio-telegraphy. 1908. *ill.* - - - 65405
- MONCRIEFF (ASCOTT R. H.) Highlands of Scotland. 1906. *ill.* 92209
 - The Peak country [Derbyshire]. 1908. *col. ill.* - - - 91731
- MONCRIEFF (SIR HENRY W.) The Free Church principle, its character and history. 1883. - - - - - 28504
- Money.** For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**
 - Avebury (Lord) History of coins and currency. 1903. *ill.* - 33211
 - Carnegie (A.) A B C of money. *In his* Empire of business. 1903. 33014
 - Carpenter (E.) Modern money-lending and the meaning of dividends. *In his* England's ideal. 1902. - - - 30401
 - Easton (H. T.) Money, exchange, and banking. - - - 33214
 - Jevons (W. S.) Money and the mechanism of exchange. 1903. 33204
 - Price (L. L.) Money and its relations to prices. 1900. - - 33205

- Money.** Smart (W.) *Currency. In his Studies in economics.* 1895. - - - - - 33006
- Temple (Sir R. C.) *Anthropology, evolution of currency and coinage. In Lectures on the method of science.* 1906. - 50702
- Walker (F. A.) *Money.* 1891. - - - - - 33210
- See also **Coins and medals.** **Exchange.** **Interest.** **Stock exchange.**
- Moni der Geissbub ; von J. Spyri ; with a vocabulary.** 1904. - 43825
- 'Monitor.'** *In Higginson (F. J.) Naval battles.* 1906. - - 90403
- MONK (JAMES H.)** *Bp. The life of Richard Bentley.* 1833. 2 v. B202-3
- Monroe, James** [a biography] ; by D. C. Gilman. 1898. - - M301
- Monsieur Violet ; by Captain F. Marryat.** - - - - 52M17
- Mont Blanc.** Mathews (C. E.) *Annals of Mont Blanc.* 1898. *ill.* 91034
- MONTAGUE (C. E.)** *joint-author.* See **WARD (MRS. HUMPHRY).**
- MONTAGUE (E. R.)** *Tales from the Talmud.* 1906. - - - 29606
- MONTAIGNE (MICHEL E. DE)** *Essayes ; trans. by J. Florio.* - E3M1
- Montaigne, Michel E. de.** *Carlyle (T.) Montaigne [etc.]* 1897. - E2C12
- *In Emerson (R. W.) Representative men.* 1899. - - - E1E9
- *In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études, v. 2.* 1900. *bibl. mem.* 84002
- Monte Cristo, Episodes from [French text] ; par A. Dumas ; notes.** 44834
- "Le Chateau d'If."
- Monte Cristo, Count of ; by A. Dumas.** 2 copies. - - - 58D3
- MONTEITH (R.)** *ed. Collection of epitaphs and monumental inscriptions chiefly in Scotland.* 1834. - - - - 99915
- Montenegro.** *In Miller (W.) The Balkans.* 1899. *ill. map.* - 93902
- Monterey.** *Stevenson (R. L.) The old Pacific capital. In his Across the plains, with other essays.* 1905. - - - E5S1
- Montesquieu, Charles de S., baron de.** *Collins (J. C.) Montesquieu in England.* 1908. *port.* - - - - 99929
- *In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études, v. 2.* 1900. *bibl. mem.* 84002
- MONTEVERDE (R. D.)** *Pitman's Commercial correspondence in Spanish.* 1907. - - - - - 65004
- Montezuma's daughter ; by H. Rider Haggard.** - - - - 3H10
- MONTRÉSOR (FRANCES F.)** *The alien, a story.* - - - - 105M1
- *Into the highways and hedges.* - - - - - 105M2
- Montreux** [a description] ; by F. Gribble. 1908. *col. ill.* - - 93503
- Montrigone.** *Butler (S.) Sanctuary of Montrigone. In Essays.* E10B1
- MOODY (DWIGHT L.)** *Anecdotes, incidents, and illustrations [for preaching].* - - - - - 25103
- Moon.** For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
- *Fauth (P.) The moon in modern astronomy. [1907]. ill.* - 52311
- Moonstone, a romance ; by W. Wilkie Collins.** - - - - 74C7
- MOORE (A.)** *Christian doctrine of God. In Lux mundi.* 1895. 23004
- MOORE (FRANK F.)** *The fatal gift.* - - - - - 106M6
- *A gray eye or so.* - - - - - 106M5
- *The Jessamy bride.* - - - - - 106M4
- *The White Causeway.* - - - - - 106M2

- Moore, George. Bosanquet (B.) Two philanthropists. *In* Essays. E3 B1
 MOORE (GEORGE) Modern painting [essays]. 1893. - - - 75905
 Moore, Sir John, Gen. Mayne (C. B.) Moore. *In* From Cromwell
 to Wellington. 1907. *port. plans.* - - - 99610
 MOORE (JOHN M.) Three aspects of the late Lord Tennyson. 1901. 82401
 MOORE (THOMAS) Life, letters, and journals of Lord Byron. *ill.* B072
 - - *Another edition.* *In* Byron (Lord) Works, v. 1-6. 1832-4. B073-8
 - Poetry; ed. by C. L. Falkiner. 1903. - - - 301M
 Moore, Thomas. Gwynn (S. L.) Moore [his life and work]. - M331
 - *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. - 82107
 MOORE (THOMAS) Practical smithing and forging. 1906. *ill.* - 68201
 Moral philosophy. See Ethics.
 Morals of Marcus Ordeyne, a novel; by W. J. Locke. - - 50L2
 More, Hannah, Recollections of; by T. De Quincey. *In* Writings. 82802
 MORE (SIR THOMAS) Utopia. *mem.* - - - 32008
 More, Sir Thomas. *In* Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1907. *bibl. port.* 99608
 More tramps abroad; by Mark Twain. - - - 52T2
 Morea. See Greece.
 MORFILL (WILLIAM R.) Poland [a history]. 1900. *ill. map.* - 92902
 - Russia [a history]. 1904. *ill. map.* - - - 94001
 MORGAN (BEN. H.) *joint-author.* See NORRIS (W.)
 MORGAN (GEORGE CAMPBELL) The practice of prayer. 1906. - 24804
 MORGAN (J. L. R.) Physical chemistry for electrical engineers. 53705
 MORGAN (THOMAS H.) Experimental zoölogy. 1907. *ill.* - 59030
 MORGANN (MAURICE) Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John
 Falstaff, 1777. *In* Eighteenth century essays. 1903. - 82504
 Morison, James. Adamson (W.) Life of Morison, D.D. *bibl. port.* M091
 MORISON (JAMES C.) Gibbon [his life and work]. 1902. - G231
 MORISON (ROBERT C. H.) *ed.* Chambers's Elocution. 1906. - 80805
 MORISON (WM.) Johnston of Warriston [a biography]. 1901. - J061
 MORLEY (GEORGE) A bunch of blue ribbons. - - - 112M1
 MORLEY (HENRY) A first sketch of English literature. 1904. - 82006
 - The life of Girolamo Cardano. 1854. 2 v. - - - C301-2
 MORLEY (JOHN, VISCOUNT) Critical miscellanies. 1904-8. 4 v. E5M2-5
 1. Robespierre. Carlyle. Byron. Macaulay. Emerson. 2. Vauve-
 nargues. Turgot. Condorcet. Joseph de Maistre. 3. On popular culture.
 Death of Mr. Mill. Mr. Mill's Autobiography. George Eliot. Pattison's
 Memoirs. Harriet Martineau. W. R. Greg. France in the eighteenth
 century. [Seeley's] Expansion of England. Auguste Comte. 4. Machia-
 velli. Guicciardini. A new calendar of great men [ed. by F. Harrison].
 John Stuart Mill. Lecky on Democracy. A historical romance [Theophano,
 by F. Harrison]. Democracy and reaction.
 - Diderot and the encyclopædists. 1886. 2 v. - - - D081-2
 - The life of Richard Cobden. 1905. - - - C221
 - The life of William Ewart Gladstone. 1903. 3 v. *ill.* - G131-3
 - Oliver Cromwell [a biography]. 1900. *ill.* - - - C051
 - On compromise. 1898. - - - 17108
 - Rousseau [a biography]. 1886-1900. 2 v. - - - R061-2

| | | | |
|---|---|---|--------|
| MORLEY (JOHN, VISCOUNT) Studies in literature. 1904. | - | - | E5M1 |
| - Voltaire [a biography]. 1900. | - | - | V021 |
| - Walpole [a biography]. 1906. | - | - | W061 |
| Morocco. Pleydell (K. M.) Sketches of life in Morocco. 1907. | | | 95603 |
| MORRIS (GEORGE L.) and WOOD (E.) The country cottage. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | | | 72802 |
| Morris, Gouverneur [a biography]; by T. Roosevelt. 1888. | - | | M251 |
| MORRIS (J.) Makers of Japan. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | 99620 |
| MORRIS (SIR LEWIS) [Poetical] Works. 1904. <i>port.</i> | - | - | 401M |
| MORRIS (RICHARD) Elementary historical English grammar. | - | | 42505 |
| - English grammar. 1901. | - | - | 42501 |
| - Historical outlines of English accidence. 1903. | - | - | 42506 |
| - and BOWEN (H. C.) English grammar exercises. 1897. | - | - | 42502 |
| - <i>ed.</i> Specimens of early English; with notes. 1867. | - | - | 42703 |
| MORRIS (WILLIAM) Architecture, industry, and wealth. 1902. | | | 70403 |
| - The defence of Guenevere, and other poems. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | - | | 801M |
| - The earthly paradise, a poem. 1905. | - | - | 802M |
| - News from nowhere, a utopian romance. | - | - | 115M1 |
| Morris, William. In Brooke (S. A.) A study of Clough [etc.] 1908. | | | 82420 |
| - Mackail (J. W.) The life of William Morris. 1901. 2 v. <i>port. ill.</i> | | | M071-2 |
| MORRIS (WILLIAM M.) British violin-makers. 1904. <i>port. ill.</i> | | | 78701 |
| MORRISON (GEORGE H.) Flood-tide [sermons]. 1906. | - | - | 25226 |
| - The unlighted lustre, addresses. 1906. | - | - | 25228 |
| MORRISON (WILLIAM D.) Crime and its causes. 1902. | - | - | 34301 |
| - The Jews under Roman rule. 1896. <i>ill. map.</i> | - | - | 29602 |
| MORSE (JOHN T.) Benjamin Franklin [a biography]. 1889. | | | F032 |
| - John Adams [a biography]. 1884. | - | - | A141 |
| - John Quincy Adams [a biography]. 1898. | - | - | A131 |
| - Thomas Jefferson [a biography]. 1898. | - | - | J081 |
| MORSELLI (HENRY) Suicide, an essay. 1899. <i>maps.</i> | - | - | 17901 |
| MORTEN (HONOR) <i>ed.</i> A complete system of nursing. 1898. | - | | 61008 |
| Mortgages. Wolff (H. W.) Co-operative mortgage-credit. <i>In his</i> Co-operative banking. 1907. | - | - | 33405 |
| Mortimer, Mrs. Favell L., Author of 'The peep of day'; by Mrs. F. B. Meyer. <i>port. ill.</i> | - | - | M021 |
| Moscow, a story of the French invasion of 1812; by F. Whishaw. | | | 46W1 |
| Moses. Waller (C. H.) Moses and the prophets. 1907. | - | - | 22307 |
| A criticism of the writings of Professor Driver. | | | |
| MOSES (BERNARD) S. America on the eve of emancipation. 1908. | | | 97802 |
| Mosses from an old manse [stories]; by N. Hawthorne. | - | - | 41H12 |
| Mother earth [land question]; by M. Fordham. 1908. | - | - | 33306 |
| Mothers. Bell (Lady) The relation between mothers and daughters. <i>In her</i> Minor moralist. 1903. | - | - | 17017 |
| Mother's holiday; by John Strange Winter. | - | - | 70W1 |
| Mothers' manual [children]; by E. L. Coolidge. 1905. | - | - | 64901 |
| Mothers' meetings. For related subjects, see Theology, Pastoral. | | | |
| - Campbell (M. M.) My very, very own, mothers' meetings. | - | | 25601 |

MOT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Mother's recompense ; by G. Aguilar. - - - - 12A5
 "Sequel to 'Home influence,'" 12A1.
- Moths.** Newman (E.) British butterflies and moths. *ill.* - 59507
- MOTLEY (JOHN L.)** Life and death of John of Barneveld. 2 v. *ill.* B221-2
 - The rise of the Dutch Republic [1555-84]. 1899. 2 v. - 93002-3
 - The United Netherlands [1584-1609]. 1901-2. 4 v. *ill.* - 93005-8
- Motor-cars.** For lists of related subjects, see **Engineering.** **Law.**
 - Cochrane (C. H.) The evolution in vehicles and roadways.
In his Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* - 67002
 - Northcliffe (Lord) and others. Motors, motor-driving. 1904. 62201
 - Sandbach (J. B.) The law of motor cars. 1907. - - 62203
 - Young (A. B. Filson) The happy motorist. 1906. - - 62206
 - See also **Magneto.**
- MOTTEAU (A.)** Esperanto-English dictionary. 1907. - - 40803
- MOULE (HANDLEY C. G.)** *Bp.* The high priestly prayer. 1907. - 22709
 "A devotional commentary on the seventeenth chapter of St. John."
- MOULTON (W. F.)** and others. The citizen of to-morrow. 1906. 30403
 "Mountain, moor, and loch," the West Highland Railway. 1895. *ill.* 92212
- Mountaineering.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
 - Dent (C. T.) and others. Mountaineering. 1900. *ill.* - 79612
- MUCKLEY (WILLIAM J.)** Manual of artistic anatomy. 1902. *ill.* 74301
- Mugby Junction [stories] ; by C. Dickens and others. - - 31D5
- MUIR (MATTHEW M. P.)** Alchemy and beginnings of chemistry. *ill.* 54001
 - The story of the chemical elements. 1901. - - 54101
 - The wanderings of atoms, especially carbon. 1899. - - 54102
- MUIR (SIR WILLIAM)** The life of Mahomet. 1894. *ill. maps. plans.* M081
- MUIRHEAD (JAMES P.)** The life of James Watt. 1859. *ill.* - W032
- MULLENS (J.)** Religious aspects of Hindu philosophy. 1860. - 29402
- MÜLLER (AUGUST)** Hebrew syntax ; ed. by J. Robertson. 1894. 49202
- MÜLLER (FRIEDRICH MAX)** Anthropological religion. 1892. - 20407
 - Chips from a German workshop. 1898. 4 v. *ill.* - E2M1-4
1. Ninth International Congress of Orientalists, address. What to do with our old people. Antiquity of Oriental literature. Defence of lectures. Lessons of antiquity. Classification of mankind by language or by blood. Freedom [academic]. Goethe and Carlyle. Correspondence between Schiller and the Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. Andrea del Sarto's Carità. Buddhist charity. Proper use of Holy Scriptures. 2. Rājāh Rāmmohun Roy. Keshub Chunder Sen. Bunyiu Nanjio. Colebrooke. Julius Mohl. Bunsen. Charles Kingsley. Wilhelm Müller. Short memorial notices. 3. Life of Schiller. Stratification of language. The chronology of language. Comparative philology as a branch of classical study. Results of the science of language. Spelling. German literature. The language and poetry of Schleswig-Holstein. Joinville. 4. Comparative mythology. Philosophy of mythology. False analogies in comparative mythology. Solar myths. Lunar myths. Lesson of 'Jupiter.' Migration of fables. Popular tales from the Norse. [Etc.]
- Introduction to the science of religion. 1899. - - 20402
 - Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. 1898. - - 20401
 - Natural religion. 1889. - - - - 20405
 - Physical religion. 1891. - - - - 20406
 - The science of language. 1899. 2 v. *ill.* - - 41001-2

| | |
|--|---------|
| MÜLLER (FRIEDRICH MAX) The six systems of Indian philosophy. 1899. - - - - - | 18101 |
| Müller, Geo. Pierson (A. T.) Geo. Müller of Bristol. 1899. <i>port. ill.</i> | M111 |
| MÜLLER (J. P.) My system [physical education]. 1905. <i>port. ill.</i> | 61306 |
| Müller, Wilhelm. In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1898. - | E2M2 |
| MULLINS (E. R.) A primer of sculpture. 1889. <i>ill.</i> - - | 73101 |
| MUMBY (FRANK A.) <i>ed.</i> Letters of literary men [1535-1900]. 2 v. | 82713-4 |
| MUNDY (RANDAL) A primer of biology and nature study. 1907. | 57002 |
| Munera pulveris, political economy; by J. Ruskin. 1894. - | 33011 |
| Municipal government. See Local government. | |
| MUNRO (DANA C.) A history of the middle ages. 1903. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 91016 |
| Munro, Donald. In MacCowan (R.) The men of Skye. 1902. - | 99808 |
| MUNRO (JOHN) The story of electricity. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 53701 |
| - The story of the British race. <i>maps.</i> - - - - | 57201 |
| - and JAMIESON (A.) Electrical rules and tables. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - | 62407 |
| MUNRO (NEIL) Children of tempest, a tale of the outer isles. - | 124M1 |
| - The daft days. - - - - - | 124M7 |
| - Doom Castle, a romance. - - - - - | 124M4 |
| - Gilian the dreamer, his fancy, love, and adventure. - - | 124M6 |
| - John Splendid, the tale of a poor gentleman. - - - | 124M3 |
| - The lost pibroch, and other sheiling stories. - - - | 124M2 |
| - The shoes of fortune. - - - - - | 124M5 |
| - The Vital Spark and her queer crew. - - - - | 124M8 |
| MUNRO (ROBERT) Prehistoric Scotland and its place in European civilisation. 1899. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 91804 |
| - Schleiermacher, personal, speculative. 1903. - - - | S191 |
| Munros. Mackenzie (A.) History of the Munros of Fowlis. 1898. | M121 |
| Mural decoration. For list of related subjects, see Decoration. | |
| - Ganz (H. F. W.) Modelling and mural decoration. 1908. <i>ill.</i> | 74003 |
| Murder. De Quincey (T.) On murder considered as one of the fine arts. In his Collected writings, v. 13. - - - | 82801 |
| MURDOCH (W. G. BLAIKIE) The spirit of Jacobite loyalty. 1907. | 91840 |
| - The work of Arthur Symons, an appreciation. - - - | 82412 |
| Murdock, William. In Smiles (S.) Men of invention. 1905. - | 99712 |
| Murillo, Bartolomé E., a biography; by A. F. Calvert. 1907. | M241 |
| MURISON (ALEX. F.) King Robert the Bruce [a biography]. - | B012 |
| MURRAY (C. J.) <i>joint-author.</i> See CLARKE (G. H.) | |
| MURRAY (DAVID) Japan [a history]. 1904. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - | 95301 |
| MURRAY (DAVID) The taxation of land values and the report of the select committee on the Glasgow bill. 1907. - - | 33604 |
| MURRAY (DAVID C.) Despair's last journey. - - - - | 126M1 |
| - This little world. - - - - - | 126M2 |
| - Time's revenges. - - - - - | 126M3 |
| - Verona's father. - - - - - | 126M4 |
| MURRAY (GILBERT) Attic sentence-construction. 1898. - - | 48801 |
| MUSÆUS (JOHANN K. A.) Tales; trans. by T. Carlyle. - - | 128M1 |

MUS GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

Muscles. For list of related subjects, see **Physiology**.

- Rosenthal (I.) *Physiology of muscles and nerves.* 1895. *ill.* 61201

Music. For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine**.

- In Avebury (Lord) *The pleasures of life.* 1893. - - - E2A3

- Brown (R.) *Elements of musical science.* 1860. *mus.* - - - 78102

- Buck (D.) *Musical pronouncing dictionary.* - - - - 78012

- In Cassell's *New popular educator*, v. 1-4. 1905. *ill.* - - - 03203-6

- Crowest (F. J.) *The story of music.* 1902. *ill.* - - - 78001

- Gilman (L.) *The music of to-morrow, and other studies.* 1907. 78010

- Glyn (M. H.) *The rhythmic conception of music.* 1907. - 78013

- Helmholtz (H. L. F.) *The sensations of tone.* 1875. - - 78101

"As a physiological basis for the theory of music."

- Henderson (W. J.) *What is good music?* 1901. *mus.* - - 78014

- Klein (H.) *Thirty years of musical life in London.* 1903. *ill.* 78003

- Naumann (E.) *The history of music.* 5 v. *ill.* - - - 78005-9

- Parry (Sir C. H. H.) *Evolution of the art of music.* 1901. *mus.* 78002

- Patterson (A. W.) *Chats with music lovers.* *bibl.* - - - 78004

- Peterson (F.) *Elements of music.* *mus.* - - - - 78112

- - *The student's handbook of musical knowledge.* *mus.* - - 78113

- Prout (E.) *Musical form.* 1893. *mus.* - - - - 78103

- - *Applied forms, a sequel to 'Musical form.'* 1895. *mus.* - 78104

- Ritter (F. L.) *The history of music.* 1892. *mus.* - - - 78011

- See also **Bagpipe.** **Ballads.** **Bellringing.** **Canon.** **Counterpoint.**

Fugue. **Harmonium.** **Harmony.** **Opera.** **Orchestra.** **Organ.**

Pianoforte. **Singing.** **Songs.** **Viola.** **Violin.** **Violoncello.**

Music, Church. Terry (R. R.) *Catholic church music.* 1907. - 78301

- Turnbull (R.) *Musical genius and religion.* 1907. - - 78302

- *Vocal scores:* Beethoven (L. van) *Mass in C.* 4°. - - - 78322

- - Gounod (C. F.) *Messe solennelle, St. Cecelia.* 4°. - - 78307

- - Hatton (J. L.) *Morning and evening service in E flat.* - 78310

- - Haydn (J.) *Imperial mass, No. 3, in D.* - - - - 78306

- - Mozart (W. A. C.) *Twelfth mass.* 4°. - - - - 78305

- - Prout (E.) *Evening service, Magnificat and Nunc dimittis in E flat.* - - - - 78309

- - Rossini (G. A.) *Stabat mater.* 4°. - - - - 78304

- - Schubert (F.) *Mass in E flat.* - - - - 78308

Music, Instrumental, American organ. Anderson (J. S.) *ed.*

Favourite transcriptions. 4°. - - - - 78623

- - *Gems from the masters.* 4°. - - - - 78608

- - *Selected compositions and arrangements.* 4°. - - - 78607

- Pittman (J.) *ed.* *Hommage à Händel.* 4°. - - - - 78618

"Choruses from the oratorios arranged for pianoforte, harmonium, or American organ."

Music, Instrumental, Organ. Prout (E.) *ed.* *Arrangements for the organ.* 2 v. 4°. - - - - 78605-6

- Schott and Co.'s *Album of twenty pieces for the organ.* 4°. - 78622

| | | | | |
|--|---|-----------|---|---------|
| Music, Instrumental, Pianoforte. Bach (J. S.) Das wohltemperirte Klavier [48 preludes and fugues]. 2 v. 4°. - - - | | | | 78610-1 |
| - | Beethoven (L. van) Sonatas. | - | - | 78604 |
| - | Brahms (J.) Oeuvres choisies. | - | - | 78603 |
| - | Kleinmichel (R.) and others. eds. Overturen-Album. | 4 v. 4°. | | 78612-5 |
| - | Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) Compositions for the pianoforte. | | | 78602 |
| - | Moszkowski (M.) Spanische Tänze. | 4°. | - | 78616 |
| - | Rubenstein (A.) Compositions pour piano. | 2 v. 4°. | - | 78620-1 |
| Music, Instrumental, Violin. Album opératique pour violon et piano. 2 v. 4°. - - - | | | | 78703-4 |
| - | Holmes (H.) ed. Chamber music for violin solo. | 4°. | - | 78702 |
| Music, Musical comedies. Vocal scores: Audran (E.) La poupée. | | | | 78250 |
| - | Caryll (I.) and Monckton (L.) The orchid, a musical play. | | - | 78249 |
| - | Cellier (A.) Dorothy, a comedy opera. | 4°. | - | 78204 |
| - | Corri (C. C.) The dandy fifth, comic opera. | 4°. | - | 78255 |
| - | Felix (H.) The merveilles, a comedy opera. | 4°. | - | 78254 |
| - | German (E.) Merrie England, a comic opera. | 4°. | - | 78253 |
| - | Haines (H. E.) The beauty of Bath, a musical play. | 4°. | - | 78252 |
| - | Jones (G.) The gay Gordons. | 4°. | - | 78248 |
| - | - The geisha, a Japanese musical play. | 4°. | - | 78251 |
| - | - See-See, Chinese comic opera. | 1906. 4°. | - | 78259 |
| - | Kerker (G.) The belle of New York, a musical comedy. | 4°. | - | 78219 |
| - | Lehar (F.) The merry widow, musical play. | 1907. 4°. | - | 78218 |
| - | Roger (V.) and Monckton (L.) The topsy-turvy hotel. | 4°. | - | 78217 |
| - | Rubens (P. A.) Miss Hook of Holland. | 4°. | - | 78216 |
| - | - Mr. Popple of Ippleton. | 4°. | - | 78215 |
| - | Sullivan (Sir A. S.) The beauty stone, a musical drama. | 4°. | - | 78214 |
| - | - The chieftain, comic opera. | 4°. | - | 78245 |
| - | - Cox and Box, or, the long-lost brothers. | 4°. | - | 78213 |
| - | - The gondoliers, or, the King of Barataria. | 4°. | - | 78212 |
| - | - The grand duke, or, the statutory duel. | 4°. | - | 78211 |
| - | - H.M.S. Pinafore, or, the lass that loved a sailor. | 4°. | - | 78210 |
| - | - Haddon Hall. | 4°. | - | 78244 |
| - | - Iolanthe, or, the peer and the peri. | 4°. | - | 78243 |
| - | - The Mikado, or, the town of Titipu. | 4°. | - | 78241 |
| - | - Patience, or, Bunthorne's bride. | 4°. | - | 78240 |
| - | - The pirates of Penzance, or, the slave of duty. | 4°. | - | 78239 |
| - | - Princess Ida, or, Castle Adamant. | 4°. | - | 78238 |
| - | - The rose of Persia, or, the story-teller and the slave. | 4°. | - | 78237 |
| - | - Ruddigore, or, the witch's curse. | 4°. | - | 78236 |
| - | - The sorcerer, comic opera. | 4°. | - | 78235 |
| - | - Trial by jury. | 4°. | - | 78234 |
| - | - Utopia Limited, or, the flowers of progress. | 4°. | - | 78233 |
| - | - The yeomen of the guard, or, the merryman and his maid. | 4°. | | 78232 |
| - | - and German (E.) The emerald isle. | 4°. | - | 78231 |
| - | Wagner (R.) The mastersingers of Nuremberg. | 4°. | - | 78257 |

MUS GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | | |
|--|---|---------|-------|
| Music, Operas and secular cantatas. <i>Vocal scores:</i> Auber | | | |
| (D. F. E.) | Fra Diavolo, opera. | - - - - | 78209 |
| - Balfe (M. W.) | The Bohemian girl, opera. | - - - - | 78208 |
| - Bellini (V.) | Norma, opera. | - - - - | 78207 |
| - Benedict (Sir J.) | The lily of Killarney, opera. | - - - - | 78206 |
| - Cowen (F. H.) | The Corsair, a dramatic cantata. | - - - - | 78205 |
| - Donizetti (G.) | Lucia di Lammermoor, opera. | - - - - | 78203 |
| - Elgar (Sir E. W.) | The coronation ode. 1902. | - - - - | 78230 |
| - Flotow (F. von) | Marta, opera. | - - - - | 78229 |
| - Gounod (C. F.) | Faust, grand opera. 4°. | - - - - | 78228 |
| - Handel (G. F.) | Acis and Galatea. 4°. | - - - - | 78227 |
| - Humperdinck (E.) | The pilgrimage to Kevlaar. 4°. | - - - - | 78258 |
| - Meyerbeer (G.) | Gli Ugonotti, opera. | - - - - | 78226 |
| - Mozart (W. A.) | Don Giovanni, opera. | - - - - | 78225 |
| - Rossini (G. A.) | Guglielmo Tell, opera. | - - - - | 78224 |
| - Sullivan (Sir A. S.) | The golden legend. | - - - - | 73223 |
| - - Ivanhoe, a romantic opera. | 4°. | - - - - | 78242 |
| - Verdi (G. F. F.) | Il trovatore, opera. | - - - - | 78222 |
| - Wagner (R.) | The flying Dutchman, opera. | - - - - | 78221 |
| - - Lohengrin, opera. | 4°. | - - - - | 78247 |
| - - Tannhäuser. | - - - - | - - - - | 78246 |
| - Wallace (W. V.) | Maritana, opera. | - - - - | 78220 |
| Music, Oratorios and sacred cantatas. <i>Vocal scores:</i> Abt (F.) | | | |
| | The promised land, a sacred cantata. fo. | - - - - | 78313 |
| - Beethoven (L. van) | The Mount of Olives, oratorio. 4°. | - - - - | 78314 |
| - Campbell (H. A. J.) | They that go down to the sea, cantata. | - - - - | 78303 |
| - Elgar (Sir E. W.) | The apostles, an oratorio. 1903. | - - - - | 78315 |
| - - The dream of Gerontius. 1900. | - - - - | - - - - | 78316 |
| - Handel (G. F.) | Judas Maccabæus, a sacred oratorio. 4°. | - - - - | 78317 |
| - - The Messiah, oratorio. 4°. | - - - - | - - - - | 78318 |
| - Haydn (J.) | The creation, an oratorio. 4°. | - - - - | 78319 |
| - Mendelssohn-Bartholdy (F.) | Athalie, sacred cantata. 4°. | - - - - | 78311 |
| - - Elijah, an oratorio. 4°. | - - - - | - - - - | 78320 |
| - - Hymn of praise. 4°. | - - - - | - - - - | 78312 |
| - - Saint Paul, an oratorio. 4°. | - - - - | - - - - | 78323 |
| - Sullivan (Sir A. S.) | Light of the World. 4°. | - - - - | 78321 |
| Music of the future [opera]; by R. Wagner. 1873. - - - - 78260 | | | |
| Musicians. For list of related subjects, see Art, arts, artists. | | | |
| - Goodworth (W. G. W.) | ed. Musicians of all times. 1907. | - - - - | 99713 |
| | "A biographical dictionary of composers, performers, and writers on music." | | |
| - Hervey (A.) | Masters of French music. 1894. port. | - - - - | 99703 |
| | Thomas. Gounod. Saint-Saëns. Massenet. Bruneau. [Etc.] | | |
| - Streatfeild (R. A.) | Masters of Italian music. 1895. port. | - - - - | 99702 |
| | Verdi. Boito. Mascagni. Puccini. Leoncavallo. [Etc.] | | |
| - Willeby (C.) | Masters of English music. 1896. port. | - - - - | 99701 |
| | Sullivan. Mackenzie. Cowen. Parry. Stanford. | | |

Muslims. See Mohammedanism.

- MUSSET (ALFRED DE) Selections [poetical. In French]. *In*
Nineteenth century in France, v. 1. 1897. - - - 44839
- Mutshuto, Emperor of Japan. *In* Morris (J.) Makers of Japan. 99620
- My brother's keeper [sociology]; by A. E. Garvie. 1907. - 30109
- My Danish sweetheart; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R35
- My enemy's daughter, a novel; by J. McCarthy. - - - 4M6
- My father [H. Nicoll] 1812-91; by W. R. Nicoll. 1908. - - N071
- My garden, and other poems; by J. Gregory. 1907. - - 501G
- My Lady Nicotine; by J. M. Barrie. - - - 24B5
- My lady nobody, a novel; by Maarten Maartens. 2 copies. - 2M2
- My Lady Rotha, a romance; by S. J. Weyman. - - - 44W14
- My miscellanies; by W. Wilkie Collins. 1899. - - - 82840
- "My novel"; by Lord Lytton. - - - 73L13
- A sequel to "The Caxtons," 73L4.
- My poor relations, stories; by Maarten Maartens. 2 copies. - 2M1
- My search for truth, and what I found; by J. Horton. 1902. - 20101
- My shipmate Louise; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R13
- My study windows [essays]; by J. R. Lowell. - - - E3L1
- My very, very own, a book for mothers' meetings; by M. M.
Campbell. - - - 25601
- My wife and I, or, Harry Henderson's history; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 128S4
- My young Alcides; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y16
- Myddelton, Sir Hugh. *In* Smiles (S.) Lives of engineers. *port.* 99707
- MYERS (FREDERIC W. H.) Human personality and its survival
of bodily death. 1907. - - - 13403

Mysteries. See Miracle-plays.

- Mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown; by E. Phillips Oppenheim. - 11O2
- Mystery of the 'Ocean Star' [etc.]; by W. Clark Russell. - 75R14

Mysticism. For lists of related subjects, see Philosophy. Religion.

- Inge (W. R.) Personal idealism and mysticism. 1907. - 14102
- - Studies of English mystics. 1906. - - 14901

On the psychology of mysticism. The Ancren riwe and Julian of
Norwich. Walter Hylton. William Law. The mysticism of Wordsworth.
The mysticism of Browning.

- Vaughan (R. A.) Hours with the mystics. 1895. - - 27301
- Kingsley (C.) [Vaughan's] Hours with the mystics. *In* Essays. E1K5
- Mystifications; by J. Brown. *In* his Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. E1B4

Mythology. For lists of related subjects, see Folk-lore. Religions.

- Bacon (F.) The wisdom of the ancients. *In* his Works, v. 6. 19211
- Carlyle (T.) Scandinavian mythology. *In* his Heroes. - - E2C4
- Heine (H.) Gods in exile. *In* his Prose writings. - - E2H1
- MacLagan (R. C.) Scottish myths. 1882. *ill.* - - 39818
- Müller (F. Max) Mythology. *In* his Works, v. 8. 1898. - E2M4

Comparative mythology. Philosophy of mythology. False analogies
in comparative mythology. Solar myths. Lunar myths. The lesson of
'Jupiter.' [Etc.]

- Mythology.** *In* Pater (W.) Greek studies. 1905. - - - 93817
 A study of Dionysus. The myth of Demeter and Persephone.
 - Ruskin (J.) Queen of the air, Greek myths. 1887. - - - 29201
 - Vignoli (T.) Myth and science, an essay. 1898. - - - 29101

N

- N. (H. R.) Here and there memories. 1896. - - - 82829
 Nada the lily; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - 3H11
 Nahum. See Bible.
Nairne, Carolina Oliphant, Baroness. Henderson (G.) Lady
 Nairne and her songs. *port. ill.* - - - N031
 Nameless castle, a novel; by M. Jókai. - - - 31J2
Names, Personal. For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography**.
 - Harrison (F.) Palæographic purism. *In his* Meaning of history,
 and other historical pieces. 1903. - - - 90404
 - Long (H. A.) Personal and family names. 1883. - - - 99919
 NANSEN (PETER) Love's trilogy. - - - 19N1
Napier, Macvey. Morley (Viscount) Memorials of a man of
 letters. *In his* Studies in literature. 1904. - - - E5M1
 NAPIER (SIR W. F. P.) War in the Peninsula, 1807-14. 6v. *maps.* 93407-12
Napoleon I. Beardsley (E. M.) Napoleon, our last great man. *port.* N082
 - Browne (A.) Bonaparte in Egypt and Egyptians to-day. 1907. 95713
 - *In* Emerson (R. W.) Representative men. 1899. - - - E1E9
 - *In* Historical essays. 1907. *maps.* - - - 90409
 Napoleon, the first phase; by H. S. Wilkinson. The detention of
 Napoleon at St. Helena; by J. H. Rose.
 - Thackeray (W. M.) The second funeral of Napoleon. 1904. *ill.* 82804
 - Whately (R.) Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buona-
 parte. *In* Famous pamphlets. - - - E8M1
Napoleon III. Forbes (A.) The Emperor and his Marshal
 [Bazaine]. *In his* Souvenirs of some continents. 1894. - 90406
 - *In* Walpole (Sir S.) Studies in biography. 1907. - - - 99502
 NAQUET (A.) Collectivism and socialism, liberal. 1895. - - 33512
 Narrenschiff; von S. Brant. *ill.* - - - 1801B
 NASH (JOSEPH) Mansions of England, olden time. 1906. *fo. ill.* 91618
 NASMYTH (JAMES) An autobiography; ed. by S. Smiles. *port. ill.* N061
Nasmyth, James. *In* Smiles (S.) Industrial biography. 1901. - 99716
 Nathan the wise, a dramatic poem; by G. E. Lessing. *ill.* - 301L
 National and social problems; by F. Harrison. 1908. - - 30413
National debt. Shaw (W. A.) The beginnings of the national
 debt. *In* Historical essays. 1907. - - - 90409
National Gallery, Art of; by J. de W. Addison. 1905. *bill. ill.* 70801
Natural history. For list of other branches of science, see **Science**.
 - Beaugrand (C.) Walks abroad of two young naturalists. *ill.* 59031
 - Buckland (F. T.) Curiosities of natural history. 4 v. *ill.* - 59023-6

- Natural history.** Darwin (C.) Journal of researches during the voyage of H.M.S. 'Beagle.' 1845. - - - 50801
- Drummond (H.) Tropical Africa. 1888. *maps.* - - - 96102
- Jefferies (R.) The gamekeeper at home. 1906. *ill.* - - - 79906
- Jesse (E.) Gleanings in natural history. 1887. - - - 59113
- Kingsley (C.) Study of natural history. *In his* Health [etc.] E1K3
- Le Souëf (W. H. D.) Wild life in Australia. *ill.* - - - 59117
- St. John (C.) Wild sports and natural history, Highlands. 1907. 79940
- Schillings (C. G.) With flashlight and rifle. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* 79942-3
"Hunting adventures and studies in wild life in equatorial east Africa."
- Stewart (A.) Nether Lochaber. 1883. - - - 92205
"Natural history, legends, and folk-lore of the west Highlands."
- Walwyn (H. W. S.) Pictures from nature's garden. 1907. *ill.* 59121
- Watson (J.) and Winder (B.) Woodlanders and field folk. *ill.* 59115
"Sketches of wild life in Britain."
- White (G.) The natural history of Selborne. *ill.* - - - 59103
- Natural law in the spiritual world ;** by H. Drummond. 1887. - 21503
- Natural philosophy.** See **Physics.**
- Natural selection.** See **Evolution.**
- Natural sources of power** [hydraulics, windmills, etc.]; by R. S. Ball. 1908. *ill.* - - - 62704
- Nature.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**
- Avebury (Lord) Beauties of nature. *In his* Pleasures of life. - E2A3
- Burroughs (J.) A year in the fields. 1896. *ill.* - - - 50415
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 2. - - - E1E2
- - Nature, addresses and lectures. 1894. - - - E1E5
- Goethe (J. W. von) Zur Naturwissenschaft. *In his* Werke, v. 6. 83834
- Jefferies (R.) Field and hedgerow, essays. 1907. - - - 50414
- - The life of the fields. 1904. - - - 50406
- - Nature near London. 1904. - - - 50407
- - The open air. 1905. - - - 50408
- Saint Guido. Wild flowers. Sunny Brighton. The modern Thames.
[Nature] Outside London. [Etc.]
- - Round about a great estate. 1894. - - - 50418
- Macmillan (H.) The ministry of nature. 1902. - - - 50422
- Michelet (Mme.) Nature, poetry of earth and sea. *ill.* - - 50421
- Sharp (W.) Where the forest murmurs. 1906. - - - 50423
- Smith (W. A.) Benderloch, notes from west Highlands. 1882. 50404
- Taylor (I.) The ornamentation of nature. *In his* Ultimate civilization, and other essays. 1860. - - - E1T1
- Tyndall (J.) Constitution of nature. *In his* Fragments, v. 1. 50409
- Visger (J. A. O.) and Jordan (D.) From spring to fall. 1894. 50405
- Ward (J. J.) Nature biographies, plant, insect [etc.] *ill.* - 50419
- Woodland, moor, and stream. 1896. - - - 50416
- See also **Country life.**
- Nature study.** For list of related subjects, see **Education.**

- Nature study.** Dickens (J. B.) Object lessons from nature. *ill.* 50705
 - Jackman (W. S.) Nature study for grammar grades. 1903. - 37205
 - Lange (D.) Handbook of nature study. 1902. *ill.* - 50701
 - Mundy (R.) A primer of biology and nature study. 1907. *ill.* 57002
 Nature's carol singers [birds]; by R. Kearton. 1906. *ill.* - 59804
 Naulahka, a story; by R. Kipling and W. Balestier. - - 29K1
 NAUMANN (EMIL) The history of music. 5 v. *ill.* - - 78005-9
Naval architecture. See Shipbuilding.
Naval biography. For list of other subjects in biography, see Biography.
 - Callender (G. A. R.) Sea kings of Britain. 1907. *maps. plans.* 99605
 Drake. Howard. Blake. [Etc.]
 - Froude (J. A.) England's forgotten worthies [sixteenth century
 seamen]. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. 1905. - - E1F1
 - Laughton (Sir J. K.) and others. Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* 99609
 Howard; by Sir J. K. Laughton. Drake; by Sir F. G. D. Bedford.
 Blake; by M. Burrows. Rooke; by C. C. P. Fitzgerald. Anson; by A. H.
 Markham. Hawke; Boscawen; by Sir E. R. Fremantle. Rodney; by Sir
 R. V. Hamilton. Howe; by T. S. Jackson. Hood; by Sir R. V. Hamilton.
 St. Vincent; Nelson; by P. H. Colomb.
 - Stevenson (R. L.) The English admirals. *In his* Virginibus
 puerisque, and other papers. 1906. - - E5S2
Navigation. For list of related subjects, see Astronomy.
 - Nicholls (A. E.) Concise guide to Board of Trade examinations.
 1906. *ill.* - - 52701
 - See also Seamanship. Signals. Steam navigation.
Navy. For list of related subjects, see Government.
 - Bridge (Sir C.) The art of naval warfare. 1907. - - 35903
 - Bullen (F. T.) What the ocean means to Great Britain. *In*
 his Our heritage the sea. 1906. - - 55108
 - Fraser (E.) Champions of the fleet. 1908. *ill.* - - 91225
 - Speight (E. E.) and Nance (R. M.) eds. Britain's sea story,
 B.C. 55-A.D. 1805. *ill.* - - 91226
 NEANDER (JOHANN A. W.) History of the Christian religion and
 church. 1851-86. 10 v. *mem.* - - 27012-21
 - The life of Jesus Christ. 1851. - - 23213
 - Memorials of Christian life in the early and middle ages.
 Light in dark places. 1852. - - 27038
 NEEDELL (MRS. J. H.) Julian Karstlake's secret. - - 3N2
 - Passing the love of women, a novel. - - 3N1
Needlework. For list of related subjects, see Domestic economy.
 - Brietzcke (H. K.) and Rooper (E. F.) Collective lessons in
 plain needlework and knitting. 1885. *ill.* - - 64601
 - Fleming (J. A.) Common-sense needlework. *ill.* - - 64603
 - James (T. M.) Needlework, knitting, cutting-out. 1901. *ill.* 64602
 - See also Embroidery. Lace.
 Ne'er-do-weel; by A. S. Swan. - - 147S37
 Neffe als Onkel; von J. C. F. von Schiller; with notes. 1902. - 43828
 Neighbours [and other tales]; by F. Bremer. - - 86B4

- Neighbours on the green ; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - 604
- NEIL (C. L.) Amateur theatricals, a practical guide. 1904. *ill.* 79306
- NEILSON (GEORGE) Annals of the Solway until A.D. 1307. 1899. 91503
- 'Huchown of the Awle Ryale.' 1902. - - - - 82302
- "A historical criticism of poems ascribed to Sir Hew of Eglintoun."
- Repentance Tower and its tradition. 1895. - - - - 92013
- Nein [Lustspiel]; von J. R. Benedix ; with notes. 1904. - - 43812
- NEISON (ADRIAN) and KEMP (D.) Boat building for amateurs. *ill.* 62603
- Nekrasoff, Nicholas A. In Turner (C. E.) Russian literature. - 89106
- NELIGAN (MOORE R.) *Bp.* New Zealand. In Church and Empire. 27401
- Nelson, Horatio, Viscount. In Carlyle (T.) Montaigne [etc.] - E2C12
- Colomb (P. H.) Nelson. In From Howard to Nelson. 1907. 99609
- In Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* 99607
- Russell (W. Clark) Pictures from the life of Nelson. 1897. - N014
- Southey (R.) The life of Nelson. *ill.* - - - - N013
- Neoplatonism. See Platonism.
- NEPOS (CORNELIUS) Selections [Latin text]; with notes. *ill.* - 47809
- Miltiades and Epaminondas [Latin text]; with notes. *mem.* 47810
- Nero [a drama]; by S. Phillips. 1906. - - - - 1201P
- Nerves. Rosenthal (I.) Physiology of muscles and nerves. 1895. 61201
- Nests. For lists of related subjects, see Birds. Zoology.
- Kearton (R.) British birds' nests. 1904. *ill.* - - - 59806
- Wood (J. G.) Social habitations and parasitic nests. *ill.* - 59123
- Mammals, birds, and insects.
- Netherlands. In Carlyle (T.) Montaigne, and other essays. - E2C12
- Motley (J. L.) United Netherlands [1584-1609]. 4 v. *ill.* - 93005-8
- Young (A.) History of the Netherlands [50 B.C.-A.D. 1884]. *ill.* 93004
- NEUKIRCH (BENJAMIN) Gedichte. In Die Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schule, v. 2. *mem. port.* - - - - 83112
- New Adam and Eve, etc. ; by N. Hawthorne. - - - - 41H13
- "A second series of 'Mosses from an old manse,'" 41H12.
- New Arabian nights [stories] ; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - 119S6
- New Atlantis ; by F. Bacon. In *his* Works, v. 3. - - - 19208
- New Canterbury tales ; by M. Hewlett. - - - - 57H2
- New England reformers. In Emerson (R. W.) Essays, v. 2. - E1E2
- New Hebrides, Letters from ; by Mrs. M. W. Paton. 1896. *ill. map.* 27902
- New knowledge, physics and chemistry ; by R. K. Duncan. *ill.* 53002
- New Orleans. In Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. 90405
- New rector ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - 44W8
- New Testament. See Bible.
- New York. McAdoo (W.) Guarding a great city [police]. 1906. 35301
- New Zealand. Gregory (J. W.) Australia and New Zealand. *ill.* 98604
- Neligan (M. R.) New Zealand. In Church and Empire. 1907. 27401
- NEWBIGGING (THOMAS) Sketches and tales. 1883. - - - E1N1
- Chatterton. Tannahill. Goldsmith. Waugh. Rossendale, past and present. [Etc.]

NEW GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Newcastle, William Cavendish, Duke of, Life of; by Margaret,
Duchess of Newcastle. *port.* - - - - N091
"To which is added 'The true relation of my birth, breeding, and life,'
by Margaret, Duchess of Newcastle."
- NEWCOMB (SIMON) Astronomy for everybody. 1903. *ill.* - 52304
- Side-lights on astronomy. 1906. *port. ill.* - - - 52003
Newcomes [a novel]; by W. M. Thackeray. - - - 12T10
NEWETT (MARY M.) The sumptuary laws of Venice in the 14th
and 15th centuries. *In* Historical essays. 1907. - - 90409
Newfoundland. *In* Carlyle (T.) Montaigne [etc.] 1897. - E2C12
- Kennedy (Sir W. R.) Sport, travel, and adventure in New-
foundland. 1885. *ill. map.* - - - - 96803
NEWITT (E. J. D.) The citizen rifleman. 1906. *ill.* - - 79946
NEWLAND (H. O.) The model citizen. *ill.* - - - 35401
NEWMAN (EDWARD) British butterflies and moths. *ill.* - 59507
NEWMAN (ERNEST) Gluck and the opera. 1895. - - G061
- Wagner [his life and work]. - - - - W181
NEWMAN (GEORGE) The health of the state. 1907. - - 61407
NEWMAN (JOHN H.) *Cardinal.* Apologia pro vita sua. 1890. - N021
"A history of his religious opinions."
- Verses on various occasions. 1903. - - - 101N
- Callista, a tale of the third century. - - - 9N1
Newman, John H., Cardinal. *In* Birrell (A.) Res judicatæ. 1896. E4B3
- Froude (J. A.) Father Newman on the 'Grammar of assent.'
In his Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - E1F2
NEWMARCH (ROSA) Poetry and progress in Russia. 1907. *ill.* - 89105
- Tchaikovsky, his life and works. 1908. - - - T092
News from nowhere, a utopian romance; by W. Morris. - 115M1
NEWSHOLME (ARTHUR) and SCOTT (M. E.) Domestic economy. *ill.* 64001
Newspapers. Maurice (F. D.) Use and abuse of newspapers. *In*
his Friendship of books, and other lectures. 1904. - E6M1
Newstead Abbey; by W. Irving. 1859-60. - - - 81703
NEWTON (SIR ISAAC) Principia [Latin text]. 1871. - - 51005
Newton, Sir Isaac. Brewster (Sir D.) Memoirs of Sir Isaac
Newton. 1860. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - N051-2
- Goethe (J. W. von) Der Newtonschen Optik. *In* his Sämmt-
liche Werke, v. 6. - - - 83834
NEWTON (JOHN) Captain John Brown of Harper's Ferry. 1902. B041
NEWTON (RICHARD) Bible models. 1896. - - - 22104
Newton Forster, or, the merchant service; by Capt. F. Marryat. 52M10
Next door neighbours; by W. Pett Ridge. - - - 34R2
Niagara. *In* Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - 50409
Nibelungen Lied. *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 3. - - E2C7
- Piper (P.) [Herausg.] Die Nibelungen. 2 v. - - 83104-5
1. Einleitung und die Klage. 2. Der Nibelunge Not.
NICHOL (J. P.) Victor Hugo, his life and work. 1893. - H221
NICHOL (JOHN) English composition. 1904. - - - 42802

- NICHOL (JOHN) and McCORMICK (W. S.) Questions and exercises on English composition. 1900. - - - - 42801
- Nichol, John, Memoir of ; by W. A. Knight. 1896. *bibl. port.* N041
- Nicholas II. Joubert (Carl) The truth about the Tsar. 1905. - 94003
- Nicholas Nickleby ; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - - 30D2
- NICHOLLS (A. E.) Guide to Board of Trade examinations. 1906. *ill.* 52701
- Seamanship, for Board of Trade examinations. 1905. *ill.* - 65602
- NICHOLSON (FRANK C.) Old German love songs. 1907. - - 83101
- NICHOLSON (JOSEPH S.) Effects of machinery on wages. 1892. - 33108
- The relations of rents, wages, and profits in agriculture, and their bearing on rural depopulation. 1906. - - - 33101
- NICHOLSON (REYNOLDS A.) *joint-author.* See THORNTON (FREDERIC DUP.)
- NICHOLSON (W. A.) Artillery fire, the battery. 1907. *ill.* - 35801
- Nicobar Islands. Kloss (C. B.) In Andamans and Nicobars. 1903. 94806
- NICOLAI (CHRISTOPH F.) Abhandlung vom Trauerspiel ; Freuden des jungen Werthers. In Lessings Jugendfreunde. *mem.* 83202
- Nicoll, Harry. Nicoll (W. R.) My father, 1812-91. 1908. *port.* N071
- NICOLL (WILLIAM R.) Day book of Claudius Clear. 1905. - E2N1
- The lamp of sacrifice, sermons. 1906. - - - - 23229
- NIEBUHR (CARL) The Tell el Amarna period. 1903. - - - 95705
- Niels mit der offenen Hand ; von P. J. L. Heyse ; with notes. - 43821
- Niger. Thomson (J.) Mungo Park and the Niger. 1890. *ill. maps.* P101
- Nigeria. Hazzledine (G. D.) White man in Nigeria. 1904. *ill.* 96003
- In Lugard (Lady) A tropical dependency. 1905. *maps.* - 95715
- Night and morning [a novel] ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L14
- NIGHTINGALE (FLORENCE) Notes on nursing. - - - - 61004
- Nightmare Abbey [a story] ; by T. L. Peacock. - - - - 20P3
- Nights at the play [criticisms] ; by D. Cook. 1883. 2 v. - 79201-2
- Nile. Browne (J. H. B.) The cradle of the Blue Nile. In his Essays. E6B2
- Hayes (A. J.) The source of the Blue Nile. 1905. *ill. maps.* 95803
- Nilus, the Christian courtier in the desert ; by I. Taylor. In his Logic in theology [etc.] 1859. - - - - E1T2
- NIMMO (WILLIAM) History of Stirlingshire. 1880. 2 v. *map.* 92516-7
- Ninety-three ; by V. Hugo. - - - - - 102H4
- Nineveh. Vaux (W. S. W.) Nineveh and Persepolis, an historical sketch. 1850. *ill. map.* - - - - 94415
- Nipon. See Japan.
- NISBET (HUME) Life and nature studies [painting]. *ill.* - - 75103
- NISBET (JOHN) Our forests and woodlands. 1900. *ill.* - - 58205
- NITTI (FRANCESCO S.) Population and the social system. 1894. 31202
- Niué. See Savage Island.
- NIVEDITA. See NOBLE (MARGARET E.)
- Nivernais, Duke of. Dobson (H. A.) Nivernais in England. In his Eighteenth century vignettes, v. 2. 1894. - - E3D2
- NIXON (ALF.) and STAGG (J. H.) Accounting and banking. 1907. 65704
- No hero [a story] ; by E. W. Hornung. - - - - 89H5

- No name; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74C10
- No thoroughfare; by C. Dickens and W. Wilkie Collins. - - - 31D4
- Nobility.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography**.
- Evans (H.) Our old nobility. 1907. - - - - - 99604
- NOBLE (EDWARD)** The edge of circumstance, a story. - - - 20N2
- Fisherman's Gat. - - - - - 20N1
- NOBLE (MARGARET E.)** Cradle tales of Hinduism. 1907. - - - 29403
- Noble life; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - - - 107C7
- Nobly born; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W16
- Nobody; by S. Warner. - - - - - 21W8
- Nonconformity.** For list of related subjects, see **Church**.
- Arnold (M.) Dissent. *In his* St. Paul [etc.] - - - - - 28001
- Defoe (D.) Shortest way with the dissenters. *In* Pamphlets. E8M1
- Nooks and corners [house decoration]; by Mrs. J. E. Pantou. *ill.* 74906
- NORDHOFF (CHAS.)** Communistic societies of U.S. 1875. *ill.* - 33519
- Norfolk.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Montaigne, and other essays. 1897. - E2C12
- NORIE (WM. D.)** Loyal Lochaber and its associations. 1898. *ill.* 92104
- Normandy.** Becke (G. Louis) Sketches from Normandy. 1907. 93301
- Normans.** Jewett (S. O.) The story of the Normans. 1899. *ill. map.* 91603
- "Chiefly in relation to their conquest of England."
- NORRIE (H. S.)** Experimenting with induction coils. 1906. *ill.* 53710
- NORRIS (FRANK)** A deal in wheat, and other stories. - - - 13N1
- The octopus, a story of California. - - - - - 13N3
- The pit [a sequel to "The octopus"]. - - - - - 13N2
- NORRIS (W.) and MORGAN (B. H.)** High speed steam engines. *ill.* 62119
- NORRIS (WILLIAM E.)** The credit of the county. - - - - - 12N1
- NORTH (CHRISTOPHER).** See **WILSON (JOHN)**.
- North and south [a story]; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - - - 10G4
- Northanger Abbey [a story]; by J. Austen. - - - - - 60A4
- Northborough Cross [a novel]; by L. C. Cornford. - - - - - 91C2
- NORTHCLIFFE (A. C. W. HARMSWORTH, LORD)** and others. Motors and motor-driving. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 62201
- Northcote, Sir Henry Stafford.** See **Iddesleigh, Earl of**.
- Norway.** Boyesen (H. H.) A history of Norway. 1900. *ill.* - 94101
- Carlyle (T.) The early kings of Norway. - - - - - 94102
- Lees (J. A.) Peaks and pines. 1899. *ill.* - - - - - 94107
- Wyllie (M. A.) Norway and its fjords. 1907. *col. ill.* - 94104
- Norwegian language.** See **Language, Danish**.
- NORWELL (ALEX.)** Drawing book for marine engineers. 1908. - 62112
- Not like other girls, a novel; by R. N. Carey. 2 copies. - - - 20C3
- Not wisely, but too well, a novel; by R. Broughton. - - - 97B1
- Notre-Dame of Paris; by V. Hugo. - - - - - 102H1
- Noughts and crosses, stories; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - 97C6
- Nova Scotia.** Silver (A. P.) Farm-cottage, camp, and canoe in maritime Canada. *ill.* - - - - - 96904

- Novalis.** *In* Carlyle (T.) *Essays*, v. 2. - - - - E2C6
- Novelists.** For lists of related subjects, see **Authors.** **Literature.**
- Hazlitt (W.) *The English novelists. In his Lectures.* 1906. 82218
- Melville (L.) *Victorian novelists.* 1906. *port.* - - - 82604
- Disraeli. Thackeray. Collins. Trollope. Mrs. Gaskell. Mrs. Oliphant. [Etc.]
- Williams (A. M.) *Our early female novelists.* 1904. - - E1W1
- Novels.** See **Fiction.**
- Novum organum** ; by F. Bacon. *In his Works*, v. 4. - - 19209
- Nubia.** Romer (Mrs.) *A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine in 1845-6.* 1846. 2 v. *ill.* 95703-4
- Nugent, George, Lord.** Macaulay (Lord) *Nugent's Memorials of John Hampden. In his Essays.* 1897. - - - E1M1
- Nugents of Carriconna**, a story ; by T. Hopkins. - - - 86H3
- Number seventeen** [a story] ; by H. Kingsley. - - - 26K5
- Nuns.** Inge (W. R.) *The Ancren riwle and Julian of Norwich. In his Studies of English mystics.* 1906. - - - 14901
- Nursing.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Anderson (J. W.) *Medical nursing.* 1896. - - - 61002
- Morten (H.) *ed. A complete system of nursing.* 1898. - - 61008
- Nightingale (F.) *Notes on nursing.* - - - - 61004
- See also **Children.**
- NUTTALL (ENOS) Archbp. and GEORGE (T. P.) West Indies.** *In Church and Empire, essays.* 1907. - - - - 27401

O

Obadiah. See **Bible.**

- Obiter dicta** [essays] ; by A. Birrell. 1896. - - - E4B2
- Ocean free-lance** ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R29
- Ocean tragedy** ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R15
- Oceana**, England and her colonies ; by J. A. Froude. 1907. *ill.* 32502
- O'CONNOR (J. C.) ed.** *Esperanto, complete text book.* 1907. - 40801
- Octopus**, a story of California ; by F. Norris. - - - 13N3
- Odd craft** [stories] ; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - 5J6
- O'DONNELL (F. H.)** *Paraguay on Shannon [Irish affairs].* 1908. 92617
- O'DONOGHUE (DAVID J.)** *The geographical distribution of Irish ability.* 1906. - - - - 92604
- O'er moor and fen**, a tale ; by J. Hocking. - - - 65H7
- Of high degree**, a story ; by C. Gibbon. - - - 21G2
- Off the rocks**, Labrador [missions] ; by W. T. Grenfell. *ill.* - 27901
- Ogilvies**, a novel ; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - - 107C11
- Ogilvy, Margaret** [a biography] ; by J. M. Barrie. 1903. *port.* O011
- Oil.** Carnegie (A.) *Oil and gas wells. In Empire of business.* - 33014
- Oil engine.** *In Cassell's Technical educator*, v. 5-6. *ill.* - 60310-1
- Hiscox (G. D.) *Gas, gasoline, and oil-engines.* 1906. *ill.* - 62202
- Perry (J.) *Steam engine, gas and oil engines.* 1904. *ill.* - 62114

OLD GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|--------|
| Old age. Müller (F. Max) What to do with our old people. <i>In his Works.</i> | E2M1 |
| - Stevenson (R. L.) Crabbed age and youth. <i>In his Virginibus puerisque, and other papers.</i> 1906. | E5S2 |
| Old curiosity shop; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. | 30D3 |
| Old dominion; by G. P. R. James. | 6J19 |
| Old dominion, a tale of Virginia; by M. Johnston. | 26J2 |
| Old fires and profitable ghosts; by A. T. Quiller Couch. | 97C8 |
| Old helmet [a story]; by S. Warner. | 21W6 |
| Old Kensington; by Lady Ritchie. | 37R6 |
| Old lieutenant and his son; by N. Macleod. | 27M2 |
| Old man's holidays; by E. Marston. 1900. <i>ill.</i> | 79927 |
| Old Mortality [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. | 35S9 |
| Old, old story, a novel; by R. N. Carey. 2 copies. | 20C4 |
| Old red sandstone [geology]; by H. Miller. 1892. <i>ill.</i> | 55117 |
| Old road [Winchester to Canterbury]; by H. Belloc. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | 91720 |
| Old rogue's tragedy; by Rita. | 36R1 |
| Old Saint Paul's, a tale; by W. H. Ainsworth. | 16A3 |
| Old squire, romance of a black Virginian; by B. K. Benson. | 45B2 |
| Old Testament. See Bible. | |
| OLDFIELD (J.) Penalty of death, capital punishment. 1901. | 34302 |
| Olint und Sophronia, ein Trauerspiel; von J. F. von Cronegk. | 83202 |
| OLIPHANT (MRS. MARGARET O. W.) Dante [his life and work]. | D161 |
| - Jerusalem, its history and hope. 1891. <i>ill.</i> | 94504 |
| - Life of John Tulloch. 1888. <i>port.</i> | T171 |
| - Queen Victoria, a personal sketch. 1900. | V011 |
| - Sheridan [his life and work]. | S371 |
| - Thomas Chalmers [a biography]. 1893. | C191 |
| - A beleaguered city, a story. | 6O8 |
| - A country gentleman and his family. | 6O7 |
| - The curate in charge. | 6O10 |
| - The heir presumptive and the heir apparent. | 6O9 |
| - Hester, a story of contemporary life. | 6O6 |
| - Kirsteen, the story of a Scotch family. | 6O15 |
| - The laird of Norlaw, a Scottish story. | 6O13 |
| - The marriage of Elinor. | 6O12 |
| - Neighbours on the green. | 6O4 |
| - The perpetual curate. The rector. | 6O1 |
| - The primrose path. | 6O16 |
| - The railway man and his children. | 6O2 |
| - Sir Tom. | 6O3 |
| - A son of the soil. | 6O11 |
| - The unjust steward. | 6O14 |
| - The wizard's son, a novel. | 6O5 |
| - and PORTER (MRS. G.) Wm. Blackwood and his sons. 3 v. <i>ill.</i> | B061-3 |
| Oliphant, Mrs. M. O. W. <i>In Melville (L.) Victorian novelists.</i> 1906. | 82604 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| OLIPHANT (T. L. K.) The sources of standard English. 1873. - | 42004 |
| Olive Latham [a novel]; by Mrs. E. L. Voynich. - - - | 20V1 |
| Oliver Twist; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - - | 30D6 |
| Oliver Westwood, or, overcoming the world; by E. J. Worboise. 81W17 | |
| Olivia's summer; by Mrs. M. E. Mann. - - - - - | 40M4 |
| Olla podrida; by Captain F. Marryat. 1897. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 91015 |
| OMAN (CHARLES W. C.) Byzantine Empire [a history]. 1892. <i>ill.</i> | 93901 |
| - A history of England [to 1902]. 1904. <i>maps.</i> - - - | 91227 |
| OMAN (JOHN C.) Brahmans, theists, and Muslims of India. <i>ill.</i> | 94714 |
| - Where three creeds meet, a tale of Indian life. - - - | 17O1 |
| OMAR KHAYYÁM. Rubáiyát; [trans. by E. FitzGerald]. <i>mem.</i> | 101O |
| OMOND (GEO. W. T.) Fletcher of Saltoun [a biography]. 1897. | F141 |
| OMOND (THOMAS S.) A study of metre. 1907. - - - - | 42601 |
| Omoo; by H. Melville. - - - - - | 80M2 |

"A sequel to 'Typee,'" 80M3.

| | |
|--|-------|
| "On a sunshine holyday"; by E. Marston. 1897. <i>ill.</i> - - | 79926 |
| On the face of the waters; by Mrs. F. A. Steel. - - - | 110S4 |
| On the fo'k'sle head [stories]; by W. Clark Russell. - - - | 75R16 |
| On the wings of the wind [a novel]; by Allen Raine. - - - | 5R2 |
| Once upon a Christmas time; by G. R. Sims. - - - - | 64S1 |
| One in a thousand, or, the days of Henri Quatre; by G. P. R. James. 6J20 | |
| One of our conquerors; by G. Meredith. - - - - - | 82M8 |
| Only the governess; by R. N. Carey. 2 copies. - - - | 20C5 |
| Open air [essays on nature]; by R. Jefferies. 1905. - - - | 50408 |

Opera. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.

| | |
|---|---------|
| - Davidson (G.) Stories from the operas. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 78201-2 |
| - Newman (E.) Gluck and the opera. 1895. - - - - | G061 |
| - Wagner (R.) "The music of the future." 1873. - - - | 78260 |
| - Young (A. B. Filson) The Wagner [opera] stories. 1907. - | 78256 |

Operas. See **Music**, **Operas** and **secular cantatas**.

| | |
|---|-------|
| Opium. De Quincey (T.) The opium question with China in 1840. <i>In his</i> Collected writings, v. 14. 1897. - - - | 82802 |
|---|-------|

| | |
|---|------|
| OPPENHEIM (E. PHILLIPS) A daughter of the Marionis. - - - | 11O1 |
| - The mystery of Mr. Bernard Brown. - - - - - | 11O2 |

Optics. See **Light**.

| | |
|--|-------|
| Oracles. De Quincey (T.) Pagan oracles. <i>In his</i> Writings. - | 90402 |
|--|-------|

Oratorios. See **Music**, **Oratorios** and **sacred cantatas**.

Oratory. For list of related subjects, see **Rhetoric**.

| | |
|--|-------|
| - Carlyle (T.) Stump-orator. <i>In his</i> Latter-day pamphlets. - | E2C3 |
| - Tacitus. Dialogue on orators. <i>In his</i> Works, v. 2. - - - | 87802 |
| - See also Eloquence . | |

Orchestra. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.

| | |
|---|---------|
| - Prout (E.) The orchestra. 1897-9. 2 v. <i>ill. mus.</i> - - - | 78501-2 |
| 1. Technique of the instruments. 2. Orchestral combination. | |

| | |
|--|------|
| ORCZY (BARONESS) The Scarlet Pimpernel, a romance. - - - | 13O2 |
|--|------|

- ORCZY (BARONESS) I will repay [a sequel to "The Scarlet Pimpernel"]. - - - - - 13O1
- The elusive Pimpernel [a sequel to "I will repay"]. - - - 13O3
- Ordeal of Richard Feverel; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82M9
- Ordered south; by R. L. Stevenson. *In his* Virginibus puerisque. E5S2
- O'RELL (MAX) Jacques Bonhomme [sketches of French life]. 1889. 93108
- John Bull and his island. - - - - - 91609
- and ALLYN (JACK) Jonathan and his continent. 1889. - - 97205
- Oreste, tragedia; di Count Alfieri; with notes. 1890. - - 45802
- Orford, Ed. Russell, Earl of. *In* Merz (T.) The junto. 1907. - 99606
- Organ. For list of other subjects in music, see Music.
- Clark (S.) First steps in organ playing. 4°. - - - 78609
- Organ music. See Music, Instrumental, Organ.
- Origen. Froude (J. A.) Origen and Celsus. *In his* Short studies. E1F4
- Ormond, a tale; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - - 10E5
- Ornament. See Decoration.
- Oropa. Butler (S.) A medieval girl school. *In his* Essays. 1908. E10B1
- ORR (JAMES) The Bible under trial [Christian evidences]. 1907. 23911
- Calvin. *In* The reformers. 1885. - - - - - 99812
- Neglected factors in study of early Christianity. 1899. - - 27001
- Ritschlianism, expository and critical essays. 1903. - - 23001
- The virgin birth of Christ. 1907. - - - - - 23219
- ORSI (PIETRO) Modern Italy, 1748-1898. 1899. *ill.* - - - 93603
- ORTNER (JESSICA) Practical millinery. 1897. *ill.* - - - 64604
- Orville College, a tale; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W28
- OSBOURNE (LLOYD) *joint-author.* See STEVENSON (ROBERT L.)
- O'SHEA (M. V.) Linguistic development and education. 1907.- 42810
- OSLER (WILLIAM) Science and immortality. 1906. - - - 12801
- Osteology See Bones.
- Ostrich. For list of related subjects, see Birds.
- Martin (A.) Home life on an ostrich farm. 1892. *ill.* - - 96502
- OSTROGORSKI (M.) The rights of women. 1893. - - - 39604
- Oswald Cray, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W11
- OTTLEY (R. L.) Christian ethics. *In* Lux mundi. 1895. - - 23004
- OTTO (RUDOLF) Naturalism and religion. 1907. - - - 21001
- Our hapless queen, and other poems; by J. Drake. 1904. - 701D
- Our mutual friend; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - 30D7
- Our old home; by N. Hawthorne. - - - - - 41H5
- Our sensation novel; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - - - 137M5
- Our stolen summer [travel]; by Mrs. M. S. Boyd. 1900. *ill.* - 90824
- Our village [sketches of rural life]; by M. R. Mitford. - - 97M1
- Outback marriage; by A. B. Paterson. - - - - - 15P1
- Outlooks from the new standpoint; by E. B. Bax. 1903. - - 33511
- Outside the radius, stories; by W. Pett Ridge. - - - 34R3
- Over the Border [a romance]; by R. Barr. 2 copies. - - 19B3
- Overdale, or, the story of a pervert; by E. J. Worboise. - 81W18

OWEN (JEAN A.) See VISGER (MRS. JEAN A. O.)

Owen, R. Kaufmann (M.) Owen and English socialism. *In* Utopias. 32105

Owen Wingrave [a story]; by H. James. - - - - - 7J9

OXENFORD (INA) Modern palmistry. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 13307

Oxford. Massé (H. J. L. J.) Oxford [a description]. 1906. *ill.* 91706

- Tuckwell (W.) Reminiscences of Oxford. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - T161

Oxford movement. For list of related subjects, see Church, England.

- Froude (J. A.) Oxford counter-reformation. *In his* Short studies, v. 4. 1905. - - - - - E1F4

- Lilly (W. S.) The meaning of tractarianism. *In his* Studies. E2L1

Oxford University. Sollas (W. J.) Influence of Oxford on the history of geology. *In his* Age of the earth [etc.] *ill.* - 55006

P

Pacha of many tales; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M5

Paderewski, Ignaz J. [a biography]; by C. A. Baughan. 1908. *ill.* P201

Paganism. For list of related subjects, see Religions.

- Anderson (J. G. C.) Paganism and Christianity in the upper Tembris Valley. *In* Studies of the Roman Empire. - 93637

- Bax (E. B.) The decay of pagan thought. *In his* Outlooks. 1903. 33511

PAGE (T. E.) and others. The public schools from within. 1906. 37905

PAGET (F.) Sacraments. *In* Lux mundi. 1895. - - - - - 23004

PAGER (JOHN) An inquiry into the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 1858. - - - - - P191

[PAGET (STEPHEN)] Confessio medici. 1908. - - - - - 61007

PAIN (BARRY) First lessons in story-writing. 1907. - - - - - 02901

- The memoirs of Constantine Dix. - - - - - 3P1

- Wilhelmina in London. - - - - - 3P2

- and BLYTH (J.) The shadow of the unseen. - - - - - 3P3

Painters. For list of related subjects, see Art, arts, artists.

- Cunningham (A.) and Heaton (Mrs. C.) British painters. 3 v. 99704-6

- Ruskin (J.) Modern painters. 1903-4. 6 v. *ill.* - - - - - 75802-7

1. Of general principles and of truth. 2. Of imaginative and theoretic faculties. 3. Of many things. 4. Of mountain beauty. 5. Of leaf beauty, cloud beauty, ideas of relation. 6. General index, bibliography, and notes.

- - Frondes agrestes, readings in 'Modern painters.' 1902. - 75808

- Steedman (A.) Knights of art, the Italian painters. *ill.* - 99714

Painting. For list of other branches of art, see Arts, Fine.

- Bayliss (Sir W.) The higher life in art. 1879. *ill.* - - 75001

- Hind (C. L.) Adventures among pictures. 1904. *ill.* - - 75906

- Moore (G.) Modern painting [essays]. 1893. - - - - - 75905

Whistler. Our Academicians. The New English Art Club. [Etc.]

- Nisbet (H.) Life and nature studies. 1887. *ill.* - - - 75103

- Ruskin (J.) Lectures on architecture and painting. 1902. *ill.* 72004

- - On pictures, criticisms. 1902. 2 v., *ill.* - - - - - 75907-8

1. Turner in the National Gallery and in Ruskin's collection. 2. Academy notes. Notes on Prout and Hunt.

- Painting.** Van Dyke (J. C.) Studies in pictures. 1907. *ill.* - 75901
 - See also **Enamelling.** **Landscape.** **Miniatures.** **Pre-Raphaelitism.**
- Painting, Oil.** Collier (J.) A manual of oil painting. 1886. - 75102
- Painting, Water-colour.** In Cassell's Popular educator, v. 5. *ill.* 03207
 - Huish (M. B.) British water-colour art. 1904. *col. ill.* - 75904
- Pair of blue eyes; by T. Hardy. - - - - - 21H10
- PAIS (ETTORE)** Ancient legends of Roman history. 1906. *ill.* - 93624
- Paisley.** Blair (M.) The Paisley thread industry, and the men who created it. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 92001
 - Brown (R.) Paisley poets, memoirs and selections. 2 v. - 82422-3
- Palæography.** For related subjects, see **Language.**
 - Thompson (Sir E. M.) Greek and Latin palæography. *bibl. ill.* 48101
- Palace of spies, an episode; by H. Compton. - - - - - 75C3
- Paleario, Aonio,** Life and times of; by M. Young. 1860. 2 v. *bibl.* P181-2
- Palestine.** Butler (Lady) Letters from the Holy Land. 1903. - 94503
 - Ewing (W.) Arab and Druze at home. 1907. *ill.* - - - 94505
 - Hanauer (J. E.) Folk-lore of the Holy Land. 1907. - - - 39819
 - Lamond (J.) Modern Palestine. 1896. *ill.* - - - - - 94508
 - Lees (G. R.) Life and adventure beyond the Jordan. *col. ill.* 94502
 - Romer (Mrs.) A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine in 1845-6. 1846. 2 v. *ill.* - - - 95703-4
 - Thomson (W. M.) The land and the Book. 1905. *ill. maps.* 94507
 "Biblical illustrations from the Holy Land."
 - Wylie (J. A.) Over the Holy Land. 1883. *ill.* - - - - 94509
- PALEY (WILLIAM)** Horæ Paulinæ. 1850. *map.* - - - - 22803
 "With notes and a supplementary treatise entitled 'Horæ apostolicæ,' by T. R. Birks."
- Paley, William.** Jowett (B.) Paley's 'Horæ Paulinæ.' In his Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays. - - - - 20408
- PALGRAVE (FRANCIS T.) ed.** Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 1861. 82219
 - - Another edition. 1905-7. 2 v. - - - - - 82215-6
- PALGRAVE (SIR REGINALD F. D.)** Chairman's handbook. 1905. 32805
- PALMER (G. W.)** Arithmetic, chiefly examples. 1907. - - - 51104
- PALMER (MARGARET D.)** Lessons on massage. 1907. *ill.* - 61503
- Palmistry.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
 - Oxenford (I.) Modern palmistry. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 13307
- Palmyra and Zenobia;** by W. Wright. 1895. *ill. map.* - - 94408
- Pamphlets.** For list of related subjects, see **Books.**
 - Famous pamphlets. 1886. - - - - - E8M1
 Milton's Areopagitica. [Sexby's] Killing no murder. De Foe's Shortest way with the dissenters. Steele's Crisis. Whately's Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buonaparte. Copleston's Advice to a young reviewer.
- PANIZZI (SIR A.) ed.** Extracts from Italian prose writers. - - 85801
- Pantheism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
 - Picton (J. A.) Pantheism, its story and significance. 1905. - 21201
- PANTON (MRS. JANE E.)** Nooks and corners. 1889. *ill.* - - 74906
- Paper.** For list of other industries, see **Industries.**

- Paper.** Cross (C. F.) and others. A system of paper testing. 1903. 67601
- Parables.** For lists of related subjects, see **Bible. Jesus Christ.**
- Guthrie (T.) Parables of our Lord. 1908. *ill.* - - - 22707
 - Irving (E.) The parable of the sower. *In his Writings*, v. 1. 20801
 - Trench (R. C.) Notes on the parables. 1857. *bibl.* - - 22705
- Paradise of childhood [kindergarten]; by E. Wiebé. 1896. *ill.* 37206
- Paraguay on Shannon [Irish affairs]; by F. H. O'Donnell. 1908. 92617
- Parasites.** For lists of related subjects, see **Evolution. Zoology.**
- Beneden (P. J. van) Animal parasites and messmates. *ill.* - 59108
 - Massart (J.) and Vandervelde (É.) Parasitism, organic and social. 1895. *bibl.* - - - - - 57506
- Parent's assistant, stories; by M. Edgeworth. - - - - 10E6
- Paris.** *In* Gilliat (E.) The romance of modern sieges. 1908. *ill.* 90408
- *In* Harrison (F.) The meaning of history [etc.] 1903. - - 90404
- Paris as an historic city. The transformation of Paris.
- Sarcey (F.) Le siège de Paris; with notes. 1899. *ill. map.* - 44815
 - *In* Steevens (G. W.) Glimpses of three nations. 1901. - - 91014
 - Thackeray (W. M.) Paris sketch book. 1906. *ill.* - - 82837
- Paris [a novel]; by É. Zola. - - - - - 5Z2
- A sequel to "Rome," 5Z3.
- Parish clerk;** by P. H. Ditchfield. *ill.* - - - - 26201
- Parish nurse** [a novel]; by Mrs. M. E. Mann. - - - - 40M2
- PARK (MARY M.)** Greater Britain and the far east. 1907. *ill.* 90815
- PARK (MUNGO)** Travels in Africa [1795-1805]. 1903. *mem. col. ill.* 96002
- Park, Mungo.** *In* Carlyle (T.) Montaigne, and other essays. 1897. E2C12
- MacLachlan (T. B.) Mungo Park [a biography]. 1898. *map.* P102
 - Thomson (J.) Mungo Park and the Niger. 1890. *port. ill. maps.* P101
- PARKER (ERIC)** Highways and byways in Surrey. 1908. *ill. map.* 91745
- PARKER (SIR GILBERT)** The battle of the strong, a romance. - 8P3
- Donovan Pasha, and some people of Egypt. - - - - 8P1
 - Mrs. Falchion. - - - - - 8P10
 - Pierre and his people, tales of the far north. - - - - 8P4
 - An adventurer of the north. - - - - - 8P2
- "A continuation of 'Pierre and his people.'"
- The pomp of the Lavillettes. - - - - - 8P8
 - The seats of the mighty. - - - - - 8P5
 - The trail of the sword. - - - - - 8P6
 - The translation of a savage. - - - - - 8P7
 - When Valmond came to Pontiac, the story of a lost Napoleon. 8P9
- PARKER (HY.)** The voice, production and improvement. 4°. *mus.* 78415
- Parliament.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Burke (E.) Independence of parliament [etc.] *In his Works.* 82812
 - *In* Carlyle (T.) Latter-day pamphlets. - - - - - E2C3
 - Jane (L. C.) The coming of parliament, 1350-1660. 1905. *ill.* 34201
 - MacDonagh (M.) Parliament, romance, comedy, pathos. 1902. 32802

- Parliament.** McLachlan (J. E.) Private secretary to a member of parliament. *In Pitman's Secretary's handbook.* 1908. 65803
- Schwann (D.) The spirit of parliament. 1908. - - - 32806
- Skottowe (B. C.) A short history of parliament. 1892. - - - 32801
- Terry (C. S.) The Scottish parliament, 1603-1707. 1905. - - - 32811
- Wright (A.) and Smith (P.) Parliament, past and present. 2 v. 32803-4
- See also **Commons, House of.** **Long Parliament.** **Lords, House of.**
- PARNELL (THOMAS)** Poetical works. *mem.* - - - - 401P
- Parr, Samuel.** De Quincey (T.) Whiggism in its relation to literature. *In his Collected writings*, v. 5. 1897. - - - 99903
- PARRY (SIR CHAS. H. H.)** Evolution of the art of music. 1901. *mus.* 78002
- Parry, Sir Charles H. H.** *In Willeby (C.) English music. port.* 99701
- Parthia.** Rawlinson (G.) Parthia [a history]. 1894. *ill. map.* 94603
- Parties, Political.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Browne (J. H. B.) Party government. *In his Essays*, v. 2. 1907. **E6B2**
- Froude (J. A.) Party politics. *In his Short studies*, v. 3. 1903. **E1F3**
- See also **Chartism.** **Conservatism.** **Liberalism.**
- Partridge.** For lists of related subjects, see **Birds.** **Shooting.**
- Macpherson (H. A.) and others. The partridge. 1896. *ill.* - - 79917
- Natural history, shooting, cookery.
- PARTSCH (JOSEPH)** Central Europe. 1903. *ill. maps.* - - - 91010
- PASCAL (BLAISE)** Lettres écrites à un provincial. *mem. port.* - - 27102
- Provincial letters; trans. by T. McCrie. 1851. - - - 27103
- Thoughts on religion; trans. by B. Kennet. - - - - 23903
- Pascal, Blaise.** *In Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études*, v. 2. - - 84002
- Passing the love of women, a novel; by Mrs. J. H. Needell. - - 3N1
- Passions.** Hume (D.) On the passions. *In his Essays.* - - - **E1H1**
- Past and present; by T. Carlyle. - - - - - **E2C1**
- Past and present, verses; by C. H. Aidé. 1903. - - - - 601A
- Pasteur, Louis.** Goff (A.) and Levy (J. H.) The psychology of Pasteurism. *In their Politics and disease.* 1906. - - - 61403
- *In Tyndall (J.) New fragments.* 1905. - - - - - 50411
- Vallery Radot (R.) The life of Pasteur. 1906. *port.* - - - **P091**
- Pastoral counsels [Christian life]; by J. Robertson. 1865. - - 24802
- PATER (WALTER)** Greek studies, a series of essays. 1895. *port.* 93817
- Pater, Walter.** Wright (T.) Life of Pater. 1907. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* **P151-2**
- PATERSON (A. B.)** An outback marriage. - - - - - 15P1
- PATERSON (ARTHUR)** The king's agent. - - - - - 71P1
- Paterson, William,** and the Darien Company; by J. S. Barbour. **P111**
- PATERSON (WILLIAM R.)** The destroyer. - - - - - 72P1
- Pathfinder [Leather-stocking series, No. 3]; by J. F. Cooper. - - 86C1
- Paths to power, sermons; by F. W. Gunsaulus. 1905. - - - 25205
- Pathways to the best [sermons]; by C. L. Goodell. 1907. - - - 25221
- Patience Sparhawk and her times; by G. F. Atherton. - - - 55A1
- PATMORE (COVENTRY K. D.)** Angel in the house [a poem]. 1905. 801P
- Religio poetæ, etc. [essays]. 1893. - - - - - **E1P1**

| | |
|---|--------|
| PATMORE (COVENTRY K. D.) The unknown Eros [a poem]. 1878. | 802P |
| Patmore, Coventry K. D. Brimley (G.) Coventry Patmore's 'The angel in the house.' <i>In his</i> Essays. - - - - | E8B1 |
| - Gosse (E. W.) Coventry Patmore [a biography]. 1905. <i>port.</i> | P231 |
| PATON (JAMES) The glory and joy of the resurrection. 1902. - | 23204 |
| Paton, Sir Joseph Noël, Life and work of; by A. T. Story. 1895. <i>ill.</i> | P071 |
| PATON (MRS. M. W.) Letters and sketches from the New Hebrides. 1896. <i>port. ill. map.</i> - - - - | 27902 |
| PATON (ROBERT) The Scottish Church in early times. 1884. - | 27503 |
| Patriot; by A. Fogazzaro. - - - - - | 56F1 |
| Patriotism. Caird (E.) The nation as an ethical ideal. <i>In his</i> Lay sermons and addresses. 1907. - - - - | 25223 |
| Pattern-making. For list of related subjects, see Industries. | |
| - Barrows (F. W.) Practical pattern-making. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - | 67101 |
| Pattern nation, or, socialism; by Sir H. Wrixon. - - - | 33518 |
| PATTERSON (ANNIE W.) Chats with music lovers. - - - | 78004 |
| PATTISON (MARK) Milton [his life and work]. 1906. - - | M321 |
| Pattison, Mark. Morley (Viscount) On Pattison's Memoirs. <i>In his</i> Critical miscellanies, v. 3. 1904. - - - | E5M4 |
| Paul, Saint. Arnold (M.) St. Paul and Protestantism. 1892. - | 28001 |
| - Dickson (W. P.) St. Paul's use of the terms flesh and spirit. 1883. <i>bibl.</i> - - - - - | 22807 |
| - <i>In</i> Jowett (B.) Interpretation of Scripture, essays. - - | 20408 |
| St. Paul and the twelve. St. Paul and Philo. [Etc.] | |
| - Paley (W.) <i>Horæ Paulinæ</i> . 1850. <i>map.</i> - - - - | 22803 |
| - Ramsay (Sir W. M.) The cities of St. Paul. 1907. <i>bibl. ill. maps.</i> | 22615 |
| "Their influence on his life and thought." | |
| - Whyte (A.) The apostle Paul. 1903. - - - - - | 22601 |
| Paul, Saint, the Hermit. <i>In</i> Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | 99809 |
| PAUL (HERBERT W.) Stray leaves [essays]. 1906. - - - | E2P1 |
| Bishop Creighton. George Eliot. The study of Greek. The novels of Peacock. The religion of the Greeks. Bishops and historians. Charles Lamb. The author of "Ionica." Winston Churchill's "Life of Lord Randolph Churchill." | |
| PAUL (HERMANN) The history of language. 1888. - - - | 40903 |
| Paul, a herald of the cross; by F. M. Kingsley. - - - | 25K1 |
| Paul Clifford [a novel]; by Lord Lytton. - - - - | 73L15 |
| Paul Faber, surgeon; by G. MacDonald. - - - - | 10M17 |
| Paul Kelver, a novel; by J. K. Jerome. - - - - | 15J7 |
| Paul Patoff [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - | 113C21 |
| Paula, high quality and asceticism in the fourth century; by I. Taylor. <i>In his</i> Logic in theology [etc.] 1859. - - | E1T2 |
| PAULIN (GEORGE) No struggle for existence, no natural selection. | 57515 |
| Paul's stepmother; by Lady Troubridge. - - - - | 51T1 |
| Pauperism. See Poor. | |
| Pausanias, and other Greek sketches; by J. G. Frazer. 1900. - | 93804 |
| PAYN (JAMES) Bentinck's tutor, a novel. - - - - | 18P18 |

PAY GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|-------|
| PAYN (JAMES) By proxy. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P4 |
| - The canon's ward. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P17 |
| - Carlyon's year. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P16 |
| - Cecil's tryst. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P15 |
| - A county family, a novel. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P8 |
| - The family scapegrace. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P3 |
| - For cash only, a novel. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P7 |
| - Found dead. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P14 |
| - A grape from a thorn. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P1 |
| - Halves, a novel. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P13 |
| - Less black than we're painted. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P2 |
| - Lost Sir Massingberd, a romance of real life. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P6 |
| - A modern Dick Whittington. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P5 |
| - A prince of the blood. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P12 |
| - Thicker than water. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P11 |
| - Under one roof. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P10 |
| - Walter's word. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P9 |
| - What he cost her. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 18P19 |
| PAYNE (W. H.) The education of teachers. | 1901. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 37107 |
| PAYNTER (F. G.) How to make poultry pay. | 1907. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63614 |
| PEABODY (CECIL H.) Naval architecture. | 1907. | <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62628 |
| PEABODY (FRANCIS G.) Christ and Christian character. | 1906. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23226 |
| - Jesus Christ and the social question. | 1907. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 23227 |
| Peace. For list of related subjects, see Ethics. | | | | | | | | | |
| - Addams (J.) Newer ideals of peace. | 1907. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 17202 |
| Peace with honour [a novel]; by Sydney C. Grier. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 67G3 |
| PEACOCK (THOMAS L.) Gryll Grange. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20P2 |
| - Headlong Hall. Nightmare Abbey. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20P3 |
| - Melincourt, or, Sir Oran Haut-ton. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20P1 |
| Peacock, Thomas L. In Paul (H. W.) Stray leaves. | 1906. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | E2P1 |
| - In Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 82107 |
| Peak country [Derbyshire]; by A. R. H. Moncrieff. | 1908. | <i>col. ill.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 91731 |
| PEAKE (JAMES) Rudiments of naval architecture. | 1884. | <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62623 |
| Peakland faggot, tales told of Milton folk; by R. M. Gilchrist. | | | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16G1 |
| Peaks and pines, Norway; by J. A. Lees. | 1899. | <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 94107 |
| PEARCE (WILLIAM B.) Practical bookbinding. | <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 68602 |
| Pearl of Orr's Island, a story; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 128S2 |
| PEARSE (HUGH) The Harseys, an Anglo-Indian family. | 1905. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | H011 |
| PEARSON (CHARLES H.) Reviews and critical essays. | 1896. | <i>mem.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | E3P1 |
| PEARSON (NORMAN) Some problems of existence. | 1907. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12001 |
| PEARSON (R. H.) The book of garden pests. | 1908. | <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | 63203 |
| PEARSON (RICHARD) Popular taste. | 1866. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 70104 |
| PEASE (EDWARD) Diaries. | 1907. | <i>mem. port. ill.</i> | - | - | - | - | - | - | P171 |
| Pêcheur d'Islande; par Pierre Loti. | | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 53L1 |
| Pedagogy. See Education. | | | | | | | | | |

- PEDDIE (ALEX.)** Recollections of Dr. John Brown. 1893. *ill.* - B161
- PEEK (HEDLEY) ed.** The poetry of sport. 1896. *ill.* - - 82205
- Peel, Sir Robert.** In Bulwer (Sir H. L.) Historical characters. - 99506
- Rosebery (Earl of) Sir Robert Peel [a sketch]. 1899. - - P051
- In Walpole (Sir S.) Studies in biography. 1907. - - 99502
- Peg Woffington** [a story]; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R9
- PEILE (JOHN)** Philology. 1898. - - - - 40001
- Pelayo.** Irving (W.) Legend of Pelayo. In *his* Biographies. - 81803
- PELLEW (GEORGE)** John Jay [a biography]. 1890. - - J091
- PEMBERTON (MAX)** Beatrice of Venice, a romance. - - 28P4
- The gold wolf. - - - - 28P5
- The hundred days. - - - - 28P2
- Kronstadt. - - - - 28P1
- Red morn. - - - - 28P3
- Pembroke, Mary, Countess of.** Sidney (P.) 'The subject of all verse.' 1907. *port.* - - - - 82306
- An enquiry into the authorship of the epitaph composed on Mary, Countess of Pembroke.
- Penalty of death, capital punishment**; by J. Oldfield. 1901. - 34302
- Pendennis, The history of**; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - 12T3
- PENDLEBURY (CHARLES) and ROBINSON (F. E.)** Arithmetic. 1906. 51103
- Penelope's English experiences**; by K. D. Wiggin. 2 copies. - 52W2
- Penelope's experiences in Scotland**; by K. D. Wiggin. - - 52W4
- Penelope's Irish experiences**; by K. D. Wiggin. - - 52W1
- Peninsular war.** Napier (Sir W. F. P.) History of the war in the Peninsula, 1807-14. 6v. *maps. plans.* - - 93407-12
- Penn, William.** Paget (J.) An inquiry into the charges brought by Lord Macaulay against William Penn. 1858. - - P191
- PENNELL (H. C.) and others.** Fishing. 1903-4. 2 v. *ill.* - 79912-3
- Pensions.** For list of related subjects, see **Government**.
- Rogers (F.) and Millar (F.) Old age pensions, pro [and] con. - 35102
- Spender (J. A.) State and pensions in old age. 1900. - - 35101
- Pentateuch.** See **Bible**.
- Pentland rising and Rullion Green**; by C. S. Terry. 1905. *map.* 91822
- People of the mist**; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - 3H2
- PEPYS (SAMUEL)** Diary and correspondence. *mem.* - - P061
- Pepys, Samuel.** Lee (S.) Pepys and Shakespeare. In *his* Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 1907. - 82511
- In Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies of men and books. 1906. E5S3
- Perch.** Senior (W.) and others. Pike and perch. 1900. *ill.* - 79922
- Fishing, cookery.
- Percival Keene**; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52M16
- Percy, House of.** Brennan (G.) The house of Percy. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* P141-2
- Perfectionists.** Nordhoff (C.) The Oneida and Wallingford Perfectionists. In *his* Communistic societies. 1875. *ill.* 33519
- Perilous secret**; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R16

Periodicals. In applying for volumes of periodicals, borrowers will please state volume, number, or year required. Monthly and other magazines are circulated, in parts, previous to binding.

- Good words, v. 1, 1860, and continued. *ill.* - - - 3201
- Macmillan's Magazine, v. 1, 1859, and continued. - - - 4501
- Perlycross, a tale of the western hills; by R. D. Blackmore. - 120 B10
- Perpetual curate; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - 6 O1
- PERRAULT (CHARLES) and others. *Contes de fées*; with notes. 44832
- PERRY (BLISS) Walt Whitman, his life and work. 1906. *ill.* - W 221
- Perry, John. *In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers*, v. 1. 1874. 99707
- PERRY (JOHN) Applied mechanics. 1907. *ill.* - - - 62005
- The steam engine, and gas and oil engines. 1904. *ill.* - - 62114
- Persephone. Pater (W.) The myth of Demeter and Persephone. *In his Greek studies.* 1895. - - - - 93817
- Persia. Benjamin (S. G. W.) Persia [a history to 1848]. *maps.* 94601
- Lorey (E. de) and Sladen (D.) Queer things about Persia. *ill.* 94604
- Ragozin (Z. A.) Media, Babylon, and Persia from the fall of Nineveh to the Persian war. 1897. *bibl. ill. map.* - 94602
- Vaux (W. S. W.) Nineveh and Persepolis. 1850. *ill. map.* - 94415
- "An historical sketch of ancient Assyria and Persia."
- Persian language. See Language, Persian.
- PERSIUS. *Satiræ*; cum notis. - - - - 87701
- Personal recollections of Joan of Arc; by Mark Twain. - - 52 T1
- Personality. Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality and its survival of bodily death. 1907. - - - - 13403
- Perspective. For related subjects, see Geometry.
- Forsyth (D.) Linear perspective. 1890. - - - - 51501
- Geometrical perspective. *In Cassell's Popular educator*, v. 3-5. 03205-7
- Persuasion [a story]; by J. Austen. - - - - 60 A4
- Perth. Mackenzie (Sir A. M.) and others. Auld Perth. 1906. *ill.* 92508
- Perugino, Pietro. Hutton (E.) Perugino [life and work]. *ill.* - P121
- Peter, St., Epistles of. See Bible.
- Peter Ibbetson [a novel]; by G. Du Maurier. - - - - 66 D2
- Peter Simple; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52 M1
- Peterborough, Earl of. Cooper (F. E.) Peterborough. *In From Cromwell to Wellington.* 1907. *port. plans.* - - 99610
- PETERSON (FRANKLIN) Elements of music. *mus.* - - - 78112
- The student's handbook of musical knowledge. *mus.* - - 78113
- PETIT DE JULLEVILLE (L.) Joan of Arc [a biography]. 1907. - J012
- PETRARCH (FRANCESCO) Sonnets, triumphs, and other poems. - 301 P
- Petrarch, Francesco. Campbell (T.) Life of Petrarch. 2 v. *port.* P081-2
- Petrology. See Rocks.
- Pets. See Domestic animals.
- Pett, Phineas. *In Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry.* - 99712
- PETTIGREW (JAMES B.) Animal locomotion. 1891. *ill.* - - 59110
- Peveril of the Peak [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. - - - 35 S18

- PEAFF (FRIEDRICH)** [*Herausg.*] *Der Minnesang des 12. bis 14. Jahrhunderts.* 2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 83106-7
- PFLEIDERER (OTTO)** *Christian origins.* 1906. - - - - - 27002
- Phantasmata, illusions and fanaticisms**; by R. R. Madden. 2 v. 13304-5
- Phantom death**; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R17
- Phantom ship**; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M14
- Phantom torpedo-boats**; by A. Upward. - - - - - 4U1
- Pheasant.** For lists of related subjects, see **Birds.** **Shooting.**
- Macpherson (H. A.) and others. *The pheasant.* 1904. *ill.* - 79925
Natural history, shooting, and cookery.
- PHELPS (ELIZABETH S.)** *The gates ajar.* - - - - - 37P1
- Philemon, Epistle to.** See **Bible.**
- PHILIP (ADAM)** *The parish of Longforgan.* 1895. *ill.* - - 92511
- *Songs and sayings of Gowrie.* 1901. - - - - - 92504
- Philip, Adventures of**; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T6
- Philip Augustus, or, the brothers in arms**; by G. P. R. James. 6J21
- Philip Rollo, or, the Scottish musketeers**; by J. Grant. - - 51G11
- Philip van Artevelde, a [drama]**; by Sir H. Taylor. 1849. - 601T
- PHILIPS' Handy-volume atlas**; by E. G. Ravenstein. 1907. - 90701
- Philips, John.** *In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1.* 1781. 99924
- PHILLIMORE (JOHN S.)** *Poems.* 1902. - - - - - 601P
- Phillipians, Epistle to the.** See **Bible.**
- PHILLIPS (HENRY W.)** *Red Saunders' pets, and other critters.* - 56P1
- PHILLIPS (STEPHEN)** *Nero [a drama].* 1906. - - - - - 1201P
- *The sin of David [a drama].* 1904.- - - - - 1202P
- PHILLIPS (WILLIAM)** *British discomycetes.* 1893. *ill.* - - 58901
- PHILLPOTTS (EDEN)** *Children of the mist.* - - - - - 41P2
- *The river.* - - - - - 41P1
- Philo.** Jowett (B.) *St. Paul and Philo. In his Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays.* - - - - - 20408
- Philo Judæus.** Drummond (J.) *Philo Judæus, or, the Jewish-Alexandrian philosophy.* 1888. 2 v. - - - - - 18602-3
- Philology.** See **Language.**
- Philosophers.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Blackie (J. S.) *The wise men of Greece.* 1877. - - - - 18201
Pythagoras. Thales. Xenophanes. Heraclitus. Empedocles. Anaxagoras. Aristodemus. Aristippus. The death of Socrates. Plato.
- Philosophy.** Alexander (A. B. D.) *History of philosophy.* 1907. 10901
- Aristotle. *Outlines of philosophy.* - - - - - 18501
- Bacon (F.) *Translations of [his] Philosophical works. In his Works, v. 3-5.* - - - - - 19208-10
3. Advancement of learning, books 1-2. 4. The great instauration. The new organon. Preparative towards a natural and experimental history. Advancement of learning, books 2-6. 5. Advancement of learning, books 7-9. Natural and experimental history. [Etc.]
- - Physical and metaphysical works. 1891. - - - - - 19201
- Baldwin (J. M.) *Fragments in philosophy and science.* 1903. 10402
Philosophy, its relation to life and education. Psychology past and present. Imitation. The origin of emotional expression. [Etc.]

- Philosophy.** Bax (E. B.) History of philosophy. 1886. *bibl.* - 10902
- Boethius. The consolation of philosophy. - - - 18901
- De Quincey (T.) Speculative and theological essays. *In his*
Collected writings, v. 8. 1897. - - - 10401
- System of the heavens. Plato's Republic. Kant in his miscellaneous
essays. Glance at the works of Mackintosh. Casuistry. War. Modern
superstition. [Etc.]
- Drummond (J.) Philo Judaeus, or, the Jewish-Alexandrian
philosophy. 1888. 2 v. - - - 18602-3
- Duff (R. A.) Spinoza's political and ethical philosophy. 1903. 19301
- Emerson (R. W.) Circles. *In his* Essays, v. 1. - - - E1E1
- Fullerton (G. S.) An introduction to philosophy. 1906. - 10201
- Gibson (W. R. B.) Rudolf Eucken's philosophy of life. 1906. 17902
- *In* Hegel (G. W. F.) Werke, v. 1, 6-7, 13-18. 1832-42.
1. Philosophische Abhandlungen, 19306. 6-7. Encyclopädie der philoso-
phischen Wissenschaften, 2 v. in 3, 19310-12. 13-15. Vorlesungen über die
Geschichte der Philosophie, 19320-22. 16-17. Vermischte Schriften, 19323-4.
18. Philosophische Propädeutik, 19325.
- Heine (H.) Religion and philosophy. *In his* Prose writings. - E2H1
- James (W.) Pragmatism, popular lectures on philosophy. - 10406
- Janet (P.) and Séailles (G.) A history of the problems of
philosophy. 1902. 2 v. *bibl.* - - - 10904-5
1. Psychology. 2. Ethics. Metaphysics. Theodicy.
- Kant (I.) Prolegomena. 1883. - - - 11001
- Laurie (H.) Scottish philosophy, its development. 1902. - 19204
- Laurie (S. S.) Synthetica, meditations. 1906. 2 v. - 10404-5
1. On knowledge. 2. On God and man.
- *In* Lessing (G. E.) Nachlasz. *In his* Werke, v. 13-14. - - 83818-9
- *In* Lichtenberg (G. C.) [Werke]. - - - 83822
- Locke (J.) Philosophical works. 1906. 2 v. - - 19229-30
1. An essay concerning human understanding. 2. An essay concerning
human understanding [concl.] Elements of natural philosophy. [Etc.]
- Müller (F. Max) The six systems of Indian philosophy. 1899. 18101
- *In* Richter (J. P. F.) Werke, v. 1. - - - 83826
- Ritchie (D. G.) Philosophical studies. 1905. - - - 10403
- Cogitatio metaphysica. The relation of logic to psychology. Relation
of metaphysics to epistemology. The one and the many. Confessio fidei.
Moral philosophy.
- Schwegler (A.) The history of philosophy. 1867. - - - 10903
- *In* Stewart (D.) Works, v. 1, 5. 1854-5. - - - 19218, 19222
1. Metaphysical philosophy. 5. Locke's Account of the sources of
human knowledge, and its influence on the doctrines of some of his
successors. The idealism of Berkeley. [Tooke's] Philological speculations.
The beautiful. The sublime. The faculty or habit of taste. The culture of
certain intellectual habits connected with the first elements of taste. [Etc.]
- See also Aristotelianism. Being. Causation. Epicureanism. Ethics.
Existence. Idealism. Knowledge. Logic. Mind and body.
Mysticism. Platonism. Positivism. Psychology. Soul. Stoicism.
Transcendentalism.
- Philostratus.** Goethe (J. W. von) Philostratus Gemälde. *In his*
Sämmtliche Werke, v. 5. - - - 83833

- Phœnicia** [a history]; by G. Rawlinson. 1896. *ill. map. plans.* 94402
- Phonography.** See **Shorthand.**
- Photography.** For list of related subjects, see **Arts, Fine.**
- *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-3. *ill.* - - - 60306-8
 - Harrison (C.) and Douglas (J. C.) Photographer's handbook. - 77003
 - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Photographic studios and dark rooms. *ill.* 77102
 - Story (A. T.) The story of photography. *ill.* - - - 77001
 - Vogel (H.) Chemistry of light and photography. 1892. *ill.* - 77101
- Phroso, a romance**; by Anthony Hope. 2 copies. - - - 82H10
- Phrygia.** *In* Studies of the Roman Empire. 1906. *map.* - 93637
- Isaurian and East-Phrygian art in the third and fourth centuries after Christ; by A. M. Ramsay. Exploration in Phrygia and Lycaonia; by Sir W. M. Ramsay. [Etc.]
- Phthisis.** See **Consumption.**
- Phyllis, a novel**; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - - - 104H12
- Physical education.** For list of related subjects, see **Health.**
- Lagrange (F.) Physiology of bodily exercise. 1901. - - 61303
 - Müller (J. P.) My system. 1905. *ill.* - - - 61306
 - Sargent (D. A.) Physical education. 1906. - - - 61321
- See also **Exercise. Gymnastics.**
- Physical geography.** For list of related subjects, see **Geology.**
- Browne (A. J. J.) Building of the British Isles. 1892. *ill. maps.* 55121
 - "A study in geographical evolution."
 - *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-2. 1905. *ill.* - - 03203-4
 - Williams (E. O.) A junior physical geography. *ill. maps.* - 55124
 - See also **Earthquakes. Glaciers. Ice. Rivers. Sea. Volcanoes. Water. Weather.**
- Physician as naturalist**; by Sir W. T. Gairdner. 1889. - - 61001
- Physics.** For list of other branches of science, see **Science.**
- Bower (W. R.) and Satterly (J.) Practical physics. 1906. *ill.* 53007
 - Clarke (J. W.) Practical science for plumbers, etc. 1903. *ill.* 69602
 - Daniell (A.) The principles of physics. 1884. *bibl. ill.* - 53011
 - Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy. 1904-5. 4 v. *ill.*
 - 1. Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, 53104. 2. Heat, 53603.
 - 3. Electricity, 53706. 4. Sound and light, 53401.
 - Duncan (R. K.) The new knowledge. 1906. *ill.* - - - 53002
 - "The new physics and the new chemistry in their relation to the new theory of matter."
 - Everett (J. D.) Elementary text-book of physics. 1898. *ill.* 53013
 - *In* General elementary science. 1899. *ill.* - - - 53014
 - Locke (J.) Elements of natural philosophy. *In his* Works, v. 2. 19230
 - Poincaré (L.) The new physics and its evolution. 1907. - 53012
 - Stallo (J. B.) Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1900. 53003
 - Tyndall (J.) Study of physics. *In his* Fragments, v. 1. 1902. 50409
 - See also **Electricity. Fluids. Gases. Heat. Hydraulics. Light. Magnetism. Matter. Mechanics. Polarity. Sound.**
- Physiognomy.** Taylor (I.) Heads in groups. *In his* Ultimate civilization, and other essays. 1860. - - - E1T1

Physiography. See **Physical geography**.

Physiology. For list of related subjects, see **Medicine**.

- Human physiology. In Cassell's Popular educator, v. 1-2. *ill.* 03203-4

- McKendrick (J. G.) A text-book of physiology. 1888. v. 1. 61202

- Sherrington (C. S.) Physiology, its scope and method. In Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - - - 50702

- See also **Breathing**. **Muscles**. **Senses**. **Sight**.

Phythagoras. In Blackie (J. S.) The wise men of Greece. 1877. 18201

PHYTHIAN (J. E.) Story of art in the British Isles. 1901. *ill.* 70901

Pianoforte. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.

- Cramer's Pianoforte tutor. fo. - - - - - 78617

- Czerny (C.) First instructor in pianoforte playing. 4°. - - - 78601

Pianoforte music. See **Music**, **Instrumental**, **Pianoforte**.

Picciola; par X. B. Saintine; with notes. 1903. - - - 44812

PICKERING (ANNA M. W.) Memoirs. 1903. *port. ill.* - - - P041

Pickering. Home (G.) Evolution of an English town. 1905. *ill.* 91703

Pickwick papers; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - - - 30D8

PICTON (JAMES A.) Pantheism, its story and significance. 1905. 21201

Picture galleries. In Ruskin (J.) On the old road, v. 2. 1899. 70407

- See also **National Gallery**. **Prado**.

Picture of Dorian Gray; by O. Wilde. - - - - - 96W3

Picture titles for painters [etc.]; by A. L. Baldry. 1904. - 80804

Pictures. See **Painting**.

Pierce the ploughman's crede; ed. by W. W. Skeat. 1906. - 1101P

Pierre and his people, tales of the far north; by Sir G. Parker. - 8P4

PIERSON (ARTHUR T.) George Müller of Bristol. 1899. *ill.* - M111

Fig. For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals**.

- Spencer (S.) Pigs, breeds and management. 1905. *ill.* - 63601

Pigs in clover [a novel]; by Frank Danby. - - - - - 15D1

Pike. For list of related subjects, see **Fish**, **fishing**.

- Senior (W.) and others. Pike and perch. 1900. *ill.* - - 79922

Pilgrimages. Repplier (A.) The pilgrim's staff. In *her* Com-promises. 1904. - - - - - E4R1

Pilgrim's progress; by J. Bunyan. *ill.* - - - - - 24402

PILLANS (T. D.) Edmund Burke [a biography]. 1905. - - - B151

Pillars of the house; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y3

PILLEY (JOHN J.) Chemistry of common objects. 1898. *ill.* - 54605

Pilot at Swan Creek; by Ralph Connor. - - - - - 78C2

Pindar. In Jebb (Sir R. C.) Essays and addresses. 1907. - E2J1

Pinero, Arthur W. In Walkley (A. B.) Drama and life. 1907. 82516

Pioneer humanists [biographical sketches]; by J. M. Robertson. 99811

Pioneers [Leather-stocking series, No. 4]; by J. F. Cooper. - 86C2

"Pip," a romance of youth; by I. Hay. - - - - - 46H1

PIPER (PAUL) *Herausg.* Kudrun. - - - - - 83102

- Die Nibelungen. 2 v. - - - - - 83104-5

Pipes. Methods of testing cement pipes [etc.] - - - - 66903

- Pirate; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M12
- Pirate; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - 35S14
- Pit, a story of Chicago; by F. Norris. - - - - - 13N2
- A sequel to "The octopus," 13N3.
- PITMAN (SIR ISAAC) The phonographic teacher; with key. - 65302
- Shorthand instructor; with key. - - - - - 65305
- Shorthand manual; with key. - - - - - 65307
- Shorthand reporter. - - - - - 65310
- The phonographic phrase book. - - - - - 65309
- Shorthand dictionary. - - - - - 65304
- PITMAN'S Bills, cheques, and notes. 1907. - - - - - 33213
- Commercial correspondence in Spanish; by R. D. Monteverde. 65004
- Dictionary of commercial correspondence. 1907. - - - 65002
- Guide to business customs on the continent; by A. E. Davies. 65808
- Office desk book; with tables and ready reckoner. - - - 65806
- Secretary's handbook; by H. E. Blain and others. 1908. - 65803
- Pitt, William, Earl of Chatham. See Chatham, Earl of.
- Pitt, William. Ashbourne (Lord) Pitt, life and times. 1898. *ill.* P031
- In Carlyle (T.) Montaigne, and other essays. 1897. - - E2C12
- In Toynbee (W.) Vignettes of the regency. 1907. - - 91419
- PITTMAN (J.) and others, *eds.* Songs of Scotland. 2 v. *mus.* - 78404-5
- Pittsburgh. Memorial of the celebration of the Carnegie Institute at Pittsburgh, April 11-13, 1907. 1907. *ill.* - - - 97301
- PIXLEY (FRANCIS W.) The director's handbook. 1900. - - 34705
- PIZZAMIGLIO (L.) Distributing co-operative societies. 1891. - 33402
- Placards. Leland (C. G.) and Bolas (T.) Wood-engraving and placard cutting. *ill.* - - - - - 76101
- Plain living, a Bush idyll; by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - 71B2
- Plain tales from the hills; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K11
- PLANCHÉ (JAMES R.) History of British costume [to 1800]. *ill.* - 39102
- Plants. See Botany. Gardening.
- Plastering. For list of related subjects, see Building.
- Kemp (W.) The practical plasterer. 1904. *ill.* - - - 69301
- PLATO. Works; trans. by H. C. Cary and others. 6 v. *port.* 88817-22
1. Apology of Socrates. Crito. Phædo. Gorgias. Protagoras. Phædrus. Theætetus. Euthyphron. Lysis. 2. The republic. Timæus. Critias. 3. Meno. Euthydemus. The sophist. The statesman. Cratylus. Parmenides. The banquet. 4. Philebus. Charmides. Laches. Menexenus. Hippias major. Hippias minor. Ion. The first Alcibiades. The second Alcibiades. Theages. The rivals. Hipparchus. Minos. Clitopho. The epistles. 5. The laws. 6. Doubtful works. Lives of Plato. Index.
- The banquet; trans. by P. B. Shelley. - - - - - 82821
- Republic; trans. by A. D. Lindsay. 1907. - - - - - 88824
- - Another edition; trans. by T. Taylor. - - - - - 88816
- PLATO. Blackie (J. S.) Plato. In Edinburgh essays, 1856. 1857. E3E1
- - In his The wise men of Greece. 1877. - - - - - 18201
- De Quincey (T.) Plato's Republic. In his Writings, v. 8. - 10401
- In Emerson (R. W.) Representative men. 1899. - - - E1E9

Platonism. For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy**.

- Bigg (C.) Neoplatonism. 1895. - - - - - 18601

- Strong (T. B.) Platonism. - - - - - 18401

PLATTS (JOHN T.) A grammar of the Persian language. 1894. v. 1. 49103

Plautus und Terenz [Lustspiel]; von J. R. Benedix; with notes. 43805

Play. For related subjects, see **Children**.

- Stevenson (R. L.) Child's play. *In his* Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1906. - - - - - E5S2

- Wiggin (K. D.) and Smith (N. A.) Children's playthings. *In their* Children's rights. 1892. - - - - - 17301

Playactress; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C26

PLAYNE (H. C.) and FAWDRY (R. C.) Practical trigonometry. - 51401

Plays. See **Drama**.

Plays and Puritans, and other essays; by C. Kingsley. 1890. - E1K4

Pleasantness. *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 2. - E6H2

Pléiade. Wyndham (G.) Ronsard and la Pléiade; with selections. 1906. - - - - - 84101

Plevna. *In* Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* - 90405

PLEYDELL (KATHLEEN M.) Sketches of life in Morocco. 1907. - 95603

Plumbing. For list of related subjects, see **Building**.

- *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-4. *ill.* - - - 60306-9

- Clarke (J. W.) Practical science for plumbers, etc. 1903. - 69602

PLUTARCH. Lives; trans. by Sir T. North. 10 v. - - 88802-11

- Lives of Coriolanus, Caesar, Brutus, and Antonius. - - 88823

Plutarch. *In* Emerson (R. W.) Lectures. 1894. - - - E1E6

Pneumatics. See **Gases**.

Poacher; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M4

PODMORE (P. ST. M.) A sporting paradise. 1904. *ill.* - - 79929

POE (EDGAR ALLAN) Poems. 1893. - - - - - 201P

Poe, Edgar Allan. *In* Vincent (L. H.) Literary masters. 1906. 81001

Poems of purpose; by J. Hamilton. 1865. - - - - 82849

Poems of rural life; by W. Barnes. 1905. - - - - 1701B

Poet at the breakfast-table; by O. W. Holmes. - - - E4H1

Poetry. For other branches of literature, see **Literature**.

- *In* Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of life. 1893. - - - E2A3

- Bailey (J. C.) Claims of French poetry. 1907. - - - 84102

English taste and French drama. Marot. Ronsard. La Fontaine. Chénier. Hugo. Leconte de Lisle. Hérédia.

- [Beeching (H. C.)] English patriotic poetry. *In his* Provincial letters, and other papers. 1906. - - - - - E13B1

- Brooke (S. A.) Poetry from 1822 to 1832. *In his* Clough [etc.] 82420

- *In* Buchanan (R. W.) David Gray, and other essays. 1868. - E9B1

The poet, or seer. Walt Whitman. On my own tentatives. [Etc.]

- Carlyle (T.) Taylor's Survey of German poetry. *In his* Essays. E2C7

- Emerson (R. W.) The poet. *In his* Essays, v. 2. - - - E1E2

- *In* Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English poets. 1906. - - 82218

- Poetry.** Lessing (G. E.) Laokoon. *In his Werke*, v. 9. - - 83812
 - - Laocoon [selections]; trans. by T. De Quincey. - - - E2D2
 - Newmarch (R.) Poetry and progress in Russia. 1907. *ill.* - 89105
 - Renan (E.) Poetry of the Celtic races, and other studies. - E1R1
 - Shelley (P. B.) Defence of poetry. *In his Prose works*, v. 2. 82821
 - Warton (T.) History of English poetry [1066-1625]. - - 82305
 - Watson (W.) Dr. Johnson on modern poetry. *In his Excur-*
 sions in criticism. 1893. - - - - - E3W1

- See also **Metre**.

Poetry, Collections. Anakreontiker und preussisch-patriotische
 Lyriker. - - - - - 83103

Poems in German by Hagedorn, Gleim, Uz, Kleist, Ramler, and
 Karschin.

- Chauvet (P.) *ed.* The nineteenth century in France, selections
 from literary works. 1897. - - - - - 44839

1. Poets:—Lamartine. Hugo. Musset.

- Gryphius (A.) and others. Erste schlesische Schule. 2 v. - 83108-9

1. Gryphius' Werke. 2. [Gedichte]; von S. Dach. [Gedichte]; von
 J. Rölling. [Etc.]

Hofmannswaldau (C. H. von) and others. Zweite schlesische
 Schule. 2 v.

1. Heldenbriefe; Gedichte; von C. H. von Hofmannswaldau. Cleo-
 patra, Trauerspiel; von D. C. von Lohenstein, 83110. 2. Asiatische Banise
 von H. A. von Ziegler, 76G1. [Etc.]

Günther (J. C.) and others. Die Gegner der zweiten schlesis-
 chen Schule. 2 v. - - - - - 83111-2

1. Gedichte; von J. C. Günther. 2. Bäurischer Machiavellus, Lust-
 spiele; Comödie von der bösen Catharine; von C. Weise. Gedichte; von
 B. H. Brockes. Gedichte; von freiherr von Canitz. Gedichte; von B.
 Neukirch. Epigramme; von C. Wernike.

- Hales (J. W.) *ed.* Longer English poems. 1878. - - - 82222

- Gunnyon (W.) Translations from the Greek anthology. 1883. 88101

- Jerrold (W.) *ed.* The book of living poets [selections]. 1907. 82413

- Sigerson (G.) *ed.* Bards of the Gael and Gall [Irish poetry]. - 89102

- Sladen (D.) *ed.* Younger American poets, 1830-90. 1891. - 81101

"With an appendix of younger Canadian poets; ed. by G. B. Roberts."

- Symons (A.) *ed.* A pageant of Elizabethan poetry. 1906. - 82303

- Yeats (W. B.) *ed.* A book of Irish verse. 1900. - - - 82411

- See also **Ballads. Hymns. Lyrics. Minnesingers. Songs.**

Poetry, Scottish. Borland (R.) *ed.* Yarrow, poets and poetry. *ill.* 82209

- Brown (R.) Paisley poets, mem. and selections. 1889-90. 2 v. 82422-3

- Cunningham (A.) and Mackay (C.) *eds.* Ramsay, and the
 earlier poets of Scotland. Ancient ballads and songs. *ill.* 82211

Poems by Allan Ramsay, Hector Macneill, William Hamilton, Robert
 Fergusson, etc.

- Glasgow Ballad Club. Ballads and poems. 1885-1908. 3 v. 82415-7

- Laing (D.) *ed.* Early Scottish metrical tales. 1889. - - 82304

- Macleod (M. C.) *ed.* Modern Gaelic bards. 1908. *bibl. mem. port.* 89107

- Meyer (K.) Ancient Gaelic poetry. *In The old Highlands.* - 92211

- Reid (A.) *ed.* The bards of Angus and the Mearns. 1897. *ill.* 82214

Poets. For list of related subjects, see **Authors**.

- Brooke (S. A.) A study of Clough, Arnold, Rossetti, and Morris. 1908. - - - - - 82420
- *In Caine* (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. 1908. - - - - - E4C1
Wordsworth. Southey. Coleridge. Byron. Leigh Hunt. Keats. Shelley.
- Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English poets. 1906. - - - 82218
Poetry in general. Chaucer and Spenser. Shakespeare and Milton. Dryden and Pope. The modern poets. Shakespeare and Ben Jonson. [Etc.]
- Johnson (S.) The lives of the English poets. 1781. 4 v. - 99924-7
1. Cowley. Milton. Butler. Waller. Philips. 2. Dryden. Smith. Addison. 3. Prior. Congreve. Blackmore. Gay. Savage. Swift. 4. Pope. Thomson. Young. Gray. [Etc.]
- Lowell (J. R.) The English poets [etc.] essays. - - - 82206
Spenser. Shakespeare once more. Milton. Wordsworth. Keats. Lessing. Rousseau and the sentimentalists.
- See also **Troubadours**.

Poetical works will also be found under the names of the following authors :

| | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|
| Addison (Joseph) | Davidson (John) | Ingelow (Jean) |
| Aidé (Charles Hamilton) | Denis (Johann R. C. M.) | Jasmin |
| Akenside (Mark) | Dodds (James) | Jonson (Ben) |
| Arnim (Ludwig A. von) | Drake (John) | Juvenal |
| Arnold (Sir Edwin) | Dryden (John) | Karschin (Anna L.) |
| Arnold (Matthew) | Eliot (George) | Keats (John) |
| Austin (Alfred) | Emerson (Ralph Waldo) | Kingsley (Charles) |
| Aytoun (William E.) | Falconer (William) | Kipling (Rudyard) |
| Barham (Richard H.) | Field (Michael) | Kleist (Ewald C. von) |
| Barnes (William) | Fleck (Konrad) | Klopstock (Friedrich G.) |
| Beattie (James) | Gale (Norman) | Kortum (K. A.) |
| Bell (Mackenzie) | Gemmell (Robert) | Kretschmann (Karl F.) |
| Béranger (Pierre J. de) | Gerstenberg (Heinrich W. von) | La Fontaine (Jean de) |
| Bingham (Clifton) | Gibson (Alexander C.) | Lamartine (Alphonse M. L. de) |
| Blackie (John S.) | Gleim (Johann W. L.) | Lang (A.) |
| Blake (William) | Goethe (Johann W. von) | Lenau (Nikolaus) |
| Brant (Sebastian) | Goldsmith (Oliver) | Lessing (Gotthold E.) |
| Brentano (Klemens) | Gottfried von Strassburg | Lindsay (Lady) |
| Brockes (Barthold H.) | Gower (John) | Longfellow (Henry W.) |
| Brown (Middlemass) | Grant (David) | Lowe (David) |
| Browning (Elizabeth Barrett) | Gray (Thomas) | Lowell (James R.) |
| Browning (Robert) | Gregory (John) | Lyte (Henry F.) |
| Bryant (William C.) | Gryphius (A.) | Lytton (Edward G. E. Bulwer, Lord) |
| Buchanan (George) | Günther (Johann C.) | |
| Burns (Robert) | Hagedorn (Friedrich von) | Lytton (Edward Robert, Earl of) |
| Butler (Samuel) | Hain (Adolf) | Macleod (Angus) |
| Byron (Geo. Gordon, Lord) | Hamilton (Janet) | Marlowe (Christopher) |
| Campbell (Thomas) | Hardy (Thomas) | Melville (George J. Whyte) |
| Campion (Thomas) | Harte (Francis Bret) | Meredith (George) |
| Canitz (Friedrich R. L., freiherr von) | Havergal (Frances R.) | Miffin (Lloyd) |
| Chatterton (Thomas) | Hebel (Johann P.) | Milton (John) |
| Chaucer (Geoffrey) | Heine (Heinrich) | Molière (Jean B. P.) |
| Churchill (Charles) | Heinrich von Freiberg | Moore (Thomas) |
| Clough (Arthur H.) | Henley (William E.) | Morris (Sir Lewis) |
| Coleridge (Samuel T.) | Herbert (George) | Morris (William) |
| Collins (William) | Herrick (Robert) | Musset (Alfred de) |
| Cowper (William) | Hofmannswaldau (C. H. von) | Neukirch (Benjamin) |
| Crane (Walter) | Holmes (Oliver W.) | Newman (John H.) Cardinal |
| Crashaw (Richard) | Homer | Omar Khayyám |
| Dach (Simon) | Hood (Thomas) | Parnell (Thomas) |
| Dante Alighieri | Hopwood (Aubrey) | Patmore (Coventry K. D.) |
| Darling (Isabella F.) | Horace | Persius |
| | Hugo (Victor) | |

Poetical works. Names of authors. *Continued.*

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| Petrarch (Francesco) | Schiller (J. C. F. von) | Tupper (Martin F.) |
| Phillimore (John S.) | Scott (Sir Walter) | Ulrich von Türlheim |
| Piper (Paul) | Shakespeare (William) | Uz (Johann P.) |
| Poe (Edgar Allan) | Shelley (Percy B.) | Veitch (John) |
| Pope (Alexander) | Sheridan (Richard B.) | Virgil |
| Praed (Winthrop M.) | Smith (James and Horace) | Wallace (Mrs. Margaret) |
| Prior (Matthew) | Southey (Robert) | Walther von der Vogelweide |
| Procter (Adelaide A.) | Spenser (Edmund) | Watt (Lauchlan M.) |
| Propertius | Stevenson (Robert L.) | Welsh (Matthew) |
| Ramler (Karl W.) | Swan (Annie S.) | Wernike (Christian) |
| Ramsay (Allan) | Swift (Jonathan) | White (Henry Kirke) |
| Rankine (William J. M.) | Swinburne (Algernon C.) | Whitman (Walt) |
| Rawnsley (H. D.) | Tannahill (Robert) | Whittier (John G.) |
| Renwick (James) | Taylor (Henry) | Wilde (Oscar) |
| Rogers (Samuel) | Tennyson (Alfred, Lord) | Wilson (John) |
| Röling (Johann) | Thackeray (William M.) | Wordsworth (William) |
| Rossetti (Christina G.) | Thomson (James) | Wyatt (Sir Thomas) |
| Rossetti (Dante G.) | Thomson (James) "B. V." | Yeats (William B.) |
| Ruskin (John) | Tibullus | Young (Edward) |
| Scheffel (Joseph V. von) | Tolstoy (Count Lyof N.) | Young (John) |

POINCARÉ (LUCIEN) The new physics and its evolution. 1907. - 53012

Points, parables, and pictures for preachers ; by H. O. Mackey. 25104

Poland. Morfill (W. R.) Poland [a history]. 1900. *bibl. ill. map.* 92902

- Van Norman (L. E.) Poland. 1907. *ill. map.* - - - 92907

Sketches of its history and art, and impressions of places and people.

POLANO (H.) *trans.* The Talmud, selections. - - - 29607

Polarity. For list of related subjects, see **Physics**.

- Clark (A.) The polarity of matter. 1907. *ill.* - - - 53010

"Showing that electricity, magnetism, chemical affinity, cohesion, and gravitation have one common origin."

POLEY (A. P.) and GOULD (F. H. C.) The history, law, and practice of the stock exchange. 1907. - - - 33215

Police. McAdoo (W.) Guarding a great city [New York]. 1906. 35301

Political and occasional poems ; by W. M. Praed. 1888. - - 1001P

Political economy. For list of other branches of sociology, see **Sociology**.

- Berens (L. H.) Toward the light. 1903. - - - 33008

"Elementary studies in ethics and economics."

- Carlile (W. W.) Economic method and fallacies. 1904. - 33004

- Carnegie (A.) The empire of business. 1903. - - 33014

The A B C of money. How to win fortune. Wealth and its uses. The bugaboo of trusts. Business. Oil and gas wells. [Etc.]

- In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 7-8. 1906. - - 03209-10

- Crozier (J. B.) The wheel of wealth, a reconstruction of political economy on the lines of evolution. 1906. - - 33010

- In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 9. 1897. - - 33001

Dialogues of three templars on political economy. The logic of political economy. The political parties of England. [Etc.]

- George (W. L.) Engines of social progress. 1907. - - 33015

- Gibbins (H. de B.) Economic and industrial progress of the [nineteenth] century. 1903. - - - 33013

- Harrison (F.) The limits of political economy. In *his* National and social problems. 1908. - - - 30413

- Hawley (F. B.) Enterprise and the productive process. 1907. 33017

- Political economy.** Hobson (J. A.) John Ruskin, social reformer.
1898. - - - - - 33020
- Levy (J. H.) Short studies in economic subjects. 1903. - 33019
 - In Macpherson (H. C.) Intellectual development. 1907. - 30411
 - Mill (J.) Elements of political economy. 1826. - - - 33005
 - Mill (J. S.) Principles of political economy. - - - 33002
 - Ruskin (J.) Munera pulveris, essays. 1894. - - - 33011
 - - Unto this last, essays on political economy. 1903. - - 33009
 - Smart (W.) Studies in economics. 1895. - - - 33006
- Wages. Currency. Consumption. The place of industry in the social organism.
- In Stewart (D.) Works, v. 8-9. 1855-6. - - - 19225-6
 - Thompson (H. M.) The purse and the conscience. 1891. - 33007
- "The connection between economics and ethics."
- See also **Banking. Capital. Co-operation. Factories. Finance. Free trade and protection. Individualism. Labour. Land. Money. Poor. Production. Property. Socialism. Wages. Wealth.**
- Political parties.** See Parties, Political.
- Political science.** For other branches of sociology, see Sociology.
- Amos (S.) The science of politics. 1890. - - - 32001
 - Bagehot (W.) Physics and politics. 1903. - - - 30102
 - Bright (J.) Speeches on questions of public policy. 1898. - 82710
 - Elementary politics. In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8. 03210
 - Emerson (R. W.) Politics. In his Essays, v. 2. - - - E1E2
 - Froude (J. A.) Reciprocal duties of state and subject. In his Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - E1F2
 - Goff (A.) and Levy (J. H.) Politics and disease. 1906. - 61403
 - Harvey (C. H.) The biology of British politics. 1904. - 32002
 - Leroy-Beaulieu (P.) The modern state. 1891. - - - 32101
- "In relation to society and the individual."
- McKechnie (W. S.) The state and the individual. 1896. - 32003
- "An introduction to political science, with special reference to socialistic and individualistic theories."
- Macknight (T.) Political progress [19th] century. 1905. - 32007
 - Ritchie (D. G.) Darwinism and politics. 1901. - - - 30103
 - - Principles of state interference. 1902. - - - 32302
- "Political philosophy of H. Spencer, J. S. Mill, and T. H. Green."
- Rousseau (J. J.) The social contract. 1902. - - - 32004
 - Shaw (A.) Political problems of American development. 1907. 35302
 - Smith (G.) Political crisis in England. In his Questions. - 30414
 - Spinoza (B. de) A political treatise. In his Works, v. 1. - 19303
 - Stewart (D.) Political philosophy. In his Works, v. 1. 1854. 19218
- See also **Aristocracy. Church and state. Citizenship. Colonies, British. Commonwealths. Democracy. Despotism. Elections. Emigration. Imperial federation. Imperialism. Kingship. Liberty. Parliament. Parties, Political. Republicanism. Right. Slavery. Village communities. Woman suffrage.**
- POLLARD (ALBERT F.) Cranmer and the reformation. 1904. *ill.* C081

- POLLARD (ALFRED W.) Books in the house. 1907. - - - 01004
 - Chaucer [a literature primer]. 1903. - - - - 82101
 POLLOCK (DAVID) Modern shipbuilding, and the men engaged in
 it. 1884. *ill.* - - - - 62629
 POLLOCK (JOHN) The popish plot, reign of Charles II. 1903. - 91302
 POLLOCK (WALTER H.) and others. Fencing. 1897. *ill.* - - 79613
 POLLOK (ROBERT) Tales of the covenanters. 1895. *mem. ill.* - 27510
 Pollok, Robert [a biography]; by R. Masson. - - - - P131
 Polly Oliver's problem; by K. D. Wiggin. - - - - 52W9
 POLO (MARCO) Travels [in Asia, 1271-95]; ed. by T. Wright. - 94304
 Polo. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
 - Brown (J. M.) and Dale (T. F.) Polo. 1905. *bibl. ill.* - - 79802
 Pomeroy Abbey, a romance; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W26
 Pomp of the Lavillettes; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P8
 POOLE (STANLEY L.) The Barbary corsairs [a history]. 1896. *ill.* 95601
 - Mediæval India, 712-1764. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 94704
 - The story of Cairo. 1902. *ill. map. plans.* - - - - 95712
 - and GILMAN (A.) Moors in Spain [a history]. 1888. *ill. map.* 93403
 - and others. Turkey [a history, 1250-1880]. 1900. *ill. maps.* 93903
 Poor. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy**.
 - George (H.) Progress and poverty. 1890. - - - - 33012
 "The cause of industrial depressions, and of increase of want with
 increase of wealth."
 - Godard (J. G.) Poverty, its genesis and exodus. 1892. - 33102
 - [Helps (Sir A.)] Rural poor. *In his* Friends in council, v. 1. - E6H1
 - Higgs (M.) Glimpses into the abyss. 1906. - - - - 33901
 - Loane (M.) From their point of view. 1908. - - - - 33903
 - - The next street but one [life among the poor]. 1907. - - 33120
 - Sellers (E.) Foreign solutions of poor law problems. [1908]. - 33902
 Poor humanity [a novel]; by F. W. Robinson. - - - - 50R2
 Poor Jack [a story]; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52M15
 Poor Max; by Mrs. K. M. Caffyn. - - - - 2C1
 Poor Miss Finch, a domestic story; by W. Wilkie Collins. - 74C8
 Poor Roderick; by Lady Troubridge. - - - - 51T1
 Poore, Richard, Bp. Inge (W. R.) The Ancren riwle. *In his*
 Studies of English mystics. 1906. - - - - 14901
 Papanilla; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - - 31B9
 POPE (ALEXANDER) Poetical works; ed. by A. W. Ward. *mem.* 701P
 Pope, Alex. Carruthers (R.) The life of Pope. 1857. *bibl. port. ill.* P161
 "Including extracts from his correspondence."
 - *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 4, 11. 1897.
 4. Alexander Pope, 99902. 11. The poetry of Pope. Lord Carlisle
 on Pope, E2D2.
 - *In* Disraeli (I.) Quarrels of authors, v. 1. 1814. - - - 82842
 - *In* Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English poets. 1906. - - 82218
 - *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 4. 1781. - - - 99927
 - Kingsley (C.) Alexander Smith and Pope. *In his* Lectures. - E1K5

POP GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Pope, Alexander.** *In* Lowell (J. R.) *My study windows.* - - E3L1
 - Stephen (Sir L.) Pope as a moralist. *In his* Hours in a library. E6S1
 - *In* Thackeray (W. M.) *English humourists.* - - - 12T7
 - *In* Williams (A. M.) *Our early female novelists [etc.]* 1904. E1W1
- Popes.** For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography.**
 - Duchesne (L.) *The beginnings of the temporal sovereignty of the popes, A.D. 754-1073.* 1908. - - - 28206
 - Isaacson (C. S.) *The later popes, 1414-1906.* 1906. *bibl. ill.* 28205
 - Ranke (L. von) *History of the popes.* 1847-8. 3 v. *port.* - 28202-4
 - Macaulay (Lord) Ranke [*History of the popes*]. *In his* Works. E1M1
- Popish plot.** Pollock (J.) *The popish plot.* 1903. *bibl.* - - 91302
 "A study in the history of the reign of Charles II."
- Popular tales ;** by M. Edgeworth. - - - - 10E7
- Population.** For list of related subjects, see **Sociology.**
 - De Quincey (T.) *Malthus on population.* *In his* Writings, v. 9. 33001
 - Hume (D.) *Populousness of ancient nations.* *In his* Essays. - E1H1
 - Nitti (F. S.) *Population and social system.* 1894. - - 31202
- Porcelain.** See **Pottery.**
- Port Arthur.** Sakurai (T.) *Human bullets, Port Arthur.* 1907. 95111
 - Tikovara (H.) *Before Port Arthur in a destroyer.* *ill. map.* 95108
- Port-Royalists.** *In* Stephen (Sir J.) *Essays*, v. 1. 1907. - - 99804
- PORTEOUS (ARCH.)** *A scamper through some cities of America.* 1890. 96801
- PORTER (MRS. GERALD)** *joint-author.* See **OLIPHANT (MRS. MARGARET O. W.)**
- PORTER (JANE)** *The Scottish chiefs [a romance].* - - - 50P1
- PORTER (MARY W.)** *What Rome was built with.* 1907. - - 93634
 "A description of the stones employed for its building and decoration."
- PORTO (L. DA)** [*Extracts. In Italian.*] *In* Italian writers. - 85801
- Portobello.** Baird (W.) *Annals of Duddingston and Portobello.* 1898. *ill. maps.* - - - - 92014
- Portrait of a lady [a novel] ;** by H. James. - - - - 7J6
- Portrait of Mr. W. H. [a story] ;** by O. Wilde. - - - - 96W1
- Portraits.** See **Miniatures.**
- Portsmouth, Duchess of.** *In* Fea (A.) *Some beauties.* 1906. *ill.* 99501
- Portugal.** Hume (M. A. S.) *Through Portugal.* 1907. *col. ill.* 93414
 - Shore (H. N.) *Three pleasant springs in Portugal.* 1899. *ill.* 93429
 - Stephens (H. M.) *Portugal [a history to 1889].* 1899. *ill.* - 93402
- Portuguese language.** See **Language, Portuguese.**
- Positivism.** For list of other philosophical systems, see **Philosophy.**
 - Comte (A.) *Positive philosophy.* 1896. 3 v. - - - 19401-3
- Postage stamps.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce.**
 - Smith (B. T. K.) *How to collect postage stamps.* 1907. *bibl. ill.* 38301
- POTTER (BEATRICE).** See **WEBB (MRS. BEATRICE).**
- Pottery.** For lists of related subjects, see **Industries. Sculpture.**
 - Barber (E. A.) *Tin enamelled pottery.* 1907. *bibl. ill.* - 73806

- Pottery.** Binns (C. F.) The story of the potter. 1901. *ill.* - 73801
 - Burton (W.) Porcelain, nature, art, manufacture. 1906. *ill.* 73803
 - Hayden (A.) Chats on old china. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - 73802
 - Marryat (J.) A history of pottery and porcelain. 1857. *ill.* 73804
 - See also **Stoneware. Vases.**
- POUCHET (FELIX A.)** The universe [natural science]. 1906. *ill.* 50003
POULTON (EDW. B.) The colours of animals, their use. 1890. *ill.* 59106
- Poultry.** For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals.**
 - Paynter (F. G.) How to make poultry pay. 1907. - - 63614
- Poushkin, Alexander S.** In Turner (C. E.) Studies. 1882. - 89106
 The life and genius of Poushkin. Poems of Poushkin. Evjenie
 Oneguïn. Dramas of Poushkin.
- Poverty.** See **Poor.**
- POWELL (BADEN H. B.)** Village communities in India. 1899. - 32102
POWELL (GEORGE H. et OSWALD B.) eds. La France monarchique,
 tirées de mémoires contemporains. 1906. - - 93111
POWELL (L. P.) Christian science, the faith and founder. 1907. 61502
Powell, Robert S. S. Baden, Gen., Story of; by H. Begbie. *port.* P021
POWICKE (F. M.) Pierre Dubois, mediæval radical. In Essays. 90409
PRADEAU (GUSTAVE) A key to the time allusions in the Divine
 comedy of Dante. 1902. - - - - 85102
- Prado, the pictures;** by A. F. Calvert and C. G. Hartley. 1907. *ill.* 93426
PRAED (WINTHROP M.) Political and occasional poems. *port.* - 1001P
Praed, Winthrop M. In Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays, v. 1. 1896. 82107
Præterita, my past life; by J. Ruskin. 1899-1907. 3 v. *ill.* - R043-5
PRAGA (MRS. ALFRED) What to wear and when to wear it. 1903. *ill.* 64607
Pragmatism, lectures on philosophy; by W. James. 1907. - 10406
Prairie [Leather-stocking series, No. 5]; by J. F. Cooper. 2 cop. 86C5
PRATT (E. A.) State railways, lessons from other lands. 1907.- 38501
PRATT (S. C.) Coote. In From Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *plan.* 99610
 - The Waterloo campaign, a study. 1907. *maps.* - - 93115
- Prayer.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
 - Haweis (H. R.) Prayer explained in a new way. In his Speech
 in season. 1874. - - - - 25215
 - Horne (J.) Promptings to devotion. 1906. - - - 26403
 - Morgan (G. C.) The practice of prayer. 1906. - - 24804
- Prayer book.** A book of common order. 1884. - - 26402
 - Haweis (H. R.) Prayer-book forms. In his Speech in season. 25215
- Preaching.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology, Pastoral.**
 - Emerson (R. W.) The preacher. In his Lectures. 1894. - E1E6
 - Garvie (A. E.) A guide to preachers. 1906. *bibl.* - 25105
 - Mackey (H. O.) Points, parables, and pictures. 1899. - 25104
 - Moody (D. L.) Anecdotes, incidents, and illustrations. - 25103
 - Stalker (J.) The preacher and his models, lectures. 1892. - 25101
 - Taylor (W. M.) The ministry of the Word. 1876. - 25102

PRÉ *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

| | | |
|---|---|---------|
| Précis-writing. | Hopkins (R. V. N.) Indexing and précis-writing. | 02902 |
| Predestination. | Jowett (B.) Predestination and free will. <i>In his</i> Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays. | 20408 |
| Pre-Raphaelitism. | For list of related subjects, see Painting . | |
| - Hueffer (F. M.) | The pre-Raphaelite brotherhood. <i>ill.</i> | 75902 |
| - <i>In</i> Ruskin (J.) | Architecture and painting. 1902. | 72004 |
| - - <i>In his</i> | On the old road, v. 1. 1899. | 70406 |
| PRESCOTT (WILLIAM H.) | The conquest of Mexico [648-1547]. 1906. | 97602 |
| Prescott, Wm. H. | <i>In</i> Vincent (L. H.) American literary masters. 1906. | 81001 |
| President's daughters, | including Nina; by F. Bremer. | 86B1 |
| Press. | See Journalism . | |
| PRESENSÉ (ÉLISE DE) | Seulette; [with notes]. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 44809 |
| Preston. | Clemesha (H. W.) The borough of Preston and its Gild Merchant. <i>In</i> Historical essays. 1907. <i>bibl.</i> | 90409 |
| Pretty Penelope; | by E. A. Rowlands. | 83R1 |
| Pretty Polly, a voyage of incident; | by W. Clark Russell. | 75R5 |
| PRICE (E. D.) | The story of religions. | 20901 |
| PRICE (LANGFORD L.) | Money and its relations to prices. 1900. | 33205 |
| PRICE (T. S.) and TWISS (D. F.) | Organic chemistry. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 54702 |
| Pride and prejudice, a novel; | by J. Austen. | 60A1 |
| Priesthood. | Haweis (H. R.) The priesthood is magnetic and spiritual. <i>In his</i> Speech in season. 1874. | 25215 |
| Primadonna; | by F. M. Crawford. | 113C26 |
| | "A sequel to 'Soprano,'" 113C12. | |
| Prinrose path; | by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. | 6O16 |
| Prince and the page; | by C. M. Yonge. | 5Y5 |
| Prince and the pauper; | by Mark Twain. | 52T12 |
| Prince Charming, a fantastic episode; | by Rita. | 36R2 |
| Prince of good fellows; | by R. Barr. | 19B4 |
| Prince of the blood; | by J. Payn. | 18P12 |
| Prince Otto, a romance; | by R. L. Stevenson. | 119S12 |
| Princess Casamassima, a novel; | by H. James. | 7J4 |
| | A sequel to "Roderick Hudson," 7J14. | |
| Princess of Thule [a novel]; | by W. Black. | 62B19 |
| Princess Sophia [a novel]; | by E. F. Benson. | 46B3 |
| Princesse Sophie [un roman]; | par A. Robert. | 80R1 |
| Printing. | For list of other industries, see Industries . | |
| - <i>In</i> Cassell's New technical educator, v. 5-6. | <i>ill.</i> | 60310-1 |
| - Cochrane (C. H.) | The art preservative of all other arts. <i>In</i> <i>his</i> Modern industrial progress. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | 67002 |
| - Duff (E. G.) | Printers of Westminster and London to 1535. <i>ill.</i> | 65501 |
| - Morris (W.) and Walker (E.) | Printing. <i>In</i> Arts and crafts. | 70404 |
| Prints. | See Engraving . | |
| Prinzenraub, Saxon history. | <i>In</i> Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 7. | E2C11 |
| PRIOR (MATTHEW) | Poetical works. 2 v. <i>mem.</i> | 501-2P |

- Prior, Matthew.** *In* Dobson (H. A.) Vignettes, v. 3. 1896. - E3D3
 - *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. 1781. - - - 99926
 - *In* Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. - - - 12T7
Priors Roothing; by E. F. Maitland. - - - 34M1
Prisoner of Zenda; by Anthony Hope. - - - 82H1
Prisoners [a novel]; by M. Cholmondeley. - - - 45C1
Prisons. Carlyle (T.) Model prisons. *In* Latter-day pamphlets. E2C3
 - Wilde (O.) Two letters to the "Daily Chronicle" on prison
 life. *In* his De profundis. 1908. - - - W171
 - See also **Dartmoor Prison**.
PRITCHETT (H. S.) Power that makes for peace. *In* Aspects of war. 17203
Private life [a story]; by H. James. - - - 7J9
Privateersman; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - 52M18
Probation, a novel; by J. Fothergill. - - - 42F1
PROCTER (ADELAIDE A.) Legends and lyrics. 1904. - - 901P
PROCTOR (RICHARD A.) Light science for leisure hours. v. 1-2. *ill.* 50412-3
Prodigal son; by Hall Caine. 2 copies. - - - 5C1
Production. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy**.
 - Hawley (F. B.) Enterprise and the productive process. 1907. 33017
 - Rodbertus (K.) Overproduction and crises. 1898. - - 33208
Professions. For list of related subjects, see **Business**.
 - Hicks (J. W.) Vocations for our sons. 1906. - - 65801
 - Kingston (A.) How to start in life, a guide to employment. - 65804
Professor [a story]; by C. Brontë. - - - 92B4
Professor at the breakfast-table; by O. W. Holmes. - - E4H3
Progress. For list of related subjects, see **Sociology**.
 - Avebury (Lord) Hope of progress. *In* his Pleasures of life. - E2A3
 - *In* Froude (J. A.) Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - E1F2
 - George (H.) Progress and poverty. 1890. - - 33012
 - Mercer (J. E.) The soul of progress. 1907. - - 30110
Projection. *In* Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-3. - - 60306-8
Promessi sposi; di A. Manzoni; with notes. 1892. - - 45804
Promessi sposi, storia Milanese; di A. Manzoni. - - 45M1
Promptings to devotion, prayer; by J. Horne. 1906. - - 26403
PROPERTIUS. Selections [Latin text]; with notes. *mem.* - 47815
Property. Carpenter (E.) Private property. *In* his England's
 ideal, and other papers. 1902. - - - 30401
Prophecy. For list of other Biblical subjects, see **Bible**.
 - Girdlestone (R. B.) The grammar of prophecy. 1901. - - 22017
Prophets. See **Bible**.
Prophet's reward; by Mrs. E. H. Strain. - - - 164S1
Pros and cons, a debater's guide; by J. B. Askew. 1906. - 37405
Prose. For other branches of literature, see **Literature**.
 - Binyon (Mrs. L.) *ed.* Nineteenth century prose. 1907. - - 80816

PRO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Prose.** Panizzi (Sir A.) *ed.* Extracts from Italian prose writers. 85801
 Alfieri. Baretti. Caro. Galilei. Gozzi. Guicciardini. Machiavelli.
 Manzoni. Metastasio. Porto. [Etc.]
- Prospector, a tale of the Crow's Nest Pass ;** by Ralph Connor. - 78C5
- Protection.** See **Free trade and protection.**
- Protégée of Jack Hamlin's, etc. ;** by F. Bret Harte. - - - 32H4
- Protestantism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Arnold (M.) *St. Paul and Protestantism.* 1892. - - - 28001
 - In De Quincey (T.) *Collected writings, v. 8.* - - - 10401
 - Froude (J. A.) *Condition and prospects of Protestantism.* In
his Short studies, v. 2. 1903. - - - - - E1F2
 - Wylie (J. A.) *The history of Protestantism.* 3 v. *ill.* - - 28401-3
- PROUT (EBENEZER)** *Counterpoint, strict and free.* 1890. *mus.* 78107
 - *Counterpoint, strict and free, additional exercises.* *mus.* - 78108
 - *Double counterpoint and canon.* 1891. *mus.* - - - 78109
 - *Fugue.* 1891. *mus.* - - - - - 78110
 - *Fugal analysis, a companion to "Fugue."* 1892. *mus.* - 78111
 - *Harmony, its theory and practice.* 1901. *mus.* - - - 78105
 - *Analytical key to the exercises in Harmony.* 1903. *mus.* - 78106
 - *Musical form.* 1893. *mus.* - - - - - 78103
 - *Applied forms, a sequel to 'Musical form.'* 1895. *mus.* - 78104
 - *The orchestra.* 1897-9. 2 v. *ill. mus.* - - - - 78501-2
- Prout, Samuel.** In Ruskin (J.) *On pictures, v. 2.* 1902. *ill.* - 75908
- Proverbial philosophy [poems] ;** by M. F. Tupper. 1854. - - 501 T
- Proverbs.** For list of related subjects, see **Folk-lore.**
- Bannerman (J. R.) *Na sean-fhacail.* In *The old Highlands.* - 92211
 - Bohn (H. G.) *ed.* *Hand-book of proverbs.* 1905. - - - 39809
 - - *A polyglot of foreign proverbs.* 1857. - - - - 39816
 "Comprising French, Italian, German, Dutch, Spanish, Portuguese,
 and Danish, with English translations."
- Proverbs, Book of.** See **Bible.**
- Provincial letters, and other papers ;** by [H. C. Beeching]. 1906. E13B1
- Provost, and other tales ;** by J. Galt. - - - - 7G2
- Prudence.** In Emerson (R. W.) *Essays, v. 1.* - - - - E1E1
- PRYDE (DAVID)** *The queer folk of Fife, tales.* - - - - 69P1
- Psalms.** See **Bible.**
- Psychical research.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**
- Hyslop (J. H.) *Borderland of psychical research.* 1906. - 13402
 - - *Enigmas of psychical research.* 1906. - - - - 13405
 - - *Science and a future life.* 1906. - - - - 13404
 - Myers (F. W. H.) *Human personality and its survival of*
bodily death. 1907. - - - - - 13403
- Psycho-physics.** McDougall (W.) *Psycho-physical method.* In
Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - - - 50702
- Psychology.** For list of other branches of philosophy, see **Philosophy.**
- Baldwin (J. M.) *Psychology past and present.* In *his Frag-*
ments, philosophy and science. 1903. - - - - 10402

- Psychology.** Baldwin (J. M.) The story of the mind. *bibl. ill.* 15001
 - Ballantyne (J.) An examination of the human mind. 1828. - 15011
 - Butler (S.) Thought and language. *In his* Essays. 1908. - E10B1
 - Delitzsch (F.) A system of Biblical psychology. 1867. - 22108
 - Hegel (G. W. F.) Phänomenologie des Geistes. *In his* Werke. 19307
 - James (W.) Psychology. 1906. *ill.* - - - 15012
 - - Talks to teachers on psychology. 1904. - - - 15013
 - *In* Janet (P.) and Séailles (G.) A history of the problems of philosophy, v. 1. 1902. *bibl.* - - - 10904
 - McLellan (J. A.) and Dewey (J.) Applied psychology. - - 37009
 "An introduction to the principles and practice of education."
 - Mitchell (W.) Structure and growth of the mind. 1907. - 15002
 - Ryland (F.) The story of thought and feeling. - - 15201
 - Stewart (D.) The human mind. *In his* Works, v. 2-4. 1854. 19219-21
 - Sully (J.) Outlines of psychology. 1901. - - - 15003
 - - The teacher's handbook of psychology. 1906. - - 15007
 - Thorndike (E. L.) The elements of psychology. 1905. *bibl.* 15006
 - See also **Children. Emotions. Imagination. Intellect. Memory. Passions. Reason. Senses. Will.**
- Public Health.** See **Health, Public.**
- Public meetings.** For list of related subjects, see **Rhetoric.**
- Palgrave (Sir R. F. D.) The chairman's handbook. 1905. - 32305
 "Rules for the conduct of chairmen, public and other meetings."
- Puccini, Giacomo.** *In* Streatfeild (R. A.) Italian music. *port.*- 99702
- Puck of Pook's Hill; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K1
- PUCKLE (G. H.) Elementary conic sections. 1903. - - 51601
- Puckle, Sir James.** Dobson (H. A.) Puckle's "Club." *In his* Eighteenth century vignettes, v. 3. 1896. - - E3D3
- PUFFER (ETHEL D.) The psychology of beauty. 1907. - - 70102
- Pulcheria, Saint.** Teetgen (A. B.) Life and times of the Empress Pulcheria. 1907. *port. ill. map.* - - P211
- Pumps.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Marks (E. C. R.) Construction and working of pumps. 1907. *ill.* 62205
- Punctuation.** For list of related subjects, see **Language, English.**
- Lovell (A. E.) Punctuation as a means of expression. 1907. - 42101
- Punting.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Squire (P. W.) Punting. 1898. *ill. maps.* - - 79705
- Puritanism.** Arnold (M.) Puritanism and the Church of England. *In his* St. Paul and Protestantism [etc.] 1892. - 28001
- Puritans.** For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography.**
- Macphail (A.) Essays in Puritanism. 1905. - - 99815
 Jonathan Edwards. John Winthrop. Margaret Fuller. Whitman. John Wesley.
- Purity.** *In* Caird (E.) Lay sermons and addresses. 1907. - 25223
- Purple cloud [a novel]; by M. P. Shiel. - - - 58S1
- Purple robe; by J. Hocking. - - - 65H4

PUT GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------|---|---|-------|
| Put yourself in his place ; by C. Reade. | 2 copies. | - | - | - | 16R10 |
| PYCRAFT (W. P.) The story of bird-life. | 1899. | ill. | - | - | 59801 |
| - The story of fish life. | 1901. | ill. | - | - | 59701 |
| PYLE (HOWARD) Men of iron [a romance]. | - | - | - | - | 68P1 |

Q

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|---|---|---|----------|
| Quakeress [a story] ; by Max Adeler. | - | - | - | - | 10A1 |
| Quakers. For list of related subjects, see Church. | | | | | |
| - Fox (G.) Journal [an account of the early Quakers]. | 1906. | - | - | - | F092 |
| QUATREFAGES (ARMAND DE) The human species. | 1903. | - | - | - | 57301 |
| Queechy [a story] ; by S. Warner. | - | - | - | - | 21W4 |
| Queen can do no wrong ; by H. E. Compton. | - | - | - | - | 75C1 |
| A sequel to "The palace of spies," 75C3. | | | | | |
| Queen of love, a novel ; by S. Baring Gould. | - | - | - | - | 43G8 |
| Queen of Sheba [a story] ; by T. B. Aldrich. | - | - | - | - | 21A1 |
| Queen of the air, Greek myths ; by J. Ruskin. | 1887. | - | - | - | 29201 |
| Queen of the meadow, a novel ; by C. Gibbon. | - | - | - | - | 21G7 |
| Queen summer [a poem] ; by W. Crane. | col. ill. | - | - | - | 801C |
| Queen's cadet [and other tales] ; by J. Grant. | - | - | - | - | 51G6 |
| Queen's Maries, a romance of Holyrood ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. | 79M18 | | | | |
| Queen's necklace ; by A. Dumas. | - | - | - | - | 58D8 |
| "Sequel to 'Memoirs of a physician,'" 58D7. | | | | | |
| Queen's quair [a romance] ; by M. Hewlett. | - | - | - | - | 57H4 |
| Queer folk of Fife, tales ; by D. Pryde. | - | - | - | - | 69P1 |
| Quentin Durward [a romance] ; by Sir W. Scott. | - | - | - | - | 35S17 |
| Qu'est-ce que cela veut dire ? par H. P. Sligo de Pothonier. | - | - | - | - | 44837 |
| A collection of French phrases. | | | | | |
| Questionable shapes ; by W. D. Howells. | - | - | - | - | 97H4 |
| Questions of the day, political and social ; by G. Smith. | 1893. | - | - | - | 30414 |
| Quicksands [a novel] ; by J. A. Steuart. | - | - | - | - | 116S1 |
| Quiet waters, some streams of Scotland ; by H. W. H. | 1884. | - | - | - | 91820 |
| Quincy, Josiah. Lowell (J. R.) A great public character. <i>In</i> | | | | | |
| <i>his</i> My study windows. | - | - | - | - | E3L1 |
| QUINET (EDGAR) Lettres à sa mère ; ed. by G. E. B. Saintsbury. | 44803 | | | | |
| Quintus Fixlein ; von J. P. F. Richter. <i>In his</i> Werke, v. 2. | - | - | - | - | 31R1 |
| Quisanté [a novel] ; by Anthony Hope. | - | - | - | - | 82H5 |
| Quits, a novel ; by Baroness Tautphœus. | - | - | - | - | 3T2 |
| Quo vadis ? a tale of the time of Nero ; by H. Sienkiewicz. | - | - | - | - | 59S1 |
| Quotations. For list of related subjects, see Literature. | | | | | |
| - Riley (H. T.) <i>ed.</i> Dictionary of Latin quotations ; [with trans- | | | | | |
| lations]. | 1850. | - | - | - | 87804 |
| "With a selection of Greek quotations." | | | | | |
| - Smith (R.) <i>ed.</i> English quotations, a collection. | - | - | - | - | 82853 |
| - Southgate (H.) <i>ed.</i> Many thoughts of many minds. | 2 v. | - | - | - | 80809-10 |

R

- RAB THE RAMBLER.** Rambles on the banks of the Ayr. 1884. 91903
- Rab and his friends;** by J. Brown. *In his* Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. E1B3
- Rabbi Saunderson;** by J. Watson. - - - - - 28W5
- From "Kate Carnegie and those ministers," 28W2.
- Rabbit.** For list of other domestic animals, see **Domestic animals.**
- **Cuniculus.** The practical rabbit keeper. *ill.* - - - 63610
- **Harting (J. E.) and Shand (A. I.)** The rabbit. 1898. *ill.* - 79924
- Natural history, and methods employed in killing and cooking.
- **Simpson (J.)** The wild rabbit, rabbit-warrens that pay. 1895. 63603
- Race and language;** by A. Lefèvre. 1894. - - - 40901
- Racial supremacy, imperialism;** by J. G. Godard. 1905. - 32009
- RACINE (JEAN)** Andromaque [tragédie]; with notes. *bibl. mem.* 44811
- Racine, Jean.** *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études, v. 1. - 84001
- Rackets.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- **Bouverie (E. O. P.)** Rackets. 1903. *ill.* - - - 79616
- RADCLIFFE (W. H.) and CUSHING (H. C.)** Telephones, their construction [etc.] 1908. *ill.* - - - 65406
- Radiation.** *In* Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science, v. 1. 1902. - 50409
- Radicalism.** **Daly (J. B.)** The dawn of radicalism. 1892. - 32901
- Radio-telegraphy.** See **Telegraphy, Wireless.**
- Radium.** For list of related subjects, see **Chemistry.**
- **Strutt (R. J.)** The Becquerel rays, and the properties of radium. 1904. *ill.* - - - 54604
- RAE (JOHN J.)** *ed.* The ministers of Glasgow and their churches. *ill.* 92401
- Raeburn, Sir Henry.** *In* Brown (J.) Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. E1B4
- RAFFETY (FRANK W.)** Books worth reading. 1899. - - - 02814
- RAGOZIN (ZÉNAÏDE A.)** Chaldea [a history]. 1900. *ill. map.* - 94404
- **Assyria, continued from "Chaldea."** 1887. *ill. maps.* - 94401
- **Media, Babylon, and Persia.** 1897. *ill. map.* - - - 94602
- **Vedic India [a history].** 1899. *ill. map.* - - - 94701
- Raiders;** by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C27
- Railway man and his children;** by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - 6O2
- Railways.** For lists of related subjects, see **Engineering. Transportation.**
- **Cochrane (C. H.)** The iron horse and the railways. *In his* Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* - - - 67002
- **Pratt (E. A.)** State railways, lessons from other lands. 1907. 38501
- **Stewart (B.)** Railway surveying. 1908. *ill.* - - - 62702
- RAIMOND (C. E.)** See **ROBINS (ELIZABETH).**
- RAIN (THOMAS)** Browning for beginners. 1904. - - - 82408
- Rainbow.** **Tyndall (J.)** The rainbow and its congeners. *In his* New fragments. 1905. - - - 50411
- RAINE (ALLEN)** On the wings of the wind. - - - 5R2
- **A Welsh singer, a novel.** - - - 5R1

RAI GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- [RAINE (G. E.) and ELGEE (P. C.)] Case against socialism. 1908. 33520
- Rainy, Robert. Mitchell (D. G.) Life of Rainy. [1907]. *port. ill.* R091
- RAIT (ROBERT S.) *ed.* Mary, Queen of Scots. 1900. *ill.* - - M041
- Raleigh, Sir Walter. In Kingsley (C.) Plays and Puritans. 1890. E1K4
- In Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1907. *bibl. port.* - - 99608
- Taylor (I. A.) Raleigh [a biography]. 1902. *port.* - - R022
- RALEIGH (WALTER) Shakespeare [a biography]. 1907. - - S042
- Ralstons; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113C11
- A sequel to "Katharine Lauderdale," 113C20.
- RAMLER (KARL W.) [Gedichte]. In Anakreontiker und preussisch-patriotische Lyriker. *mem. port.* - - 83103
- Râmmohun Roy, Râjah. In Müller (F. Max) Works, v. 6. 1898. E2M2
- RAMSAY (A. M., LADY) and others. Studies in the history and art of the eastern provinces of the Roman Empire. 1906. 93637
- RAMSAY (ALLAN) Poems. In Ramsay [etc.] *mem. ill.* - - 82211
- Poems, selected. *mem.* - - - - 601R
- Ramsay, Allan. Smeaton (W. H. O.) Ramsay [a biography]. - R131
- RAMSAY (EDWARD B. B.) Reminiscences of Scottish life. - - 91815
- RAMSAY (WILLIAM) Manual of Roman antiquities. 1901. *ill.* - 93627
- RAMSAY (SIR WILLIAM M.) The cities of St. Paul. 1907. *ill. maps.* 22615
- In Studies of the Roman Empire. 1906. *map.* - - 93637
- Exploration in Phrygia and Lycaonia. The war of Moslem and Christian for the possession of Asia Minor. The Tekmoreian Guest-Friends.
- RANDEGGER (ALBERTO) Singing. 4°. *mus.* - - - - 78402
- Randolph, John [a biography]; by H. Adams. 1898. - - R161
- RANJITSINHJI (K. S.) Jubilee book of cricket. 1898. *port. ill.* 79711
- RANKE (LEOPOLD VON) The history of the popes. 1847-8. 3 v. 28202-4
- Ranke, Leopold von. In Macaulay (Lord) Essays. 1897. - E1M1
- RANKINE (W. H.) A hero of the dark continent, W. A. Scott. 1896. *ill.* - - - - S211
- RANKINE (WILLIAM J. M.) Civil engineering. 1904. *ill.* - 62003
- Memoir of John Elder, engineer and shipbuilder. 1871. - E031
- Songs and fables. 1874. *port. ill.* - - - - 401R
- RANNIE (DAVID W.) Wordsworth and his circle. 1907. *ill.* - W151
- Rattlin the reefer [a story]; by E. Howard. - - - - 52M7
- RATZEL (FRIEDRICH) History of mankind. 1896-8. 3 v. *ill. maps.* 57204-6
- Ravenna. Lee (Vernon) Ravenna and her ghosts. In her Limbo, and other essays. 1908. - - - - E4L1
- Ravenshoe [a story]; by H. Kingsley. - - - - 26K3
- RAVENSTEIN (E. G.) Philips' Handy-volume atlas. 1907. - - 90701
- RAWLEY (WILLIAM) Life of Bacon. In Bacon (F.) Works, v. 1. 19206
- RAWLINGS (GERTRUDE B.) Story of British coinage. 1901. *ill.* 33201
- RAWLINSON (GEORGE) The historical evidences of the truth of the Scripture records. 1860. - - - - 23913
- A manual of ancient history. 1880. - - - - 90201
- Parthia [a history]. 1894. *ill. map.* - - - - 94603

- RAWLINSON (GEORGE) Phœnicia [a history]. 1896. *ill. map. plans.* 94402
 - and GILMAN (A.) Ancient Egypt [a history]. 1886. *ill. map.* 95701
 RAWNSLEY (H. D.) Life and nature at the English Lakes. 1899. 91705
 - A rambler's note-book at the English Lakes. 1902. *ill.* - 91704
 - Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901. *ill.* - - - R041
 - Valette, Tennyson and other memorial poems. 1893. - - 101R
 Rawson, Guillermo, Biografía; por J. Larrain. 1893. *port.* - R171
 RAYMOND (WALTER) The book of crafts and character. - - 11R2
 - The book of simple delights. - - - - 11R1
 RAYNAL (W. T.) The Europeans in the East and West Indies.
 1798. 6 v. *port. maps.* - - - - 90818-23
 REA (ALICE) Dalefolk [a novel]. - - - - 81R1
 READE (CHARLES) Readiana. 1896. - - - - 82809
 Cremona fiddles. The doctrine of coincidences. The rights and wrongs
 of authors. Hang in haste, repent at leisure Bible characters. [Etc.]
 - The cloister and the hearth, a tale. - - - - 16R8
 - The course of true love never did run smooth. Singleheart
 and doubleface, a romance. - - - - 16R15
 - The double marriage, or, white lies. - - - - 16R14
 - Griffith Gaunt, or, jealousy. - - - - 16R11
 - "It is never too late to mend," a romance. - - - 16R5
 - The autobiography of a thief, and other histories. - - - 16R3
 A sequel to "It is never too late to mend." Jack of all trades. A
 hero and a martyr [account of James Lambert of Glasgow]. Wandering heir.
 - The jilt, etc. Good stories of man and other animals. - - 16R2
 History of an acre. The Knightsbridge mystery. The kindly jest.
 An old bachelor's adventure. A stroke of business. The Box Tunnel
 What has become of Lord Camelford's body?
 - Love me little, love me long. - - - - 16R7
 - Hard cash [a sequel to "Love me little, love me long"]. - 16R6
 - Peg Woffington. Christie Johnstone. - - - - 16R9
 - A perilous secret. - - - - 16R16
 - Put yourself in his place. 2 copies. - - - - 16R10
 - A simpleton, a story of the day. - - - - 16R4
 - A terrible temptation, a story. - - - - 16R13
 - and BOUCCAULT (D.) Foul play. - - - - 16R12
 Reading. For list of related subjects, see Books.
 - Field (W. T.) Fingerposts to children's reading. 1907.- - 02812
 - In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - E6H1
 - Jacks (W.) Thoughts on books, libraries, and reading. *In his*
 Singles from life's gathering. 1903. *ill.*- - - E1J1
 - Lee (G. S.) The child and the book. 1907. - - - 02808
 - - The lost art of reading. 1907. - - - - 02807
 - Ruskin (J.) Sesame and lilies [on books, reading, etc.] 1907. 82861
 - Wiggin (K. D.) and Smith (N. A.) What shall children read?
In their Children's rights. 1892. - - - - 17301
 Reading of life, with other poems; by G. Meredith. 1901. - 701M
 Readings. For list of related subjects, see Wit and humour.

- Readings.** The golden reciter, prose and verse. 1906. - - 80817
 - Stewart (A.) Comic Scotch readings. *ill.* - - - 82711
 - - *ed.* Humorous readings, maistly Scotch. *ill.* - - - 82708
 - - Readings and dialogues, maistly Scotch. - - - 82709
 Ready-money Mortiboy, a story; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. 49B2
 Realist, and other stories; by E. T. Thurston. - - - 25T1
Reason. For list of related subjects, see **Psychology**.
 - Kant (I.) Critique of pure reason. 1905. - - - 19305
 - Macleane (D.) Reason, thought, and language. 1906. - - 16003
 Rebel of the family; by Mrs. E. Lynn Linton. - - - 46L1
 RÉBELLIAU (ALFRED) Bossuet [sa vie et son œuvre]. 1900. - B321
 Récamier, Madame. Herriot (É.) Madame Récamier [a biography]. 1906. - 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - R111-2
 - Williams (H. N.) Madame Récamier and her friends. 1906. *port.* R113
Receipts. For list of related subjects, see **Arts, Useful**.
 - Spon (E.) and others. Workshop receipts. 1902-4. 5 v. - 60301-5
Recitations. See **Readings**.
 Reckoning; by R. W. Chambers. - - - - - 35C8
 Recoiling vengeance; by F. Barrett. - - - - - 20B1
 Recollections of Geoffry Hamlyn; by H. Kingsley. - - - 26K1
 Records and reminiscences; by Lord R. S. Gower. 1903. *ill.* G211
 Records of an old vicarage; by R. Y. Whytehead. 1906. - 82810
 Recreations of a country parson; by A. K. H. Boyd. 3 v. - E7B2-4
 Recreations of Christopher North; by J. Wilson. 2 v. *port.* E2W1-2
 Rector; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - - 6O1
 Red axe; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - 118C9
 Red cockade; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W5
 Red Court Farm, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W31
 A sequel to "The house of Halliwell," 76W22.
 Red derelict; by B. Mitford. - - - - - 96M1
 Red diamonds; by J. McCarthy. - - - - - 4M10
 Red morn; by M. Pemberton. - - - - - 28P3
 Red o' the feud; by H. Sutcliffe. 2 copies. - - - 144S1
 A sequel to "Shameless Wayne," 144S2.
 Red republic, a romance; by R. W. Chambers. 2 copies. - 35C4
 Red Saunders' pets, and other critters; by H. W. Phillips. - 56P1
 Red Spider [a novel]; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - 43G5
Redemption. Hall (R.) The substitution of the innocent for the guilty. *In his Works*, v. 1. 1832. - - - 20806
 REDESDALE (ALGERNON B. F. MITFORD, LORD) Tales of old Japan. 76R1
 Redgauntlet; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - 35S15
 REDPATH (HENRY A.) Ezekiel; with notes. 1907. *plans.* - 22505
 Reds of the Midi; by F. Gras. - - - - - 54G1
 REED (SIR EDWARD J.) The stability of ships. 1885. *ill.* - 62613
 REED'S Guide to yacht, trawler, and launch engines. 1904. *ill.* 62113
 - Iron and steel founding; by C. Wylie. 1905. *ill.* - - 67202

- Reedyford, or, creed and character ; by S. K. Hocking. - - 67H17
- Reflection.** Coleridge (S. T.) Aids to reflection. - - 24202
- Reform.** Bosanquet (B.) Individual and social reform. *In his*
Essays. 1899. - - - - - E3B1
- Reformation.** For related subjects, see **Church history**.
- Christie (G.) The influence of letters on the Scottish reformation. 1908. - - - - - 27039
- Froude (J. A.) Influence of the reformation on the Scottish character. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. 1905. - - - E1F1
- *In* Luther (M.) Schriften. - - - - - 27040
- Anden Christlichen Adel deutscher Nation. Freyheyt eynisz Christen menschen. Wider den falsch genanten geystlichen stand des Babst und der Bischoffen. An die Radhernr aller stedte deutsches Lands. [Etc.]
- Mitchell (A. F.) The Scottish reformation. 1900. - - - 27502
- Reformers.** For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography**.
- Corbett (J.) and others. The reformers. 1885. - - - 99812
- Wyclif; by J. Corbett. Hus; by D. McLean. Savonarola; by J. P. Mitchell. Erasmus; by J. Meiklejohn. Luther; by M. M. Dickie. Calvin; by J. Orr. Lollards of Kyle and other precursors of the Scottish reformation; by W. Dickie. Patrick Hamilton and George Wishart; by J. Kidd. John Knox; by J. Brown.
- Refrigeration.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.
- Leask (A. R.) Refrigerating machinery. 1907. *ill.* - - 62109
- Refugees, a tale of two continents; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - 51D12
- Regent's daughter; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D12
- "Sequel to 'The conspirators,'" 58D11.
- Reginald Hetherege [a story]; by H. Kingsley. - - - 26K2
- REICH (EMIL) Failure of the 'Higher criticism.' 1905. - - 22204
- Reichstadt, Duc de.** Guerber (H. A.) Marie-Louise et le duc de Reichstadt; with notes. 1902. *port.* - - - 44823
- REID (ALAN) and KIRK (W.) Royal Dunfermline. 1906. *ill.* - 92505
- *ed.* The bards of Angus and the Mearns. 1897. *ill.* - - 82214
- REID (H. M. B.) A country parish, pastoral theology [etc.] 1908. 25001
- REID (ROBERT) and others. Glasgow past and present. 3 v. - 92307-9
- REID (STUART J.) Life and times of Sydney Smith. 1896. *ill.* S241
- Reid, Thomas.** Fraser (A. C.) Thomas Reid [a biography]. 1898. R121
- *In* Stewart (D.) Works, v. 10. 1858. - - - - - 19227
- REINACH (S.) Apollo, manual of the history of art. 1907. *ill.* - 70905
- Reincarnation.** See **Transmigration**.
- Reisebilder; by H. Heine. *In his* Prose writings. - - - E2H1
- Rejected addresses [poems]; by J. and H. Smith. 1879. - - 901S
- Release; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y24
- A sequel to "Stray pearls," 5Y13.
- Relentless city; by E. F. Benson. - - - - - 46B2
- Religio medici; by Sir T. Browne. - - - - - 24002
- Religio poetæ, etc. [essays]; by C. K. D. Patmore. 1893. - E1P1
- Religion.** *In* Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of life. 1893. - E2A3
- Balmforth (R.) The new reformation. 1893. - - - 20403

- Religion.** Bosanquet (B.) The kingdom of God on earth. *In his*
 Essays and addresses. 1899. - - - - - E3B1
- Dick (T.) The philosophy of religion. - - - - - 20102
- Hall (R.) Zeal without innovation. *In his Works*, v. 4. 1841. 20809
- Hegel (G. W. F.) Philosophie der Religion. *In his Werke*,
 v. 11-12. - - - - - 19318-9
- Heine (H.) Religion and philosophy. *In his Prose writings*.- E2H1
- Horton (J.) My search for truth, and what I found. 1902. - 20101
- Hume (D.) The natural history of religion. *In his Essays*. - E1H1
- Jackson (A. G.) *ed.* The missionary's manual of anecdotes. - 24404
 "For preachers, catechists, and Sunday school teachers."
- Jowett (B.) The interpretation of Scripture, essays. - - 20408
 On conversion and changes of character. Casuistry. Natural religion. [Etc.]
- Lang (C. G.) Principles of religious education. 1906. - - 37701
- Lilly (W. S.) Studies in religion and literature. 1904. - - E2L1
- Müller (F. Max) Anthropological religion. 1892. - - 20407
- - Introduction to the science of religion. 1899. - - 20402
- - Lectures on the origin and growth of religion. 1898. - 20401
- - Natural religion. 1889. - - - - - 20405
- - Physical religion. 1891. - - - - - 20406
- Otto (R.) Naturalism and religion. 1907. - - - - 21001
- *In* Richter (J. P. F.) *Werke*, v. 1. - - - - - 83826
- See also Bible. Church. Church history. Devotional exercises.
 Fanaticism. Hymns. Mysticism. Pilgrimages. Religions.
 Theology. Theology, Pastoral. Worship.
- Religion and science.** For list of related subjects, see Theology.
- Bell (Sir C.) The hand, its mechanism. 1885. *ill.* - - 21507
- Browne (J. H. B.) The warfare of science [a review]. *In his Essays*. E6B1
- Chambers (R.) Vestiges of the natural history of creation. - 21504
- - Explanations, a sequel to "Vestiges of the natural history
 of creation." 1845. - - - - - 21505
- Draper (J. W.) The conflict between religion and science. 1904. 21502
- Drummond (H.) Natural law in the spiritual world. 1887. - 21503
- Kinns (S.) Graven in the rock. 1907. *ill.* - - - 23914
 "The historical accuracy of the Bible confirmed by reference to Assyrian
 and Egyptian monuments."
- Macmillan (H.) Bible teachings in nature. 1903. - - 23909
- - The Sabbath of the fields. 1901. - - - - 23910
 "A sequel to 'Bible teachings in nature.'"
- Mallock (W. H.) Religion as a credible doctrine. 1903. - 21501
- Miller (H.) The testimony of the rocks. 1857. *ill.* - - 55002
- *In* Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science, v. 2. 1902. - - 50410
 The Belfast address [1874] and apology. J. Martineau and the Belfast
 address.
- Williamson (J.) Science in living, and the Creator's purpose
 in human life. - - - - - 21506
- Religion of the crescent [Mohammedanism]; by W. St. C. Tisdall. 29702

Religions. For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.

- Curtiss (S. I.) Primitive Semitic religion to-day. 1902. *ill.* - 29901
- In Lyall (Sir A. C.) Asiatic studies, v. 2. 1907. - - - 94708

Origins and interpretations of primitive religions. "The golden bough,"
a study in primitive religions.

- Müller (F. Max) Proper use of Holy Scriptures. *In his Works.* E2M1
- Price (E. D.) The story of religions. - - - - 20901
- See also **Brahmanism. Buddhism. Hinduism. Mohammedanism. Mythology. Paganism. Taoism.** For religions not generally known by specific names see under the following names of countries:—**China. Egypt. India. Japan.**

Remarkable rocket [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - - 96W2

Rembrandt. Bell (M.) Rembrandt [a biography]. 1907. *bibl. ill.* R181

REMINGTON (JOHN S.) The education of to-morrow. 1907. - 37011

Reminiscences of eighty years; by J. Urie. 1908. *ill.* - - U011

RENAN (ERNEST) Life of Jesus; trans. by W. G. Hutchison. - 23211

- Origins of Christianity, the Gospels. - - - - 22714

- Origins of Christianity, the apostles. - - - - 22602

- Poetry of the Celtic races, and other studies. - - - - E1R1

What is a nation? Islamism and science. Marcus Aurelius. Spinoza.
Henri-Frédéric Amiel. [Etc.]

Rennie, John. In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers, v. 2. *port.* 99708

RENNIE (SIR JOHN) Autobiography. 1875. *port.* - - - R151

RENWICK (JAMES) Poems and sonnets. 1897. - - - - 801R

Repairs. Leland (C. G.) Mending and repairing. 1896. *ill.* - 68002

Repentance Tower, and its tradition; by G. Neilson. 1895. *ill.* 92013

Repoussé. See **Brass**.

REPPLIER (AGNES) Compromises. 1904. - - - - E4R1

Our belief in books. The pilgrim's staff. A Quaker diary [Elizabeth
Drinker]. The headsman. Consecrated to crime. Allegra. [Etc.]

Representative men, lectures; by R. W. Emerson. 1899. - E1E9

Reproach of Annesley, a novel; by Maxwell Gray. 2 copies. - 57G2

Reptiles. Seeley (H. G.) Dragons of the air. 1901. *bibl. ill.* 56801

"An account of extinct flying reptiles."

Republicanism. For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.

- Linton (W. J.) The English republic. 1891. - - - 32106

Res judicatæ, papers and essays; by A. Birrell. 1896. - - E4B3

Resurgam; by L. T. Meade. - - - - 76M4

Resurrection. See **Future state. Jesus Christ**.

Return of Sherlock Holmes; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51D19

Sherlock Holmes series, No. 6.

Return of the native; by T. Hardy. - - - - 21H5

Réunion. In Dubois. Voyages, 1669-72. 1897. *bibl. ill. maps.* 96201

Revelation. See **Bible**.

Reviewing. Copleston (E.) Advice to a young reviewer. *In*
Famous pamphlets. - - - - E8M1

Revivals. Hutton (J. E.) Moravian contribution to the evan-
gelical revival in England, 1742-55. *In Historical essays.* 90409

REX *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

- Rex Raynor, artist, a story ; by S. K. Hocking. - - - 67H21
- Reynard the fox ; by J. A. Froude. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. E1F1
- REYNOLDS (MRS. L. B.) The dream and the man. - - - 22R1
- RHEAD (G. W.) Chats on costume. 1906. *ill.* - - - 39101
- Rhetoric.** For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**
- Bain (A.) English composition and rhetoric. 1893-9. 2 v. - 80802-3
- *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 10. 1897. - - E2D1
- Hart (J. S.) Manual of composition and rhetoric. 1901. - 80812
- Stevenson (R. L.) Elements of style in literature. *In his*
Essays on the art of writing. 1905. - - - 80807
- Whately (R.) Elements of rhetoric. 1841. - - - 80814
- - Additions to "Elements of rhetoric." 1846. - - - 80815
- See also **Debating. Elocution. Gesture. Oratory. Public meetings.**
- Rhoda Fleming, a story ; by G. Meredith. - - - 82M3
- Rhodes, Cecil J. *In* Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 99607
- Rhodesia. Du Toit (S. J.) Rhodesia, past and present. 1897. *ill.* 96503
- RHODES (WALTER E.) The Italian bankers in England and their
loans to Edward I.-II. *In* Historical essays. 1907. - 90409
- Rhymes without reason ; by A. Hopwood. 1904. - - - 201H
- RHYS (JOHN) Celtic Britain. 1882. *maps.* - - - 91323
- RIBOT (THÉODULE) Diseases of memory, an essay. 1898. - - 13202
- RICE (ALICE H.) Mrs. Wiggs of the cabbage patch. 2 copies. - 79R1
- Sandy. - - - - - 79R2
- RICE (JAMES) *joint-author.* See BESANT (SIR WALTER).
- Richard II. Tait (J.) Did Richard II. murder the Duke of
Gloucester? *In* Historical essays. 1907. - - - 90409
- RICHARD (JAMES W.) Philip Melanchthon [his life]. 1898. *ill.* M031
- Richard Carvel [a romance] ; by W. Churchill. 2 copies. - - 47C2
- Richard der Dritte, Trauerspiel ; von C. F. Weisse. - - - 83202
- Richard Raynal, solitary, History of ; by R. H. Benson. - - 126B1
- Richard Rosny [a novel] ; by Maxwell Gray. - - - 57G5
- RICHARDS (BRINLEY) *ed.* The songs of Wales. *mus.* - - - 78423
- RICHARDS (HENRY C.) Candidates' and agents' guide, élections. 32401
- RICHARDSON (CHARLES F.) The choice of books. 1881. - - 02804
- Richardson, Samuel. *In* Birrell (A.) Res judicatæ. 1896. - - E4B3
- Dobson (H. A.) Richardson at home. *In his* Vignettes, v. 2. 1894. E3D2
- - Samuel Richardson [a biography]. 1902. - - - R071
- *In* Graham (H. G.) Literary and historical essays. 1908. - E1G1
- Stephen (Sir L.) Richardson's novels. *In* Hours in a library. E6S1
- Richelieu, or, a tale of France ; by G. P. R. James. - - - 6J22
- RICHTER (JEAN P. F.) Werke. 6 v. *bibl. mem. port.* - - -
1. Kleine Schriften zur Philosophie und Religion. Satiren und Idyllen,
83826. 2. Des Quintus Fixlein Leben bis auf unsere Zeiten. Blumen, Frucht,
und Dornenstücke, 31R1. 3. Blumen, Frucht, und Dornenstücke, 31R2.
4-5. Titan, 31R3. 6. Flegeljahre, 31R4.
- Analects ; trans. by T. De Quincey. - - - - - E2D3
- Levana, or, the doctrine of education. 1901. - - - 37001

- RICHTER (JEAN P. F.) Tales; trans. by T. Carlyle. - - - 128M1
Richter, Jean P. F. *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 1, 3. - - E2C5, E2C7
 - *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 11. 1897. - - E2D2
 RICKETT (ARTHUR) The vagabond in literature. 1906. *ill.* - 99916
 RIDDELL (MRS. J. H.) Austin Friars. - - - - 33R1
 Riddle ring, a novel; by J. McCarthy. - - - - 4M7
 RIDGE (WILLIAM PETT) A breaker of laws. - - - - 34R1
 - Next door neighbours. - - - - 34R2
 - Outside the radius, stories. - - - - 34R3
Riding. See **Horsemanship.**
Riehl, Wilhelm H. von. Eliot (George) The natural history of
 German life, Riehl. *In her* Essays and leaves. 1884. - E2E1
 Rienzi, the last of the Roman tribunes; by Lord Lytton. - - 73L16
Rifle. Hall (M.) Practical rifle shooting. 1906. *ill.* - 35510
 - Newitt (E. J. D.) The citizen rifleman. 1906. *ill.* - 79946
Right. Hegel (G. W. F.) Philosophie des Rechts. *In his* Werke. 19313
 RILEY (H. T.) *ed.* Dictionary of Latin quotations. 1850. - 87804
 Rise of Iskander; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - 31B6
 RITA. An old rogue's tragedy. - - - - 36R1
 - Prince Charming, a fantastic episode. - - - - 36R2
RITCHIE (ANNE T., LADY) Bluebeard's keys, and other stories. - 37R3
 Riquet à la houppe. Jack and the bean-stalk. The white cat.
 - Miss Angel. Fulham Lawn. - - - - 37R4
 - Mrs. Dymond. - - - - 37R2
 - Old Kensington. - - - - 37R6
 - To Esther, and other sketches. - - - - 37R1
 Out of the world. Making merry. Sola. Moretti's campanula.
 - The village on the cliff. - - - - 37R5
Ritchie, David. Brown (J.) The Black Dwarf's bones. *In his*
 Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2. 1897. - - - - E1B3
 RITCHIE (DAVID G.) Darwinism and politics. 1901. - - 30103
 - Philosophical studies. 1905. *mem. port.* - - 10403
 - The principles of state interference, essays. 1902. - - 32302
Ritschlianism. For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
 - Orr (J.) Ritschlianism, essays. 1903. - - - - 23001
 RITSON (JOSEPH) John Carville, artist, a story. - - - - 74R1
 RITTER (FREDERIC L.) The history of music. 1892. *mus.* - 78011
 River [a novel]; by E. Phillpotts. - - - - 41P1
Rivers. *In* Tyndall (J.) The forms of water. 1899. *ill.* - 55112
Roads. Aitken (T.) Road making and maintenance. 1907. *ill.* 62701
 - Cochrane (C. H.) The evolution in vehicles and roadways. *In*
 his Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* - - 67002
 ROARK (RURIC N.) A general outline of pedagogy. 1900.- - 37106
 'Rob Roy.' MacGregor (J.) 'Rob Roy' on the Baltic. *ill. maps.* 94103
 - - The voyage alone in the yawl 'Rob Roy.' 1880. *ill.* - 91502
 Rob Roy [a romance]; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - 35S8

ROB GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- ROBERTS (E.) *ed.* The book of games. 1907. *ill.* - - - 79003
- Robber, or, in the days of Charles II.; by G. P. R. James. - - - 6J23
- Robbery under arms, a story; by Rolf Boldrewood. 2 copies. - - 71B6
- Robert the Bruce. See Bruce, Robert the.
- ROBERT (ADRIEN) *La princesse Sophie* [un roman]. - - - 80R1
- Robert Elsmere [a novel]; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - 13W4
- Robert Falconer [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M7
- Robert Orange; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - - 106C4
- "A sequel to 'The school for saints,'" 106C5.
- Robert Wreford's daughter; by E. J. Worboise. - - - 81W43
- ROBERTON (WILLIAM) The novel-reader's handbook. 1899. - - 02813
- ROBERTS (CHARLES G. D.) The heart that knows. - - - 41R1
- ROBERTS (EARL) Forty-one years in India. 1905. *port. ill. maps.* R012
- [ROBERTS (MARGARET N.)] Saint Catherine of Siena. 1906. *ill.* C091
- ROBERTSON (ALEX.) The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. 1905. 28201
- ROBERTSON (JOHN) Pastoral counsels [Christian life]. 1865. - 24802
- ROBERTSON (JOHN D.) Coinage of Scotland [1107-1714]. 1878. *ill.* 73701
- ROBERTSON (JOHN M.) The eight hours question. 1899. - - 33105
- Modern humanists. 1901. - - - - 99803
- "Sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin, and Spencer."
- Pioneer humanists [biographical sketches]. 1907. - - - 99811
- *ed.* Courses of study [guide to books]. 1904. - - - 02802
- Robertson, William. *In* Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters. 99908
- *In* Stewart (D.) Works, v. 10. 1858. - - - - 19227
- Robespierre, M. M. I. *In* Morley (Viscount) Miscellanies, v. 1. E5M2
- Robin Brilliant; by Mrs. H. E. Dudeney. - - - - 57D1
- ROBINS (ELIZABETH) A dark lantern, a story. - - - - 46R1
- ROBINSON (BEN. C.) Bench and bar, reminiscences. 1894. *port.* R101
- ROBINSON (F. E.) *joint-author.* See PENDLEBURY (CHARLES).
- ROBINSON (FREDERICK W.) Carry's confession. - - - - 50R1
- Poor humanity. - - - - 50R2
- ROBINSON (W.) and others. English flower garden [etc.] *ill.* - 71602
- Robinson Crusoe; by D. Defoe. 2 copies. - - - - 25D1
- Robinson der Jüngere; von J. H. Campe; with notes. 1904. - 43823
- Rocks.** For list of related subjects, see **Geology.**
- Harker (A.) Petrology for students. 1908. *bibl. ill.* - - 55202
- Kinahan (G. H.) A handy-book of rock names. 1873. - - 55201
- ROCQUAIN (FÉLIX) The revolutionary spirit preceding the French revolution. 1894. - - - - 93104
- RODBERTUS (KARL) Overproduction and crises. 1898. - - 33208
- RODD (SIR JAMES R.) Princes of Achaia and the chronicles of Morea. 1907. 2 v. *map.* - - - - 93814-5
- Roden's corner; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - 85M8
- Roderick Hudson [a novel]; by H. James. - - - - 7J14

- Rodney, G. Brydges, Lord.** Hamilton (Sir R. V.) Rodney. *In*
From Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* - - - 99609
- Rodney Stone [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51 D 3
- RODWAY (JAMES) The story of forest and stream. 1896. *ill.* - 58203
- The West Indies and the Spanish Main. 1899. *ill. map.* - 97701
- ROE (EDWARD P.) The earth trembled. - - - - 56 R 6
- His sombre rivals. - - - - 56 R 7
- What can she do? a story. - - - - 56 R 11
- Without a home. - - - - 56 R 5
- Roger Marcham's ward; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147 S 4
- ROGERS (F.) and MILLAR (F.) Old age pensions, pro [and] con. - 35102
- ROGERS (FREDERICK) The architect's guide. 1894. *ill.* - - 72009
- ROGERS (JAMES E. T.) Holland [a history]. 1897. *ill. map.* - 93001
- Six centuries of work and wages. 1903. - - - 33117
- The history of work and wages. 1902. - - - 33104
- Chapters from "Six centuries of work and wages."
- ROGERS (JAMES G.) Unchanging faith [Christian evidences]. - 23905
- ROGERS (SAMUEL) Poetical works. *mem.* - - - 201 R
- Roland Yorke; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - - 76 W 32
- "A sequel to 'The Channings,'" 76 W 1.
- RÜLING (JOHANN) [Gedichte]. *In* Erste schlesische Schule. - 83109
- Romaine, William. *In* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1899. - 99814
- Roman Catholicism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Barry (W.) The Papal Monarchy, 590-1303. 1902. *ill. map.* 91001
- Froude (J. A.) Revival of Romanism. *In his* Short studies, v. 3. E1 F 3
- Hall (R.) Popery. *In his* Works, v. 4. 1841. - - - 20809
- Leith (W. F.) *ed.* Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 1885. - - - 27511
- McCarthy (M. J. F.) Priests and people in Ireland. 1906. *ill.* 92614
- Robertson (A.) The Roman Catholic Church in Italy. 1905. 28201
- See also **Monasticism.** **Port-Royalists.**
- Roman d'un jeune homme pauvre; par O. Feuillet; with notes. 44818
- Roman singer; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113 C 8
- Romance of Canvas Town; by Rolf Boldrewood. - - - 71 B 1
- Romance of Jenny Harlowe [etc.]; by W. Clark Russell. - - 75 R 19
- Romance of poisons [stories]; by R. Cromie and T. S. Wilson. - 138 C 1
- Romance of two worlds; by Marie Corelli. - - - - 89 C 8
- Romance of war, or, the Highlanders in Spain; by J. Grant. - 51 G 7
- Romance of Zion Chapel; by R. Le Gallienne. - - - 31 L 2
- ROMANES (GEORGE J.) Animal intelligence. 1904. - - - 59105
- Jelly-fish, star-fish, sea-urchins. 1885. *ill.* - - - 59301
- Romans. Plutarch. Lives. 10 v. - - - - 88802-11
- - Lives of Coriolanus, Caesar, Brutus, and Antonius. - - 88823
- Romans, Epistle to the. See **Bible.**
- Romanticism. For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**

- Romanticism. Foster (J.) The application of the epithet romantic. *In his* Essays. 1838. - - - - E2F1
- Romany Rye; by G. Borrow. - - - - 74B2
- "A sequel to 'Lavengro,'" 74B1.
- Rome. Allcroft (A. H.) and Masom (W. F.) History of Rome to 14 A.D. 1893. *maps.* - - - - 93638
- Becker (W. A.) Gallus, scenes of the time of Augustus. *ill.* - 93611
- Cæsar (Julius) The Gallic war [Latin text]; with notes. - 47805
- - Tales of the civil war [Latin text]; with notes. *ill. maps.* 47808
- Cicero. Stories of Roman history [Latin text]; notes. *ill.* - 47806
- Dennie (J.) Rome of to-day and yesterday. 1904. *ill. maps.* 93610
- Gibbon (E.) Decline and fall of the Roman Empire. 3 v. - 93613-5
- Gilman (A.) Rome to [29 B.C.] 1885. *ill. maps.* - - - 93601
- Goethe (J. W. von) Zweiter Aufenthalt in Rom. *In his* Werke. 83832
- Greenidge (A. H. J.) A history of Rome. 1904. v. 1. *maps.* 93604
- Harrison (F.) Rome revisited. *In his* Meaning of history [etc.] 90404
- Holmes (W. G.) Age of Justinian and Theodora. 1905-7. 2 v. 93639-40
- "A history of the sixth century A.D."
- Jones (H. S.) The Roman Empire, B.C. 29-A.D. 476. 1908. *ill. maps.* 93635
- Liddell (H. G.) History of Rome to [30 B.C.] *bibl. ill. maps.* 93633
- Livy. Legends of ancient Rome [Latin text]; with notes. *ill.* 47811
- Merivale (C.) The Romans under the Empire. 1890. 8 v. *maps.* 93616-23
- Miller (W.) Mediæval Rome, 1073-1600. 1901. *ill. map.* - 93602
- Nepos (Cornelius) Selections [Latin text]; with notes. - - 47809
- Pais (E.) Ancient legends of Roman history. 1906. *ill. maps.* 93624
- Porter (M. W.) What Rome was built with. 1907. *bibl.* - 93634
- "A description of the stones employed for its building and decoration."
- Ramsay (Lady) and others. Studies in history and art of the eastern provinces of the Roman Empire. 1906. *ill. maps.* 93637
- Isaurian and East-Phrygian art in the third and fourth centuries after Christ; by A. M. Ramsay. Smyrna as described by the orator Aelius Aristides; by W. M. Calder. Explorations in Lycaonia and Isauria, 1904; by T. Callander. Paganism and Christianity in the upper Tembris Valley; by J. G. C. Anderson. Exploration in Phrygia and Lycaonia; by Sir W. M. Ramsay. The war of Moslem and Christian for the possession of Asia Minor; by Sir W. M. Ramsay. The Tekmoreian Guest-Friends; by Sir W. M. Ramsay. [Etc.]
- Ramsay (W.) Roman antiquities. 1901. *ill. plans.* - - - 93627
- Smith (Sir W.) Smaller history of Rome [to A.D. 117]. *ill. maps.* 93628
- Story (W. W.) Roba di Roma. 1871. - - - - 93636
- A description of life in modern Rome.
- Tacitus. Works. 2 v. - - - - - 87801-2
1. The annals. 2. The history.
- Wilkins (A. S.) Roman antiquities. 1905. *ill. plans.* - - 93626
- Rome [a novel]; by É. Zola. - - - - - 5Z3
- A sequel to "Lourdes," 5Z1.
- ROMER (MRS.) A pilgrimage to the temples and tombs of Egypt, Nubia, and Palestine in 1845-6. 1846. 2 v. *ill.* - - 95703-4
- Romola [a novel]; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - - - 22E8

- Rondelet, Guillaume. *In* Kingsley (C.) Lectures. 1902. - 90411
- Ronsard, Pierre de. *In* Bailey (J. C.) French poetry. 1907. - 84102
- Wyndham (G.) Ronsard and la Pléiade; with selections. - 84101
- ROOD (OGDEN N.) Colour, with applications. 1890. *ill.* - 53504
- Rooke, Sir George, Adm. Fitzgerald (C. C. P.) Rooke. *In* From Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* - 99609
- ROOPER (EMILY F.) *joint-author.* See BRIETZCKE (HELEN K.)
- ROOSEVELT (THEODORE) Good hunting, in pursuit of big game. - 79937
- Gouverneur Morris [a biography]. 1888. - M251
- Thomas Hart Benton [a biography]. 1886. - B341
- ROOT (J. W.) Studies in British national finance. 1901. - 33605
- ROSCOE, William, Life of; by H. Roscoe. 1833. 2 v. *port.* - R141-2
- ROSE (JOHN H.) Detention of Napoleon at St. Helena. *In* Essays. 90409
- The European nations, 1870-1900. 1905. *maps. plans.* - 91032
- Rose. Wright (W. P.) Practical rose growing. 1907. *ill.* - 71609
- Rose d'Albret, or, the leaguers; by G. P. R. James. - 6J24
- Rose Island, a love adventure at sea; by W. Clark Russell. - 75R18
- Rose of the world; by A. and E. Castle. - 30C4
- ROSEBERRY (EARL OF) Lord Randolph Churchill [life]. 1906. - C241
- Sir Robert Peel [an essay]. 1899. - P051
- Wallace, Burns, Stevenson, appreciations. 1905. *port. ill.* - 99612
- and others. The book of the jubilee, 1451-1901. 1901. *ill.* - 37802
- "In commemoration of the ninth jubilee of the University of Glasgow."
- ROSEGGER (PETER) Earth and the fullness thereof, a romance. - 59R1
- Rosemary in search of a father; by C. N. and Mrs. A. M. Williamson. 95W1
- Rosenresli; von J. Spyri; with notes. 1904. - 43824
- ROSENTHAL (I.) Physiology of muscles and nerves. 1895. *ill.* - 61201
- ROSICRUCIANS. De Quincey (T.) Rosicrucians and freemasons. *With his* English opium-eater. - E2D3
- Rosine [a story]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - 79M15
- ROSS (JOHN D.) *ed.* Early critical reviews on Burns. 1900. - B193
- Highland Mary [Mary Campbell]. 1894. - C341
- ROSS (MARTIN) *joint-author.* See SOMERVILLE (EDITH C.)
- ROSS (PETER) Kingcraft in Scotland, and other essays. - E3R1
- ROSS (WILLIAM) Aberdour and Inchcolm. 1885. - 92506
- ROSSENDALE. Newbigging (T.) Rossendale, past and present. *In his* Sketches and tales. 1883. - E1N1
- ROSSETTI (CHRISTINA G.) Poetical works. 1904. *mem. port.* - 501R
- ROSSETTI (DANTE G.) Family letters. 1895. 2 v. *mem. port. ill.* R031-2
- Poems. 1900. - 301R
- Rossetti, Dante G. *In* Brooke (S. A.) Clough [etc.] 1908. - 82420
- Dunn (H. T.) Rossetti and his circle. 1904. *port. ill.* - R033
- ROSSETTI (MARIA F.) A shadow of Dante. 1896. *ill.* - D162
- Rossmoyne [a novel]; by Mrs. M. W. Hungerford. - 104H1
- Rothiemurchus [a description]; by H. Macmillan. 1907. *ill.* - 92208

- Roubillac, Louis F.** Dobson (H. A.) "Little Roubillac." *In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, v. 2. 1894. - - - **E3D2**
- Roughing it**; by Mark Twain. - - - - - **52T5**
- Roumania.** *In* Miller (W.) *The Balkans [a history]*. 1899. *ill.* **93902**
- Round about a great estate [nature]**; by R. Jefferies. 1894. - **50418**
- Round our square**; by H. Corkran. - - - - - **140C1**
- Round the galley fire [stories]**; by W. Clark Russell. - - **75R20**
- Round the Horn before the mast**; by A. B. Lubbock. 1907. *ill.* **90816**
- Roundabout papers**; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - **12T5**
- ROUSSEAU (JEAN J.)** *The social contract, political right.* - - **32004**
- Rousseau, Jean J.** Collins (J. C.) *Rousseau in England.* 1908. **99929**
- Lowell (J. R.) *Rousseau and the sentimentalists. In his English poets, etc.* - - - - - **82206**
- *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) *Études littéraires*, v. 2. - **84002**
- Morley (Viscount) *Rousseau [a biography]*. 2 v. - - - **R061-2**
- Stephen (Sir L.) *Cowper and Rousseau. In Hours in a library.* **E6S2**
- ROWE (ELEANOR)** *Practical wood-carving.* 1907. *ill.* - - **73601**
- ROWE (NICHOLAS)** *Some account of the life, etc., of Mr. William Shakespear, 1709. In Eighteenth century essays.* 1903. **82504**
- ROWE (R. P. P.) and others.** *Rowing.* 1898. *ill. maps.* - **79705**
- Rowena**; by A. Giberne. - - - - - **23G1**
- Rowing.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- East (W. G.) *Rowing and sculling.* 1904. *ill.* - - - **79712**
- Rowe (R. P. P.) and others. *Rowing.* 1898. *ill. maps.* - **79705**
- Rowlands, Daniel.** *In* Ryle (J. C.) *Christian leaders.* 1899. - **99814**
- ROWLANDS (EFFIE A.)** *Pretty Penelope.* - - - - - **83R1**
- ROWLES (WM. F.)** *How to make and manage a garden.* 1905. *ill.* **71201**
- ROWLEY (ANTHONY).** See **GUTHRIE (ARTHUR)**.
- Rowley, William.** *In* Swinburne (A. C.) *The age of Shakespeare.* **82524**
- ROWNTREE (JOSEPH) and SHERWELL (A.)** *The temperance problem and social reform.* 1899. *ill.* - - - - - **17806**
- Royal Academy.** Moore (G.) *Our Academicians. In his Modern painting.* 1893. - - - - - **75905**
- Royal Christopher [a novel]**; by J. H. McCarthy. - - - **137M2**
- Royal Georgie [a novel]**; by S. Baring Gould. - - - - **43G4**
- Royal Society.** *In* Disraeli (I.) *Quarrels of authors*, v. 2. 1814. **82843**
- Roy's wife**; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - **79M6**
- Rubáiyát**; by Omar Khayyám. 1907. - - - - - **101O**
- RUDALL (ARTHUR A.)** *Duties and powers of an arbitrator.* 1907. **34706**
- RUDY (CHARLES)** *Companions in the Sierra.* - - - - **82R1**
- Rullion Green.** See **Pentland**.
- Rumford, Count.** *In* Tyndall (J.) *New fragments.* 1905. - **50411**
- Running the blockade, American civil war**; by T. E. Taylor. 1896. **97203**
- Rupert, by the grace of God—**; by D. G. McChesney. - - **7M1**
- Rupert of Hentzau**; by Anthony Hope. - - - - - **82H2**

- Rural depopulation.** Nicholson (J. S.) Rents, wages, and profits in agriculture, and their bearing on rural depopulation. 1906. 33101
- RUSKIN (JOHN)** Thoughts; ed. by H. Attwell. 1904. *mem.* - 82835
- Aratra Pentelici, lectures on sculpture. 1901. *ill.* - 73001
- Ariadne Florentina, wood and metal engraving. 1890. *ill.* - 76001
- The crown of wild olive, lectures on industry and war. 1904. 30406
- The eagle's nest, the relation of natural science to art. 1899. 70401
- The ethics of the dust, on crystallization. 1906. - - 54901
- Fors clavigera, letters to workmen. 1900-3. 4 v. *ill.* - 30407-10
- "A joy for ever," the political economy of art. 1897. - - 70701
- Lectures on architecture and painting. 1902. *ill.* - 72004
- Lectures on art. 1903. - - - - 70405
- Modern painters. 1903-4. 6 v. *ill.* - - - - 75802-7
- Frondes agrestes, readings in 'Modern painters.' 1902. - 75808
- Mornings in Florence, studies of Christian art. 1901. - - 70906
- Munera pulveris, essays on political economy. 1894. - - 33011
- On pictures, a collection of criticisms. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* 75907-8
- On the old road, miscellaneous essays. 1899. 3 v. - - 70406-8
1. Art—history and criticism. Pre-Raphaelitism. Architecture. 2. Inaugural address, Cambridge School of Art, 1858. Cestus of Aglaia. Picture galleries. Minor writings upon art. Notes on natural science. 3. Literature. Economy. Theology. An Oxford lecture, 1878.
- Poems; ed. by W. G. Collingwood. 1891. 2 v. - - - 701-2 R
- Præterita, my past life. 1899-1907. 3 v. *ill.* - - - R043-5
- Queen of the air, Greek myths of cloud and storm. 1887. - 29201
- St. Mark's rest, the history of Venice. 1902. - - - 70907
- Sesame and lilies. 1907. - - - - - 82861
- Of king's treasures [books and reading]. - Of queen's gardens [the life and education of women]. The mystery of life and its arts.
- The seven lamps of architecture. 1906. *ill.* - - - 72005
- The stones of Venice. 1903-7. 3 v. *ill.* - - - 72006-8
- Time and tide, letters on the laws of work. 1894. - - 30404
- The two paths. 1900. - - - - - 70402
- "Art and its application to decoration and manufacture."
- Unto this last, essays on political economy. 1903. - - 33009
- Val d'Arno, lectures on Tuscan art. 1900. *ill.* - - - 70908
- Ruskin, John.** In Avebury (Lord) Essays and addresses. 1903. E2A2
- Collingwood (W. G.) The life of John Ruskin. 1905. *bibl. port.* R046
- Harrison (F.) Past and present, a letter to Ruskin. In his Choice of books, and other pieces. 1903. - - - E3H1
- Hobson (J. A.) John Ruskin, social reformer. 1898. *port.* - 33020
- Rawnsley (H. D.) Ruskin and the English Lakes. 1901. *port. ill.* R041
- In Robertson (J. M.) Modern humanists. 1901. - - - 99803
- Russel, Alexander.** In Graham (H. G.) Literary essays. 1908. E1G1
- RUSSELL (BERTRAND)** Principles of mathematics. 1903. v. 1. - 51003
- RUSSELL (CHARLES T.)** Millennial dawn. 1906. v. 1. *plan.* - 23601
- RUSSELL (DORA)** A country sweetheart. - - - - 72R1
- The drift of fate. - - - - - 72R2

RUS GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|---|-------|
| RUSSELL (SIR EDWARD R.) An editor's sermons. 1901. - - | 26401 |
| "On days of the [Anglican] Church year, and other [Anglican] subjects." | |
| RUSSELL (GEORGE W. E.) Seeing and hearing [essays]. 1907. - | E2R1 |
| - Social silhouettes [essays]. 1906. - - - - | E2R2 |
| RUSSELL (JAMES) Reminiscences of Yarrow. 1886. <i>port.</i> - | 92005 |
| RUSSELL (WILLIAM CLARK) Betwixt the Forelands. 1889. <i>ill.</i> | 91744 |
| - A book for the hammock [sketches]. - - - - | 38701 |
| - Pictures from the life of Nelson. 1897. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | N014 |
| - A voyage to the Cape. 1889. - - - - | 90813 |
| - Alone on a wide, wide sea. - - - - | 75R4 |
| - The convict ship. - - - - | 75R6 |
| - The death ship. - - - - | 75R7 |
| - The emigrant ship. - - - - | 75R25 |
| - The frozen pirate. - - - - | 75R26 |
| - The good ship 'Mohock.' - - - - | 75R8 |
| - Heart of oak, a three-stranded yarn. - - - - | 75R9 |
| - In the middle watch [stories]. - - - - | 75R10 |
| - Is he the man? - - - - | 75R11 |
| - Jack's courtship. - - - - | 75R27 |
| - The 'Lady Maud,' schooner yacht. - - - - | 75R28 |
| - The last entry. - - - - | 75R12 |
| - List, ye landsmen ! a romance. - - - - | 75R34 |
| - Marooned. - - - - | 75R2 |
| - Master Rockafellar's voyage. - - - - | 75R3 |
| - Mrs. Dines' jewels, a romance. - - - - | 75R23 |
| - My Danish sweetheart. - - - - | 75R35 |
| - My shipmate Louise, the romance of a wreck. - - - - | 75R13 |
| - The mystery of the 'Ocean Star,' and other sketches. - - - - | 75R14 |
| - An ocean free-lance. - - - - | 75R29 |
| - An ocean tragedy. - - - - | 75R15 |
| - On the fo'k'sle head [stories]. - - - - | 75R16 |
| - The phantom death [and other stories]. - - - - | 75R17 |
| - Pretty Polly, a voyage of incident. - - - - | 75R5 |
| - The romance of Jenny Harlowe, and [other] sketches. - - - - | 75R19 |
| - Rose Island, a love adventure at sea. - - - - | 75R18 |
| - Round the galley fire [stories]. - - - - | 75R20 |
| - A sailor's sweetheart. - - - - | 75R30 |
| - A sea queen, a novel. - - - - | 75R24 |
| - A strange voyage. - - - - | 75R31 |
| - The tale of the ten, a salt-water romance. - - - - | 75R21 |
| - A tale of two tunnels. - - - - | 75R22 |
| - The two captains. - - - - | 75R33 |
| - What cheer ! - - - - | 75R1 |
| - The wreck of the 'Grosvenor.' - - - - | 75R32 |
| Russell family. Froude (J. A.) Cheneys and the house of | |
| Russell. <i>In his</i> Short studies, v. 4. - - - - | E1F4 |

- Russia.** *In* Browne (J. H. B.) Essays, v. 2. 1907. - - - **E6B2**
 - Joubert (Carl) The truth about the Tsar and Russia. 1905. - **94003**
 - Kennard (H. P.) The Russian peasant. 1907. *ill.* - - **94015**
 - Martin (R.) The future of Russia. 1906. - - - **94002**
 - Milton (J.) History of Moscovia [to 1604]. *In his Works*, v. 5. **82834**
 - Morfill (W. R.) Russia [a history, 861-1904]. *bibl. ill. map.* **94001**
 - See also **Russo-Japanese war.**
Russian coward ; by F. Whishaw. - - - - - **46W3**
Russian literature. See **Literature, Russian.**
Russo-Japanese war. Cassell's History of the Russo-Japanese
 war. 1904-5. 3 v. *ill.* - - - - - **95105-7**
 - Hamilton (Sir I. S. M.) Staff officer's scrap-book. 1905-7. 2 v. **95116-7**
 - See also **Port Arthur. Tsu-Shima.**
Ruth, and other tales ; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - - **10G5**
RUTHERFORD (SAMUEL) Letters ; ed. by A. A. Bonar. *mem. ill.* **R081**
Ruthven of Freeland peerage and its critics ; by J. H. Stevenson. **R051**
RYLAND (FREDERICK) The story of thought and feeling. - - **15201**
RYLE (JOHN C.) Bp. Christian leaders of last century. 1899. - **99814**
RYLEY (GEO. B.) and McCANDLISH (J. M.) Scotland's Free Church. **28507**

S

- Saas.** Butler (S.) Art in the valley of Saas. *In his Essays.* 1908. **E10B1**
Sabbath. See **Sunday.**
Sabbath nights at Pitcoonans. - - - - - **166S1**
Sabbath of the fields ; by H. Macmillan. 1901. - - - **23910**
 "A sequel to 'Bible teachings in nature,'" **23909.**
Sabina Zembra, a novel ; by W. Black. - - - - - **62B6**
Sacraments. For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
 - Beet (J. A.) Church, churches, and the sacraments. 1907. - **27041**
 - Paget (F.) Sacraments. *In Lux mundi.* 1895. - - - **23004**
 - See also **Lord's Supper.**
Sacred and profane love, and other poems ; by A. Austin. 1908. **202A**
Sacred fount ; by H. James. - - - - - **7J2**
Sacrifice. For list of related subjects, see **Jesus Christ.**
 - Bushnell (H.) The vicarious sacrifice. 1886. - - - **23225**
 - Nicoll (W. R.) Lamp of sacrifice, sermons. 1906. - - - **23229**
Sagesse et la destinée ; par M. Maeterlinck. 1907. - - - **17106**
Sailing. For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
 - Clove Hitch. A handbook on sailing. 1904. *ill.* - - - **79713**
Sailors. See **Naval biography.**
Sailor's sweetheart ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - **75R30**
Saint ; by A. Fogazzaro. - - - - - **56F2**
 A sequel to "The man of the world," **56F3.**
Saint ; par P. Bourget ; with notes. 1907. - - - - **44810**

- St. Albans. Froude (J. A.) Annals of an English abbey. *In his*
Short studies on great subjects, v. 3. 1903. - - - E1F3
- St. Andrews. Boyd (A. K. H.) Twenty-five years of St. Andrews,
1865-90. 1892. 2 v. - - - B022-3
- - The last years of St. Andrews, 1890-5. 1896. - - - B021
- Lang (A.) St. Andrews [a history]. 1893. *ill.* - - - 92503
- St. AUBYN (ALAN) A fellow of Trinity. - - - 4S1
- Mary Unwin. - - - 4S2
- St. Beetha's, or, the heiress of Arne; by E. J. Worboise. - - 81W19
- St. Giles' Cathedral. Chambers (W.) Historical sketch of St.
Giles' Cathedral. 1881. *ill.* - - - 27505
- Saint Guido [a story]; by R. Jefferies. *In his* The open air. - 50408
- St. Irvyne, a romance; by P. B. Shelley. - - - 82820
- St. Ives, adventures of a French prisoner; by R. L. Stevenson. 119S9
- St. JOHN (CHAS.) Wild sports and natural history, Highlands. - 79940
- St. JOHN (CHRISTOPHER) Ellen Terry [a biography]. 1907. *ill.* T101
- St. JOHN (SIR SPENCER) Earlier adventures of a naval officer. - 8S1
- St. Mark's rest, the history of Venice; by J. Ruskin. 1902. - 70907
- St. Martin's eve, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W30
- A sequel to "Mildred Arkell," 76W25.
- St. Paul's Cathedral. Dimock (A.) The cathedral church of
Saint Paul. 1900. *bibl. ill. plans.* - - - 91722
- Saint-Pierre, Bernardin de. Barine (A.) Bernardin de Saint-
Pierre [sa vie et son œuvre]. 1904. *port.* - - - S301
- St. Ronan's Well; by Sir W. Scott. - - - 35S16
- Saint Saëns, Camille. *In* Hervey (A.) French music. 1894. *port.* 99703
- St. Veda's [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S11
- St. Vincent, John Jervis, Earl of. Colomb (P. H.) St. Vincent.
In From Howard to Nelson. 1907. *port.* - - - 99609
- SAINTINE (X. B.) Picciola [French text]; with notes. 1903. - 44812
- Saints. For list of related subjects, see **Christian biography**.
- Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. - - - 27029
- The monastic system and its relation to the life of the church. St.
Bernard, the monastic saint. St. Thomas of Canterbury, the saint as
ecclesiastical statesman. St. Francis of Assisi and the rise of the mendicant
orders. St. Louis of France, the saint in secular life. John Wyclif and the
dawn of the reformation. [Etc.]
- Froude (J. A.) Lives of the saints. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. E1F1
- Saints, Battle of the. *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. - 91411
- SAINTSBURY (GEORGE E. B.) Essays in English literature, 1780-
1860. 1895-6. 2 v. - - - 82107-8
- Sir Walter Scott [a biography]. 1897. - - - S039
- SAKURAI (TADAYOSHI) Human bullets, Port Arthur. 1907. - 95111
- Salamanca. Calvert (A. F.) Salamanca, a historical and descrip-
tive account. 1903. *ill.* - - - 93424
- *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. 1904. *plan.* - - 91411
- Salmagundi; by W. Irving. - - - 8I1
- SALMON (EDWARD) The story of the Empire. 1902. *ill. map.* 91101

- SALMON (GEORGE) The human element in the Gospels. 1907. - 22701
Salmon. For list of related subjects, see **Fish, fishing.**
 - Hardy (A. E. G.) The salmon. 1898. *ill.* - - - 79921
 Natural history, fishing, cookery.
 - Hodgson (W. E.) Salmon fishing. 1906. *col. ill.* - - - 79901
 Salomé, drame; par O. Wilde. 1908. - - - - 1002 W
 SALT (HENRY S.) Life of Henry D. Thoreau. 1896. - - - T071
 Salted almonds [stories and sketches]; by F. Anstey. - - - 35 A2
Salvation. For list of related subjects, see **Theology.**
 - Caird (E.) Salvation, here and hereafter. *In* Lay sermons. - 25223
 - Street (C. J.) What must I do to be saved? *In* What do Unitarians believe? 1906. - - - - 28801
 - See also **Redemption.**
 Salving of a derelict; by M. Drake. - - - - 65 D1
 SALVO (D.) Method of learning Spanish; with key. 1907. - 46802
 Sam Slick, the clockmaker; by T. C. Haliburton. - - - 8 H1
Samuel. Tovey (D. C.) The story of Samuel and Saul. 1893. *ill.* 22312
 SAMUEL (J. S.) Scottish history, study and [teaching]. 1907. - 91849
San Sebastian. *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Fights for the flag. 1904. - 91411
 Sanctification by the truth, sermons; by A. B. O. Wilberforce. 25213
 SANDBACH (J. B.) The law of motor cars. 1907. - - - 62203
 SANDEAU (LÉONARD S. J.) Mademoiselle de la Seiglière; notes. 44814
 SANDERS (FRANK K.) and FOWLER (H. T.) Outlines for the study of Biblical history and literature. 1907. *maps.* - - 22102
 SANDERSON (F. W.) Hydrostatics for beginners. 1905. *ill.* - 53206
Sanderson, Robert, Bp. *In* Walton (I.) Lives. 1901. - - 79935
 SANDLANDS (J. P.) Disease, its cause, prevention, cure. 1903. - 61607
 Sandra Belloni [a novel]; by G. Meredith. - - - - 82 M15
 Sandy; by Mrs. A. H. Rice. - - - - 79 R2
 Sandy Gordon, missionar, a story; by J. Harlaw. - - - 122 H1
Sanitary engineering. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
 - Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Sanitary construction in building. *ill.* - 62802
 - Merriman (M.) Elements of sanitary engineering. 1906. *ill.* 62801
 - See also **Drainage. Sewage. Ventilation. Water supply.**
Sanitation. See **Health, Public.**
Sanscrit language. See **Language, Sanscrit.**
 Sant 'Ilario; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113 C4
 A sequel to "Saracinesca," 113 C16.
 SANTLEY (SIR CHARLES) The art of singing. 1908. - - - 78424
Saracens. Gilman (A.) The Saracens. 1895. *bibl. ill. maps.* - 94403
 Saracinesca; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113 C16
Saratoga. *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. *map. plan.* 90407
 SARCEY (FRANCISQUE) Le siège de Paris; with notes. *port. ill.* 44815
 Sarchedon, a legend; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - 79 M7
 SARGENT (DUDLEY A.) Physical education. 1906. - - - 61321
Sarto, Andrea del. See **Andrea del Sarto.**

- Sartor resartus; by T. Carlyle. 1893. - - - - - E2C2
- SÁSTRÍ (S.) Ramtanu Lahiri, Brahman and reformer. 1907. *ill.* L151
- Satanella, a story of Punchestown; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - 79M8
- Satire. For list of related subjects, see Wit and humour.
- Boileau (N.) Satires. 'Address to the King.' 1904. *ill.* - 84701
- Juvenal. Satiræ. - - - - - 87701
- - Thirteen satires. - - - - - 87703
- In Lichtenberg (G. C.) [Werke]. - - - - - 83822
- Persius. Satiræ. - - - - - 87701
- Richter (J. P. F.) Satiren und Idyllen. In his Werke, v. 1. - 83826
- Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Twenty years of political satire. In his Essays in English literature, v. 2. 1895. - - - 82108
- SATTERLY (J.) joint-author. See BOWER (WILLIAM R.)
- Saul. Tovey (D. C.) The story of Samuel and Saul. 1893. *ill.* 22312
- SAUNT (T. E.) Health for children, a guide. - - - - 61315
- SAVAGE (MINOT J.) Our Unitarian Gospel. In What do Unitarians believe? 1906. - - - - - 28801
- Savage, Richard. In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. 1781. 99926
- SAVAGE (WILLIAM G.) The bacteriological examination of water-supplies. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 62805
- Savage Island. Thomson (B. C.) Savage Island. 1902. *ill. map.* 99202
"An account of a sojourn in Niué and Tonga."
- Savonarola, Girolamo; by J. P. Mitchell. In The reformers. 1885. 99812
- Savrola, a tale; by W. L. S. Churchill. - - - - - 48C1
- Saw-mills. For list of related subjects, see Engineering.
- Blackmur (W. J.) Saw mill work and practice. *ill.* - - 62307
- Scandinavia. Steveni (W. B.) Scandinavian question. 1905. *map.* 94109
- Scapegoat, a romance; by Hall Caine. - - - - - 5C9
- Scarborough. Descriptive guide to Scarborough. *ill. maps.* - 91741
- Scarlet and hyssop; by E. F. Benson. - - - - - 46B4
- Scarlet cloak; by Audrey De Haven. - - - - - 63D1
- Scarlet letter; by N. Hawthorne. - - - - - 41H3
- Scarlet Pimpernel, a romance; by Baroness Orczy. - - - 13O2
- Scarlet woman, a novel; by J. Hocking. - - - - - 65H3
- Scenes and characters [a story]; by C. M. Yonge. - - - 5Y18
- Scenes of clerical life; by George Eliot. - - - - - 22E3
- Scepticism. Hall (R.) Modern infidelity. In his Works. 1853. 82822
- SCHAFF (PHILIP) Christ and Christianity. 1885. - - - 23019
- Schaff, Philip, Life of; by D. S. Schaff. 1897. *port.* - - - 8051
- SCHÄFFLE (ALBERT E. F.) The quintessence of socialism. 1892. 33514
- The theory and policy of labour protection. 1893. - - 33109
- SCHARFF (R. F.) European animals, their geological history and geographical distribution. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 59114
- Schatzkästlein des rheinischen Hausfreundes; von J. P. Hebel. In his Werke, v. 2. - - - - - 83828
- SCHEFFEL (JOSEPH V. VON) Der Trompeter von Säckingen; notes. 43808

- SCHILLER (J. C. F. VON) Dramas ; trans. by R. D. Boylan and others. 403 S
 Don Carlos. Mary Stuart. The maid of Orleans. The bride of Messina.
- Dramatic works ; trans. by S. T. Coleridge and others. 1901. 401 S
 Wallenstein. Wilhelm Tell.
- Early dramas and romances. 1901. - - - - 402 S
 The robbers. Fiesco. Love and intrigue. Demetrius. The ghost-seer.
- Das Lied von der Glocke ; with notes. 1907. *port.* - - 43822
- Der Neffe als Onkel ; with notes. 1902. - - - - 43828
- Schiller, Johann C. F. von. Carlyle (T.) Life of Schiller. *port.* S131
- - Schiller. *In his* Essays, v. 3. - - - - E2C7
- Müller (F. Max) Correspondence between Schiller and the
 Duke of Schleswig-Holstein. *In his* Works, v. 5. - - E2M1
- - Life of Schiller. *In his* Works, v. 7. 1898. - - E2M3
- SCHILLINGS (C. G.) With flashlight and rifle. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* 79942-3
 "Hunting adventures and studies in wild life in equatorial east Africa."
- Schleiermacher, Friedrich D. E. [life] ; by R. Munro. *bibl. port.* S191
- Schlesische Schule, Erste ; von A. Gryphius and others. 2 v. - 83108-9
- Schlesische Schule, Zweite ; von C. H. von Hofmannswaldau
 and others. 2 v.
 1. 83110. 2. 76G1.
- Schlesischen Schule, Die Gegner der zweiten ; von J. C. Günther
 and others. 2 v. - - - - 83111-2
- SCHLOMKA (CLEMENS) German grammar ; with exercises. 1888. 43802
- Exercises, German-English and English-German. 1896. - 43803
 A sequel to "German grammar."
- Schlosser, Friedrich C. De Quincey (T.) Schlosser's Literary
 history. *In his* Collected writings, v. 11. 1897. - - E2D2
- SCHMIDT (OSCAR) Descent and Darwinism. 1891. *ill.* - - 57504
- Mammalia in their relation to primeval times. 1894. *ill.* - 59904
- School-boards. For list of related subjects, see Education.
- Douglas (C. M.) and Jones (H.) Scottish education reform. - 37901
 "A scheme of district school boards and a national council."
- School for saints ; by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - - - 106C5
- Schools. For list of related subjects, see Education.
- Arnold (M.) A French Eton. Schools and universities in
 France. 1892. - - - - 37902
- Page (T. E.) and others. The public schools from within. 1906. 37905
- Report of the Education Commission of Chicago. 1900. - 37904
- Swett (J.) American public schools. 1900. - - - - 37903
- Thurber (C. H.) Principles of school organization. *bibl.* - 37105
 "The systems of the United States, England, Germany, and France."
- SCHREINER (OLIVE) Dreams. - - - - 32S3
- The story of an African farm, a novel. - - - - 32S1
- Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland. - - - - 32S2
- SCHULTZ (J. W.) My life as an Indian. 1907. *ill.* - - S251
- SCHULZE-GAEVERNITZ (G. VON) Social peace. 1900. - - 33113
- SCHURZ (CARL) Life of Henry Clay. 1887. 2 v. - - C351-2

- SCHÜTZENBERGER (P.) On fermentation. 1903. *ill.* - - - 66301
- SCHWANN (DUNCAN) The spirit of parliament. 1908. - - - 32806
- SCHWEGLER (ALBERT) The history of philosophy. 1867. - - - 10903
- Schwiegersohn; von R. Baumbach; with notes. 1896. - - - 43813
- Science. *In* Avebury (Lord) The pleasures of life. 1893. - - - E2A3
- Bacon (F.) Natural and experimental history. *In* Works. 19209-10
4. Preparative towards a natural and experimental history. 5. History of the winds. History of life and death [biology]. History of dense and rare. Thoughts on the nature of things. On principles and origins. Description of the intellectual globe [astronomy]. [Etc.]
- Carpenter (E.) Modern science; The science of the future. *In* his Civilisation, and other essays. 1903. - - - 30402
- Case (T.) and others. Lectures on the method of science. 1906. 50702
- Scientific method as a mental operation; by T. Case. Aspects of scientific method; by F. Gotch. Physiology, its scope and method; by C. S. Sherrington. Inheritance in animals and plants [heredity]; by W. F. R. Weldon. Psychophysical method; by W. McDougall. The evolution of double stars; by A. H. Fison. Anthropology, the evolution of currency and coinage; by Sir R. C. Temple. [Etc.]
- Kant (I.) Metaphysical foundations of natural science. 1883. 11001
- *In* Kingsley (C.) Health and education. 1887. - - - E1K3
- Proctor (R. A.) Light science for leisure hours. 1905-6. v. 1-2. 50412-3
1. Venus on the sun's face. Britain's coal cellars. Vesuvius. 2. Movements in the star-depths. Sun's true atmosphere. News from Herschel's planet [Uranus]. The two comets of 1868. Oceanic circulation [Atlantic currents]. Climate of Great Britain. The low barometer of the Antarctic temperate zone. [Etc.]
- Ruskin (J.) Eagle's nest, relation of natural science to art. - - - 70401
- - Notes on natural science. *In* his On the old road, v. 2. - - - 70407
- Somerville (M.) The connexion of the physical sciences. 1877. 50101
- *In* Timbs (J.) Things not generally known. 1877. 2 v. - - - 03201-2
- Tyndall (J.) Fragments of science. 1902. 2 v. *map.* - - - 50409-10
1. Constitution of nature. Radiation. On radiant heat in relation to the colour and chemical constitution of bodies. New chemical reactions produced by light. Voyage to Algeria to observe the eclipse. Niagara. Parallel roads of Glen Roy. Alpine sculpture. Experiments on fog-signals. Study of physics. Elementary magnetism. Life and letters of Faraday. 2. Miracles and special providences. Matter and force. Scientific use of the imagination. The Belfast address [1874] and apology. J. Martineau and the Belfast address. Fermentation and its bearings on surgery and medicine. Spontaneous generation. Science and man. Professor Virchow and evolution. The electric light. [Etc.]
- - New fragments. 1905. - - - - - 50411
- The Sabbath. Goethe's 'Farbenlehre.' Count Rumford. Louis Pasteur, his life and labours. The rainbow and its congeners. Address delivered at the Birkbeck Institution, 1884. Thomas Young. Life in the Alps. Personal recollections of Thomas Carlyle. Origin, propagation, and prevention of phthisis. Old Alpine jottings. [Etc.]
- Young (J.) The scientific premonitions of the ancients. *In* his Essays. 1904. - - - - - E1Y1
- See also Astronomy. Biology. Botany. Chemistry. Fossils. Geology. Mathematics. Natural history. Nature. Physics. Universe. Zoology.
- Science and health [Christian science]; by Mrs. M. B. G. Eddy. 61505
- Scilly Islands. Uren (J. G.) Scilly and the Scillonians. *ill.* - - - 91715

- SCOBLE (HERBERT T.) Land treatment of sewage. - - - 62806
- Scoresby, Wm., Life; by R. E. S. Jackson. 1861. *bibl. port. ill. map.* S271
- Scotland, 1, General. Croal (T. A.) Scottish loch scenery. 1882. *ill.* 91847
- Fittis (R. S.) Sports and pastimes of Scotland. 1891. - - 79624
- Geikie (Sir A.) The scenery of Scotland. 1865. *ill. maps.* - 55401
- H. (H. W.) Quiet waters, some streams of Scotland. 1884. - 91820
- Henderson (T. F.) and Watt (F.) Scotland of to-day. *col. ill.* 91832
- Hewat (K.) Scottish themes. *In his* Half-hours at the manse. E9H1
- Inglis (H. R. G.) 'Contour' road book of Scotland. *ill. maps.* 91845
- Lytteil (W.) Scottish life and language. 1877. *map.* - - 91819
- Macpherson (H. C.) Scotland's battles for spiritual independence. 1905. - - - - - 27512
- Todd (G. Eyre) Scotland, picturesque and traditional. 1906. 91803
- - Sketch-book of the north. 1903. *ill.* - - - - 91814
- Wordsworth (D.) Recollections of a tour in Scotland, 1803. - 91831
- Scotland, 2, History. Brown (P. H.) History of Scotland. 1902-5.
- v. 1-2. *bibl. maps.* - - - - - 91826-7
1. To [1542]. 2. From [1542] to 1689.
- In Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization, v. 3. 1903. *bibl.* - 90305
- Chambers (R.) Domestic annals of Scotland [1561-1745]. *ill.* - 91829
- Elcho (Lord) The affairs of Scotland in 1744-6. *bibl. ill.* - 91846
- Graham (H. G.) The social life of Scotland in the eighteenth century. 1906. - - - - - 91806
- Innes (C.) Scotland in the middle ages. 1860. *maps.* - - 91843
- Fergusson (R. M.) Social and religious condition of the country in Hume's time. *In his* Alex. Hume [etc.] 1899. H031
- Mackenzie (W. M.) Scottish history [81-1874]. 1907. *ill. maps.* 91842
- Mackintosh (J.) Scotland to the [19th] century. *ill. map.* - 91801
- Mathieson (W. L.) Politics and religion [1550-1695]. 2 v. - 91808-9
- - Scotland and the Union, 1695-1747. 1905. - - - 91807
- Michel (F.) Inquiry into the Scottish language. 1882. - - 91821
- "Illustrating the rise and progress of civilisation in Scotland."
- Munro (R.) Prehistoric Scotland and its place in European civilisation. 1899. *ill.* - - - - - 91804
- Ross (P.) Kingcraft in Scotland, and other essays. - - E3R1
- The progress of popular liberty in Scotland. Scotland under Cromwell. [Etc.]
- Samuel (J. S.) Scottish history, study and [teaching]. 1907. - 91849
- Scott (Sir W.) Tales of a grandfather. 1898. 2 v. - - 91823-4
- "The history of Scotland to 1746."
- Smith (G. G.) *ed.* The days of James IV., 1488-1513. 1890. *bibl. ill.* 91811
- Stirling (A. H.) A sketch of Scottish industrial and social history in the 18th and 19th centuries. 1906. *ill.* - - 91805
- Terry (C. S.) The Scottish parliament, 1603-1707. 1905. - 34206
- Thomson (T.) and Annandale (C.) A history of the Scottish people. 1893. 6 v. *ill. maps.* - - - - 91834-9
1. Earliest times to 1329. 2. 1329-1542. 3. 1542-70. 4. 1570-1625.
5. 1625-1706. 6. 1706-1887.

- Scotland, 2, History.** Wilson (Sir D.) The archæology and pre-historic annals of Scotland. 1851. *ill.* - - - 91833
- See also **Jacobites.**
- Scots.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Burton (J. H.) The Scot abroad. 1883. - - - 91813
- Chambers (W.) Stories of old families. 1887. - - - 99619
- Davidson (M.) Scotland for the Scots. 1902. - - - 91816
- Howie (J.) The Scots worthies. - - - 99602
- Rosebery (Earl of) Wallace, Burns, Stevenson. 1905. *ill.* - 99612
- Taylor (J.) Great historic families of Scotland. 6 v. *ill.* - 99613-8
- SCOTT (A. B.)** Lectures for club and cloister. 1907. - - - E3S1
- Mr. Kipling's poetry. Little Jack Horner. Christianity and socialism. Mary Mother [the Virgin Mary]. The poetry of Burns.
- SCOTT (ERNEST F.)** Fourth Gospel, purpose and theology. 1906. 22702
- SCOTT (MARGARET E.)** *joint-author.* See **NEWSHOLME (ARTHUR).**
- scott, Michael.** In Douglas (Sir G. B. S.) 'Blackwood' group. 1897. 99928
- SCOTT (ROBERT H.)** Elementary meteorology. 1903. *ill. maps.* 55110
- SCOTT (SIR WALTER)** Journal, 1825-32. 1891. *port. map.* - S361
- Letters to Robert Chambers. 1904. - - - S031
- Poetical works; ed. by J. Dennis. 1892. 5 v. *mem. port.* 202-6S
- - *Another edition*; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. *mem. port.* - 201S
- Tales of a grandfather [Scotland to 1746]. 1898. 2 v. - 91823-4
- Anne of Geierstein, or, the maiden of the mist. - - - 35S23
- The antiquary. - - - 35S7
- Betrothed. Chronicles of the Canongate, first series. - - 35S19
- The Black Dwarf. A legend of Montrose. - - - 35S10
- The bride of Lammermoor. - - - 35S12
- Chronicles of the Canongate.
- First series, 35S19; First series, continued, 35S20; First series, concluded, "The surgeon's daughter," 35S25. Second series, "The fair maid of Perth," 35S22.
- Count Robert of Paris. - - - 35S24
- The fair maid of Perth. Chronicles of the Canongate, second series. - - - 35S22
- The fortunes of Nigel. 2 copies. - - - 35S3
- Guy Mannering, or, the astrologer. 2 copies. - - - 35S1
- The heart of Midlothian. - - - 35S11
- Ivanhoe, a romance. 2 copies. - - - 35S5
- Kenilworth. - - - 35S2
- The monastery. - - - 35S13
- The abbot, a sequel to "The monastery." 2 copies. - - 35S4
- Old Mortality. - - - 35S9
- Peveril of the Peak. - - - 35S18
- The pirate. - - - 35S14
- Quentin Durward. - - - 35S17
- Redgauntlet. - - - 35S15
- Rob Roy. - - - 35S8

- SCOTT (SIR WALTER) *St. Ronan's Well.* - - - - - 35S16
 - *The surgeon's daughter. Castle Dangerous.* - - - - - 35S25
 - *The talisman. Chronicles of the Canongate, first series*
 [continued]. - - - - - 35S20
 - *Waverley, or, 'tis sixty years since.* - - - - - 35S6
 - *Woodstock, a tale of 1651.* - - - - - 35S21
Scott, Sir Walter. *In* Carlyle (T.) *Essays, v. 6.* - - - - - E2C10
 - *In* Couch (A. T. Quiller) *Adventures in criticism.* 1896. - - - - - E3C1
 - Crockett (W. S.) *Footsteps of Scott.* 1908. *col. ill.* - - - - - S0310
 - Hay (J.) *Sir Walter Scott [a biography].* 1899. - - - - - S032
 - Lockhart (J. G.) *Memoirs of Sir Walter Scott.* 1900. 5 v. - S033-7
 - Saintsbury (G. E. B.) *The historical novel, Scott and Dumas.*
 In his *Essays in English literature, v. 2.* 1895. - - - - - 82108
 - - *Sir Walter Scott [a biography].* 1897. - - - - - S039
 - *In* Stephen (Sir L.) *Hours in a library, v. 1.* 1892. - - - - - E6S1
 - Williams (A. M.) *Some characteristics of Scott's poetry. In*
 his *Early female novelists [etc.]* 1904. - - - - - E1W1
 - Young (C. A.) *The Waverley novels, an appreciation.* 1907. 82601
Scott, Wm. A. Rankine (W. H.) *A hero of the dark continent.* S211
Scottish chiefs [a romance]; by J. Porter. - - - - - 50P1
Scottish language. See **Language, Scottish.**
Scottish life. Ford (R.) *Thistledown, a book of Scotch humour,*
 character [etc.] ill. - - - - - 91830
 - Froude (J. A.) *Influence of the reformation on the Scottish*
 character. In his *Short studies, v. 1.* 1905. - - - - - E1F1
 - Hamilton (J.) *Sketches of Scottish life and character. Sketches*
 of local scenes and characters. 1865. - - - - - 82849
 - Macduff (J. R.) *The parish of Taxwood.* 1883. *ill.* - - - - - 91818
 - Ramsay (E. B. B.) *Reminiscences of Scottish life and character.* 91815
 - W. (W.) *Selections from my correspondence.* 1877. - - - - - 91844
 - Wright (J.) *Laird Nicoll's kitchen, Scottish stories.* - - - - - 91848
Scottish literature. See **Literature, Scottish.**
Scripture. See **Bible.**
SCRIVENER (A. W.) Secretary to a charitable institution. *In*
 Pitman's Secretary's handbook. 1908. - - - - - 65803
SCRIVENER (F. H. A.) *Criticism of the New Testament.* 1894. 2v. 22603-4
SCROPE (W.) *Deer-stalking in the Scottish Highlands.* 1894. *ill.* 79933
SCUDAMORE (CYRIL) *Belgium and the Belgians.* 1901.° *ill.* - 93009
Sculling. See **Rowing.**
Sculpture. For list of other branches of art, see **Arts, Fine.**
 - *In* Butler (S.) *Essays on life, art, and science.* 1908. - - - - - E10B1
 The sanctuary of Montrigone. A medieval girl school [Oropa]. Art
 in the valley of Saas.
 - Ganz (H. F. W.) *Modelling, design [etc.]* 1908. *ill.* - - - - - 74003
 - Mullins (E. R.) *A primer of sculpture.* 1889. *ill.* - - - - - 73101
 - *In* Pater (W.) *Greek Studies.* 1895. - - - - - 93817
 The beginnings of Greek sculpture. The marbles of Ægina.

- Sculpture** Ruskin (J.) Aratra Pentelici, lectures on sculpture. 1901. *ill.* - - - - - 73001
- Short (E. H.) A history of sculpture. 1907. *bibl. ill.* - - 73002
- Strong (Mrs. A.) Roman sculpture from Augustus to Constantine. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 73301
- See also Coins and medals. Jewellery. Metal work. Pottery. Wood carving.
- Sea.** For lists of related subjects, see **Physical geography.** **Zoology.**
- Bullen (F. T.) Our heritage the sea. 1906. - - - - 55108
- The ocean as the world's reservoir of health. The winds of the ocean. The clouds and waves. Ocean currents. The ocean as a source of food supply. Ocean, the universal highway. The ocean as a battle-field. What the ocean means to Great Britain.
- Giberne (A.) The mighty deep, what we know of it. 1902. *ill.* 55119
- Hartwig (G.) Sea-monsters and sea-birds. 1892. *ill.* - - 59604
- Hickson (S. J.) The story of life in the seas. 1901. *ill.* - 59101
- Little (G.) Life on the ocean, or, twenty years at sea. *ill.* - L101
- Proctor (R. A.) Oceanic circulation. *In his* Light science. - 50413
- Russell (W. Clark) A book for the hammock [sketches]. - 38701
- See also **Tides.**
- Sea, a guide to [mercantile marine]; by F. W. Gardner. 1907. - 65605
- Sea kings of Britain [biographies]; by G. A. R. Callender. 1907. 99605
- Sea Puritans [a romance]; by F. T. Bullen. - - - - 104B3
- Sea queen, a novel; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - 75R24
- Sea spray [stories]; by F. T. Bullen. - - - - 104B1
- Sea-urchins.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Romanes (G. J.) Sea-urchins. 1885. *ill.* - - - - 59301
- Sea urchins [stories]; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J7
- Sea-wolf; by Jack London. - - - - 51L3
- Seaboard parish; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M18
- "A sequel to 'Annals of a quiet neighbourhood,'" 10M11.
- Seamanship.** For related subjects, see **Navigation.**
- Nicholls (A. E.) Seamanship for Board of Trade examinations. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 65602
- Tait (J.) Seamanship. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 65604
- Williamson (A. P. W.) Home trade mates' and masters' examinations. 1908. *ill.* - - - - 65603
- Seamy side; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. - - - - 49B5
- SEARCY (ALFRED) In Australian tropics. 1907. *port. ill. map.* 99002
- Seashore.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Gosse (P. H.) A year at the shore. 1865. *col. ill.* - - 59021
- Harvey (W. H.) Sea-side book, natural history. 1857. *bibl. ill.* 59020
- Kingsley (C.) Glaucus, wonders of the shore. 1903. *col. ill.* 59201
- Sinel (J.) Natural history of our shores. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - 59016
- Seats of the mighty; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - 8P5
- Second Dandy Chater; by T. Gallon. - - - - 6G3
- Second jungle book; by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K4

Second sight. For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body.**

- Campbell (J. G.) *Second sight in the Highlands.* 1902. - 39823

Second thoughts of an idle fellow ; by J. K. Jerome. - 15 J4

Second to none, a military romance ; by J. Grant. - 51 G8

Secret orchard ; by A. and E. Castle. - 30 C6

Secret panel ; by A. S. Swan. - 147 S12

Secret societies. *In* De Quincey (T.) *Collected writings*, v. 7. - 90402

- See also **Freemasonry.**

Secretaries. For list of related subjects, see **Business.**

- Blain (H. E.) and others. *Pitman's Secretary's handbook.* 1908. 65803

General ; by H. E. Blain. The private secretary to a member of parliament ; by J. E. McLachlan. The private secretary to a country gentleman with a landed estate. The secretary to a charitable institution ; by A. W. Scrivener. The secretary to a joint-stock company ; by A. Coles.

Seedlings. For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany.**

- Avebury (Lord) *Seedlings.* 1896. *ill.* - 58107

Seeing and hearing [essays] ; by G. W. E. Russell. 1906. - E2 R1

SEELEY (E. L.) *ed.* *Artists of the Italian renaissance.* 1907. *ill.* 99715

SEELEY (H. G.) *Dragons of the air, extinct reptiles.* 1901. *ill.* 56801

- *The story of the earth in past ages.* 1895. *ill.* - 55001

SEELEY (SIR JOHN R.) *Ecce Homo, life and work of Christ.* 1903. 23216

- *The expansion of England.* 1904. - 91102

Seeley, Sir John R. Morley (Viscount) *The expansion of England. In his Critical miscellanies*, v. 3. 1904. - E5 M4

SÉGUR (COMTESSE DE) *Les malheurs de Sophie* ; with notes. *ill.* 44816

SEIGNOBOS (CHARLES) *History of ancient civilization.* 1907. - 90307

- *History of mediæval civilization* [A.D. 9-1700]. 1908. - 90308

- *History of contemporary civilization* [1701-1906]. 1908. - 90308

Seismology. See **Earthquakes.**

SELBORNE (R. PALMER, EARL OF) *Letters to his son on religion.* 23906

selborne. White (G.) *The natural history of Selborne.* *ill.* - 59103

SELDEN (JOHN) *Table-talk.* 1897. *mem. port.* - 82819

Self-culture. For list of related subjects, see **Culture.**

- Blackie (J. S.) *On self-culture.* 1875. - 37401

- De Quincey (T.) *Letters to a young man whose education has been neglected. In his Collected writings*, v. 10. 1897. E2 D1

- [Helps (Sir A.)] *The arts of self-advancement. In his Friends in council*, v. 2. 1894. - E6 H2

Self-help a hundred years ago [co-operation] ; by G. J. Holyoake. 33401

Self-help, conduct and perseverance ; by S. Smiles. 1906. *ill.* 37402

SELLERS (EDITH) *Foreign solutions of poor law problems.* [1908]. 33902

SELOUS (FREDK. C.) *A hunter's wanderings in Africa.* 1907. *ill.* 96304

SEMENOFF (VLADIMIR) *The battle of Tsu-Shima.* 1906. - 95102

SEMPER (KARL) *The natural conditions of existence as they affect animal life.* 1899. *ill. maps.* - 57502

Sen, Keshub Chunder. *In* Müller (F. Max) *Works*, v. 6. 1898. E2 M2

SENEX. See REID (ROBERT).

SEN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- SENIOR (WILLIAM) and others. Pike and perch. 1900. *ill.* - 79922
- Sense and sensibility; by J. Austen. - - - - 60A2
- Senses.** For lists of related subjects, see **Physiology.** **Psychology.**
- Bain (A.) The senses and the intellect. 1868. - - - 15009
- Bernstein (J.) The five senses of man. 1896. *ill.* - - - 15202
- Organs of sense. *In* Cassell's Popular educator, v. 7-8. - 03209-10
- Sentimental Tommy; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - 24B9
- SERGEANT (LEWIS) The Franks [a history]. 1898. *ill. maps.* - 93102
- Sermons.** For collections of sermons, see under the following names:
- | | | |
|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|
| Abbott (Edwin A.) | Goodell (Charles L.) | Maclaren (Alex.) |
| Black (Hugh) | Gunsaulus (Frank W.) | Macmillan (Hugh) |
| Boyd (Andrew K. H.) | Guthrie (Thomas) | Morrison (George H.) |
| Caird (Edward) | Hall (Robert) | Nicoll (William R.) |
| Caird (John) | Haweis (Hugh R.) | Spurgeon (Charles H.) |
| Campbell (George) | Horton (Robert F.) | Westcott (Brooke F.) <i>Bp.</i> |
| Douglas (Andrew H.) | Jackson (Geo.) | Wilberforce (Albert B. O.) |
| Drummond (Henry) | Kingsley (Charles) | |
| Foster (John) | Luther (Martin) | |
- Servant of the public; by Anthony Hope. 2 copies. - - - 82H11
- Servants.** Bell (Lady) The lot of the servant. *In her Minor moralist.* 1903. - - - - 17017
- Servia. *In* Miller (W.) The Balkans [a history]. 1899. *ill. map.* 93902
- Servitude et grandeur militaires; par le comte de Vigny; notes. 44842
- Sesame and lilies [on books, reading, etc.]; by J. Ruskin. 1907. 82861
- SESSIONS (FRED.) Celebrities of the Lake district. 1907. *ill.* - 99921
- Set of flats; by A. G. F. Griffiths. - - - - 70G1
- SETH (JAMES) A study of ethical principles. 1898. - - - 17010
- SETON (G.) Memoir of Alex. Seton, Earl of Dunfermline. *ill.* - D251
- SETTLE (J. H.) *ed.* Anecdotes of soldiers in peace and war. 1905. 35503
- Settlers in Canada; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52M22
- Seulette; par É. de Pressensé; [with notes]. 1907. - - - 44809
- Sevastopol, etc. [stories]; by Count Tolstoy. - - - - 35T3
- Seven seas [poems]; by R. Kipling. 1905. - - - - 304K
- Severance, a novel; by T. Cobb. - - - - 65C3
- Severinus, Saint. *In* Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1905. - - 99809
- Seville, historical and descriptive; by A. F. Calvert. 1907. *ill.* 93420
- Sewage.** For list of related subjects, see **Sanitary engineering.**
- Scoble (H. T.) Land treatment of sewage. - - - - 62806
- SEWALL (FRANK) Reason in belief. 1906. - - - - 23401
- SEWELL (ELIZABETH M.) Cleve Hall. - - - - 48S2
- Gertrude. - - - - 48S3
- Home life. - - - - 48S1
- Ivors, or, the two cousins. - - - - 48S4
- Margaret Percival. - - - - 48S5
- Ursula, a tale of country life. - - - - 48S6
- SEWELL (TYSON) The construction of dynamos. 1907. *ill.* - 62415
- The elements of electrical engineering. 1907. *ill.* - 62417
- Sex.** For list of related subjects, see **Evolution.**

- Sex.** Ellis (H. H.) Man and woman. 1897. *ill.* - - - 57511
- [SEXBY (EDWARD)] Killing no murder. *In* Famous pamphlets. E8M1
- SEXTON (ALEXANDER H.) Elementary metallurgy. 1907. *ill.* - - 66901
- Shalby genteel story; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T6
- Shadow of a crime; by Hall Caine. 2 copies. - - - 5C7
- Shadow of Ashlydyat; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W33
- Shadow of the rope; by E. W. Hornung. - - - 89H2
- Shadow of the unseen; by B. Pain and J. Blyth. - - - 3P3
- Shadow on the wall; by M. E. Coleridge. - - - 131C1
- Shadowed lives; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S13
- Shaftesbury, 3rd Earl of.** *In* Robertson (J. M.) Pioneer humanists. 1907. - - - 99811
- Shaftesbury, 7th Earl of.** *In* Walpole (Sir S.) Studies. 1907. - 99502
- SHAIRP (J. C.) and others. Life and letters of J. D. Forbes. 1873. F171
- Shakers.** *In* Nordhoff (C.) Communistic societies. 1875. *ill.* - 33519
- SHAKESPEARE (J. H.) Baptist and Congregational pioneers. 1905. 99816
- SHAKESPEARE (WILLIAM) Works. 12 v.
1. Love's labour's lost. The comedy of errors. Two gentlemen of Verona. A midsummer night's dream, 504S. 2. The taming of the shrew. The merchant of Venice. The merry wives of Windsor, 505S. 3. Much ado about nothing. As you like it. Twelfth night, 506S. 4. All's well that ends well. Measure for measure. The tempest. The winter's tale, 507S. 5. King Henry VI., 508S. 6. King Richard III. King John. King Richard II., 509S. 7. King Henry IV. King Henry V., 510S. 8. Poems. Henry VIII., 511S. 9. Titus Andronicus. Romeo and Juliet. Troilus and Cressida, 512S. 10. Julius Caesar. Hamlet. Othello, 513S. 11. King Lear. Macbeth. Timon of Athens. Pericles, 514S. 12. Antony and Cleopatra. Coriolanus. Cymbeline, 515S.
- - *Another edition*; ed. by C. Knight. 1889. 3 v. - - 517-9S
- - - ed. by W. J. Craig. - - - 516S
- Antony and Cleopatra; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. *ill.* - - 502S
- Hamlet, Reçido de Danujo. 1906. - - - 520S
- King Henry the Fourth, part II.; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. *ill.* - 503S
- Love's labour's lost; ed. by W. J. Rolfe. *ill.* - - 501S
- Shakespeare, William.** Abbott (E. A.) A Shakespearian grammar. 82517
- Baker (G. P.) Development of Shakespeare as a dramatist. - 82514
- *In* [Beeching (H. C.)] Provincial letters [etc.] 1906. - - E13B1
- Birrell (A.) Falstaff. *In his* Obiter dicta. 1896. - - E4B2
- Coleridge (S. T.) Lectures and notes on Shakspeare. - - 82507
- Couch (A. T. Quiller) Historical tales from Shakespeare. 1905. 82509
- - "The passionate pilgrim"; Shakespeare's lyrics. *In his* Adventures in criticism. 1896. - - E3C1
- *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 4. 1897. - - 99902
- Dowden (E.) Shakspeare [a literature primer]. 1903. - - 82501
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Representative men. 1899. - - E1E9
- Gibson (J. P. S. R.) Shakespeare's use of the supernatural. - 82520
- Hazlitt (W.) Characters of Shakespear's plays. 1903. - - 82505
- - Shakspeare and Milton; Shakspeare and Ben Jonson. *In his* Lectures on the English poets. 1906. - - E2218

- Shakespeare, William. Hughes (C. E.) *ed.* The praise of Shakespeare, an anthology. - - - - - 82515
- Jameson (Mrs. A.) Shakspeare's heroines. 1897. *ill.* - - - 82521
- Lee (S.) Shakespeare and the modern stage, essays. 1907. - - 82511
- Shakespeare and the Elizabethan playgoer. Shakespeare in oral tradition. Pepys and Shakespeare. The municipal theatre. Aspects of Shakespeare's philosophy. Commemoration of Shakespeare in London. [Etc.]
- - Shakespeare's life and work. 1900. *bibl. port. ill.* - - - S 041
- - *In his* Great Englishmen. 1907. *bibl. port.* - - - 99608
- Shakespeare's career. Foreign influences on Shakespeare.
- Lilly (W. S.) What was Shakespeare's religion? *In his* Studies. E2L1
- Lowell (J. R.) Shakespeare once more. *In his* English poets. 82206
- Luce (M.) Handbook to the works of Shakespeare. 1906. *bibl.* 82506
- Raleigh (W.) Shakespeare [a biography]. 1907. - - - S 042
- Smith (D. N.) *ed.* Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. 82504
- Some account of the life, etc., of Mr. William Shakespear, 1709; by Nicholas Rowe. On the genius and writings of Shakespear, 1711; by John Dennis. Preface to edition of Shakespear, 1733; by Lewis Theobald. Preface to edition of Shakespear, 1765; by Samuel Johnson. Essay on the learning of Shakespear, 1767; by Richard Farmer. Essay on the dramatic character of Sir John Falstaff, 1777; by Maurice Morgann.
- Swinburne (A. C.) Age of Shakespeare [dramatists]. 1908. - 82524
- *In* Walkley (A. B.) Drama and life. 1907. - - - 82516
- Wood (S.) Shakespeare's characters in twelve plays. *ill.* - 82519
- The tempest. A midsummer night's dream. The merchant of Venice. As you like it. Twelfth night. King Richard II. King Henry V. Coriolanus. Julius Cæsar. Macbeth. Hamlet. King Lear.
- Shall I win her? by J. Grant. - - - - - 51G13
- Shameless Wayne, a romance; by H. Sutcliffe. 2 copies. - 144S2
- SHAND (ALEXANDER I.) Half a century, men and manners. 1887. 91105
- Shandon bells, a novel; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B2
- SHANNON (W. F.) Jim Twelves, A. B. and trained man. - - 53S1
- Shansi. Edwards (E. H.) Fire and sword in Shansi. 1907. *ill.* 27803
- "Story of the martyrdom of foreigners and Chinese Christians [1900]."
- SHARP (ARCHIBALD) Balancing of engines. 1907. *ill.* - - 62106
- SHARP (W. H.) The educational system of Japan. 1906. - - 37906
- SHARP (WILLIAM) Literary geography. 1907. *ill. maps.* - 91505
- Where the forest murmurs, nature essays. 1906. - - - 50423
- SHARPE (CHARLES K.) Letters to Robert Chambers. 1904. - S 031
- SHARPE (SAMUEL) The history of Egypt [to] A.D. 640. 1852. 2 v. 95710-1
- Shaving of Shagpat, an Arabian entertainment; by G. Meredith. 82M10
- SHAW (ALBERT) Political problems, American. 1907. - - 35302
- SHAW (FRED. G.) The science of dry fly fishing. 1906. *ill.* - 79944
- SHAW (GEORGE B.) Dramatic opinions and essays. 1907. 2 v. - 82512-3
- Shaw, George B. *In* Walkley (A. B.) Drama and life. 1907. - 82516
- SHAW (L. H. DE V.) and others. Snipe and woodcock. 1903. *ill.* 79923
- SHAW (WM. A.) Beginnings of the national debt. *In* Essays. - 90409
- SHAW (WM. N.) Air currents and laws of ventilation. 1907. *ill.* 53605
- SHAXBY (JOHN H.) Elementary electrical engineering. 1907. - 62419

- She, a history of adventure ; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - 3H12
- She loved a sailor ; by A. E. Barr. - - - - - 18B2
- Shearer, John.** *In* Fergusson (R. M.) A. Hume and his intimates. H031
- SHEARMAN (MONTAGUE)** and others. Athletics. 1901. *ill.* - 79618
- - Football. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 79706
- SHEEHAN (PATRICK A.)** Glenanaar, a story of Irish life. - - 55S1
- A spoiled priest, and other stories. - - - - - 55S2
- Sheila [a story] ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S27
- SHELDON (CHARLES M.)** The crucifixion of Phillip Strong. - 56S1
- SHELLEY (PERCY B.)** Poetical works. 1886. v. 1. *mem. port.* 301S
- - *Another edition* ; ed. by H. B. Forman. 1892. 5 v. *mem. port.* 303-7S
- Prose works ; ed. by R. H. Shepherd. 1888. 2 v. *bibl.* - 82820-1
1. Zastrozzi, a romance. St. Irvyne, a romance. Address to the Irish people. Proposals for an association. A refutation of deism. History of a six weeks' tour [in Europe]. The Shelley papers. 2. Defence of poetry. The banquet [a translation from Plato]. The assassins, a fragment of a romance. Letters from Italy. [Etc.]
- With Shelley in Italy ; ed. by A. B. McMahan. 1907. *ill.* - S083
- "A selection of poems and letters relating to his life in Italy."
- Shelley, Percy B.** *In* Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. 1908. E4C1
- Hogg (T. J.) The life of Percy B. Shelley. 1906. *port.* - S081
- Kingsley (C.) Shelley and Byron. *In* his Lectures. 1898. - E1K5
- Stephen (Sir L.) Godwin and Shelley. *In* Hours in a library. E6S3
- Shells.** See Mollusks.
- SHEPARD (EDWARD M.)** Martin Van Buren [a biography]. 1899. V061
- SHERIDAN (RICHARD B.)** Dramatic works. 1848. *mem. port.* - 801S
- The rivals. St. Patrick's day. The duenna. The school for scandal. The critic. Trip to Scarborough. Pizarro.
- Sheridan, Richard B.** Oliphant (Mrs.) Sheridan [his life]. - S371
- Sherlock Holmes series** ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle.
1. A study in scarlet, 51D8. 2. The hound of the Baskervilles, 51D9.
3. The sign of four, 51D14. 4. The adventures of Sherlock Holmes, 51D4.
5. The memoirs of Sherlock Holmes, 51D5. 6. The return of Sherlock Holmes, 51D19.
- SHERREN (WILKINSON)** The Wessex of romance. 1908. *ill.* - 91724
- A companion volume to Thomas Hardy's novels.
- SHERRINGTON (CHARLES S.)** Physiology, its scope and method. *In* Lectures on the methods of science. 1906. - 50702
- SHERWELL (ARTHUR)** *joint-author.* See ROWNTREE (JOSEPH).
- SHIEL (MATTHEW P.)** The purple cloud. - - - - - 58S1
- Ship of stars ; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - - - 97C4
- Shipbuilding.** For list of related subjects, see Engineering.
- Attwood (E. L.) War-ships, construction [etc.] 1908. *plans.* 62602
- Cochrane (C. H.) The race for supremacy on the seas. *In* his Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* - - - 67002
- Harland (Sir E. J.) Shipbuilding in Belfast. 1905. - - 99712
- Holms (A. C.) Shipbuilding, steel vessels. 1908. 2 v. - 62631-2
1. Text. 2. Diagrams and illustrations.
- Mackrow (C.) Naval architect's and shipbuilder's pocket-book. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 62625

- Shipbuilding.** Peabody (C. H.) Naval architecture. 1907. *ill.* 62628
 - Peake (J.) Rudiments of naval architecture. 1884. *ill.* - 62623
 - Pollock (D.) Shipbuilding, and the men engaged in it. 1884. 62629
 - Reed (Sir E. J.) The stability of ships. 1885. *ill.* - - 62613
 - Thearle (S. J. P.) Modern shipbuilding. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* - 62621-2
 1. Text. 2. Plates.
 - Walton (T.) Present-day shipbuilding. 1907. *ill. plans.* - 62630
 - Watson (T. H.) Naval architecture, laying off. 1903. *ill.* - 62601
 - See also **Boatbuilding.** **Steamships.**
 Ships that pass in the night ; by B. Harraden. - - - - 24H3
 Shirley [a tale] ; by C. Brontë. - - - - - 92B1
Shoes. Boot making. *In* Cassell's Technical educator, v. 5-6. 60310-1
 Shoes of fortune ; by Neil Munro. - - - - - 124M5
Shooting. For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
 - Walsingham (Lord) and others. Shooting. 1902. 2 v. *ill.* 79914-5
 - Wolley (C. P.) and others. Big game shooting. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* 79909-10
 - See also **Grouse.** **Partridge.** **Pheasant.** **Rifle.** **Snipe.**
 SHORE (H. N.) Three pleasant springs in Portugal. 1899. *ill.* 93429
 SHORT (ERNEST H.) A history of sculpture. 1907. *ill.* - - 73002
 Short cruises [stories] ; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - 5J9
 Short studies on great subjects ; by J. A. Froude. 1903-5. 4 v. E1F1-4
Shorthand. For list of related subjects, see **Business.**
 - *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-2. 1905. - - - 03203-4
 - Clarke (Sir E.) Easy shorthand. 1907. - - - - 65301
 - Gregg (J. R.) Gregg shorthand. 1907. - - - - 65303
 - Pitman (Sir I.) The phonographic teacher ; with key. - - 65302
 - - Shorthand instructor ; with key. - - - - 65305
 - - Shorthand manual ; with key. - - - - 65307
 - - Shorthand reporter. - - - - 65310
 - - The phonographic phrase book. - - - - 65309
 - - Shorthand dictionary. - - - - 65304
 - *Books in Pitman's Shorthand.* Dickens (C.) The battle of life,
 corresponding style. - - - - - 65311
 - - Goldsmith (O.) The vicar of Wakefield, corresponding style. *ill.* 65312
 - - Selections from American authors, reporting style. - - 65313
 SHORTHOUSE (JOSEPH H.) Life and letters. Literary remains.
 1905. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - - - - S151-2
 - Blanche, Lady Falaise, a tale. - - - - - 62S4
 - Countess Eve. - - - - - 62S5
 - John Inglesant, a romance. - - - - - 62S3
 - The little schoolmaster Mark, a spiritual romance. - - 62S2
 - Sir Percival, a story. - - - - - 62S1
 - A teacher of the violin, and other tales. - - - - 62S6
 Shrewsbury, a romance ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - 44W10
 SHUMAN (EDWIN L.) Practical journalism. 1903. *ill.* - - 07001

- Siam.** Bowring (Sir J.) Kingdom and people of Siam. 1857.
2 v. *ill.* - - - - - 95003 4
- Young (E.) The kingdom of the yellow robe. 1907. *ill.* - 95001
"Domestic and religious rites and ceremonies of the Siamese."
- SICHEL (EDITH)** Life and letters of Alfred Ainger. 1906. - - A 081
- SICHEL (WALTER)** Emma, Lady Hamilton [a biography]. 1901. *ill.* H 101
- Sicily.** Freeman (E. A.) Sicily [a history]. 1894. *ill. map.* - 93702
"Phœnician, Greek, and Roman."
- Handbook for travellers in Sicily. 1892. *maps. plans.* - 93630
"With index and directory for 1905."
- SIDGWICK (ALFRED)** Fallacies, logic. 1901. - - - - 16501
- SIDGWICK (ARTHUR)** Greek prose composition. 1891. - - 48807
- Sidney, Sir Philip.** Brooke (Lord) Life of Sidney, etc. 1907. - S 091
- In Lee (S.) Great Englishmen. 1907. *bibl. port.* - 99608
- SIDNEY (PHILIP)** 'The subject of all verse.' 1907. *ill.* - 82306
An enquiry into the authorship of the epitaph composed on Mary,
Countess of Pembroke.
- Sieges.** For list of related subjects, see **History**.
- Gilliat (E.) The romance of modern sieges. 1908. *ill.* - 90408
Delhi. Lucknow. Paris. [Etc.]
- SIENKIEWICZ (HENRYK)** Quo vadis? a tale of the time of Nero. - 59 S 1
- SIGERSON (GEORGE)** *ed.* Bards of the Gael and Gall. 1907. - 89102
- Sight.** For lists of related subjects, see **Light**. **Physiology**.
- Le Conte (J.) Sight, an exposition. 1895. *ill.* - 53502
- Sign of four ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle.** - - - - 51 D 14
Sherlock Holmes series, No. 3.
- Signals.** Tyndall (J.) Experiments on fog-signals. *In his* Fragments. 50409
- Sikhs.** Gough (C. J. S.) and Innes (A. D.) The Sikhs and the
Sikh wars. 1897. *maps. plans.* - - - - 94802
- Silas Marner ; by George Eliot. 2 copies. - - - - 22 E 1
- Silcote of Silcotes [a story] ; by H. Kingsley. - - - - 26 K 6
- Silence of Dean Maitland, a novel ; by Maxwell Gray. 2 copies. 57 G 3
- Silent gate, a voyage into prison ; by T. Hopkins. - - - - 86 H 2
- SILVER (A. P.)** Farm-cottage, camp, and canoe in maritime Canada. 97001
- Silver.** Buskett (E. W.) Fire assaying of silver [etc.] 1907. *ill.* 66902
- Silver maple ; by M. Keith. - - - - 42 K 1
- Silver skull ; by S. R. Crockett. - - - - 118 C 20
- Silverado squatters ; by R. L. Stevenson. 1901. - - - - 97402
- SILVERSTON (CYRIL J.)** The education of Eve. - - - - 66 S 1
- SIME (JAMES)** Progress of Britain in the mechanical arts. *In*
Edinburgh essays, 1856. 1857. - - - - E 3 E 1
- SIMEON (JEANNETTE)** Some women of the Old Testament. - - 22207
- Simeon Stylites.** *In* Kingsley (C.) The hermits. 1905. - - 99809
- Simon Dale [a novel] ; by Anthony Hope. - - - - 82 H 6
- SIMONSON (GUSTAVE)** Plain examination of socialism. 1900. - 33516
- Simpleton, a story of the day ; by C. Reade. - - - - 16 R 4

- SIMPSON (E. B.) Robert Louis Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898. S072
 - Sir James Y. Simpson [a biography]. - - - - S101
 SIMPSON (F. M.) Architectural development. 1905. v. 1. *ill. plans.* 72010
 SIMPSON (J.) The wild rabbit, rabbit-warrens that pay. 1895. - 63603
Simpson, Sir James Y. Simpson (E. B.) Simpson [a biography]. S101
 SIMPSON (JAMES Y.) Henry Drummond [a biography]. - - D092
 SIMPSON (P. CARNEGIE) The fact of Christ. - - - - 23231
 SIMPSON (ROBERT) Martyrland, a tale of the covenanters. - - 165S1
 SIMPSON (WM.) Autobiography; ed. by G. Eyre Todd. 1903. - S281
 SIMS (GEORGE R.) Once upon a Christmas time. - - - - 64S1
Sin. Jowett (B.) The law as the strength of sin. *In his* Interpretation of Scripture, and other essays. - - - - 20408
 Sin of David [a drama]; by S. Phillips. 1904. - - - - 1202P
 Sin of Joost Avelingh, a Dutch story; by Maarten Maartens. 2 cop. 2M3
Sinai. Bensly (Mrs. R. L.) Our journey to Sinai. 1896. *ill.* - 94405
 SINCLAIR (ARCHIBALD) and HENRY (W.) Swimming. 1903. *ill.* 79617
 SINCLAIR (F.) Under North Star and Southern Cross [stories]. - 65S1
 SINCLAIR (WILLIAM M.) Likewise the younger women [Christian ethics]. 1901. - - - - 17115
 SINEL (JOSEPH) The natural history of our shores. 1906. *ill.* - 59016
Singing. For list of other subjects in music, see **Music**.
 - *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 1-4. - - - - 03203-6
 - Cramer's New singing method. 4 v. fo. *mus.* - - - - 78416-9
 - Henderson (W. J.) The art of the singer. 1906. - - - - 78401
 - Randegger (A.) Singing. 4°. *mus.* - - - - 78402
 - Santley (Sir C.) The art of singing. 1908. - - - - 78424
 - See also **Tonic sol-fa. Voice.**
 Singleheart and doubleface; by C. Reade. - - - - 16R15
 Singlehurst Manor, a story; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W44
 Singles from life's gathering [essays]; by W. Jacks. 1903. *ill.* E1J1
 SINNETT (ALFRED P.) Karma, a novel. - - - - 162S1
 Sir Andrew Wylie, of that ilk [a novel]; by J. Galt. - - - - 7G3
 Sir George Tressady; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - 13W1
 A sequel to "Marcella," 13W2.
 Sir Gibbie [a novel]; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M8
 Sir Julian's wife; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W1
 Sir Mortimer; by M. Johnston. - - - - 26J1
 Sir Nigel [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. 2 copies. - 51D18
 Sir Percival, a story; by J. H. Shorthouse. - - - - 62S1
 Sir Thomas Upmore, Bart., M.P.; by R. D. Blackmore. - 120B13
 Sir Tom [a story]; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - - 6O3
 Sirius, and other stories; by E. T. Fowler. - - - - 45F3
 SISMONDI (JEAN C. L. S. DE) Historical view of the literature of the south of Europe. 1846. 2 v. *mem. port.* - - 80901-2
 - History of the Italian Republics in the middle ages. *mem.* - 93704
 - Marignan, conquête et perte du Milanais; [notes]. 1908. *mem.* 44845

- Sissie [a story]; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W36
- Sister Louise [a story]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79M15
- Sisters, a romance; by G. Ebers. - - - - - 2E4
- Skating.** For list of other sports, see **Sports**.
- Heathcote (J. M.) and others. Skating. Figure skating. *ill.* 79619
- SKEAT (W. W.) A Mæso-Gothic glossary; with grammar. 1868. 43901
- *ed.* Pierce the ploughmans crede. 1906. - - - - - 1101P
- SKELTON (SIR JOHN) Early English life in the drama. *In* Edin-
burgh essays, 1856. 1857. - - - - - E3E1
- SKENE (WM. F.) The Highlanders of Scotland. 1902. *mem. port.* 92206
- Sketch book; by W. Irving. 1900. - - - - - 81704
- Sketch-book of the north [Scotland]; by G. Eyre Todd. 1903. *ill.* 91814
- Sketches and tales; by T. Newbigging. 1883. - - - - - E1N1
- Sketches by Boz; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - - - 30D9
- Sketches from life [etc.]; by R. Gemmell. 1863. - - - - - 82850
- Sketches from memory; by G. A. Storey. 1899. *ill.* - - - - - S181
- Sketches in lavender, blue, and green; by J. K. Jerome. - - - - - 15J6
- SKINNER (JOHN) *Bp.* Scottish Episcopacy from 1788-1816. 1818. 28304
- SKINNER (ROBERT P.) Abyssinia of to-day, 1903-4. 1906. *ill. map.* 95801
- Skipper's wooing; by W. W. Jacobs. - - - - - 5J1
- Skobelev, Michael, Gen. *In* Forbes (A.) Souvenirs. 1894. - - - - - 90406
- SKOTTOWE (BRITIFFE C.) Short history of parliament. 1892. - - - - - 32801
- Sky pilot, a tale of the foothills; by Ralph Connor. 2 copies. - - - - - 78C4
- Skye. MacCowan (R.) The men of Skye. 1902. - - - - - 99808
- Donald Munro. Alexander MacLeod. Norman Macleod.
- MacCulloch (J. A.) The misty Isle of Skye. 1905. *ill. map.* 92102
- SLADEN (DOUGLAS) *ed.* Younger American poets, 1830-90. 1891. 81101
- *joint-author.* See LOREY (EUSTACHE DE).
- SLATER (J. A.) Dictionary of the world's commercial products. 90606
- SLATER (T. E.) Higher Hinduism in relation to Christianity. - - - - - 29401
- Slave of the lamp; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - - 85M10
- Slavery.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science**.
- Browne (J. H. B.) African slave trade. *In his* Essays, v. 2. 1907. E6B2
- Carlyle (T.) The nigger question. *In his* Essays, v. 7. - - - - - E2C11
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Miscellanies. 1898. - - - - - E1E10
- Address on emancipation in British West Indies. The fugitive slave law.
- Hall (R.) Slavery in the W. Indian Islands. *In his* Works, v. 3. 20808
- [*In* Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 1. 1900. - - - - - E6H1
- Raynal (W. T.) [Slave-trade in Africa]. *In his* Europeans in
the East and West Indies, v. 4. 1798. *map.* - - - - - 90821
- Schaff (P.) Slavery and the Bible. *In his* Christ [etc.] 1885. 23019
- Stowe (Mrs. H. B.) The key to Uncle Tom's cabin. - - - - - 81301
- Sleep.** For lists of related subjects, see **Health**. **Mind and body**.
- Granville (J. M.) Sleep and sleeplessness. 1879. - - - - - 61310
- *In* Myers (F. W. H.) Human personality. 1907. - - - - - 13403

| | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|----------|
| SLIGO DE POTHONIER (H. P.) Qu'est-ce que cela veut dire ? | - | - | - | 44837 |
| A collection of French phrases. | | | | |
| SLOAN (J. M.) Galloway described. 1908. <i>col. ill.</i> | - | - | - | 92016 |
| Small House at Allington; by A. Trollope. | - | - | - | 43T1 |
| Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 5. | | | | |
| SMART (WILLIAM) Studies in economics. 1895. | - | - | - | 33006 |
| - Taxation of land values, and the single tax. 1900. | - | - | - | 33603 |
| Smeaton, John. <i>In</i> Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers, v. 2. <i>port.</i> | - | - | - | 99708 |
| SMEATON (WILLIAM H. O.) Allan Ramsay [a biography]. | - | - | - | R131 |
| - Thomas Guthrie [a biography]. 1900. | - | - | - | G081 |
| - Tobias Smollett [a biography]. 1897. | - | - | - | S231 |
| - William Dunbar [a biography]. | - | - | - | D131 |
| Smectymnuus. <i>In</i> Milton (J.) Prose works, v. 3. | - | - | - | 82832 |
| Animadversions upon the Remonstrant's Defence against Smectymnuus. An apology for Smectymnuus. | | | | |
| SMEDLEY (FRANK E.) Frank Fairlegh. | - | - | - | 80S1 |
| - Lewis Arundel, or, the railroad of life. | - | - | - | 80S2 |
| Smellie, William, and his contemporaries; by J. Glaister. <i>port.</i> | - | - | - | S061 |
| SMILES (SAMUEL) Character. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 17014 |
| - Duty. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 17015 |
| - Industrial biography, iron workers and tool makers. 1901. | - | - | - | 99716 |
| - Jasmin, barber, poet, philanthropist. 1897. | - | - | - | J031 |
| - Josiah Wedgwood, his personal history. 1894. | - | - | - | W321 |
| - Life and labour, men of industry and genius. 1902. | - | - | - | 17019 |
| - Life of a Scotch naturalist, Thomas Edward. 1905. <i>ill. map.</i> | - | - | - | E051 |
| - Lives of the engineers. 1874-99. 5 v. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 99707-11 |
| - Men of invention and industry. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 99712 |
| The contents will be found at Engineers. | | | | |
| - Robert Dick, geologist and botanist. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | D111 |
| - Self-help, conduct and perseverance. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 37402 |
| - Thrift. 1905. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 17403 |
| Smiles, Samuel. Blatchford (R.) Smiles and Self-help. <i>In his</i> | - | - | - | - |
| Book about books. 1903. | - | - | - | E5B1 |
| SMITH (A. C.) British dogs at work. 1906. <i>col. ill.</i> | - | - | - | 63611 |
| SMITH (ADAM) The wealth of nations. | - | - | - | 33003 |
| Smith, Adam. <i>In</i> Graham (H. G.) Scottish men of letters. <i>port.</i> | - | - | - | 99908 |
| - Hirst (F. W.) Adam Smith [a biography]. 1904. | - | - | - | S111 |
| - Macpherson (H. C.) Adam Smith [a biography]. 1899. <i>bibl.</i> | - | - | - | S112 |
| - <i>In</i> Stewart (D.) Works, v. 10. 1858. | - | - | - | 19227 |
| SMITH (ALEX.) Scottish ballads. <i>In</i> Edinburgh essays. 1856. | - | - | - | E3E1 |
| Smith, Alex. Kingsley (C.) Smith and Pope. <i>In his</i> Lectures. | - | - | - | E1K5 |
| SMITH (ALEXANDER) General inorganic chemistry. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 54601 |
| SMITH (ANDREW T.) Systematic methodology, teaching. 1900. | - | - | - | 37108 |
| SMITH (BERTRAM) The whole art of caravanning. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 79623 |
| SMITH (BERTRAM T. K.) How to collect postage stamps. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - | - | - | 38301 |
| SMITH (D. N.) <i>ed.</i> Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. | - | - | - | 82504 |

- Smith, Edmund.** *In* Johnson (S.) *Lives of the poets*, v. 2. 1781. 99925
- SMITH (EDWARD)** *Foods*. 1890. *ill.* - - - - - 61304
- SMITH (FRANCIS H.)** *The tides of Barnegat*. - - - - - 85S1
- Smith, Sir Francis P.** *In* Smiles (S.) *Men of invention*. 1905. - 99712
- SMITH (GEORGE A.)** *The life of Henry Drummond*. 1899. - D091
- *Modern criticism and preaching of the Old Testament*. 1901. 22202
- SMITH (GEO. G.) ed.** *The days of James IV., 1488-1513*. 1890. - 91811
- SMITH (GOLDWIN)** *Cowper [his life and work]*. 1902. - - C391
- *Essays on questions of the day, political and social*. 1893. - 30414
- SMITH (ISAAC G.) and GRUNDY (W.)** *Aristotelianism*. 1889. - 18502
- SMITH (J. H.)** *A treatise on arithmetic*. 1900. - - - 51101
- SMITH (JAMES and HORACE)** *Rejected addresses [poems]*. 1879. *mem.* 901S
- SMITH (NORA A.)** *joint-author*. See WIGGIN (KATE D.)
- SMITH (PHILIP)** *The ancient history of the east*. 1895. *ill.* - 94407
- SMITH (PHILIP)** *joint-author*. See WRIGHT (ARNOLD).
- SMITH (ROBINSON) ed.** *English quotations, a collection*. - - 82853
- SMITH (SOUTHWOOD)** *The philosophy of health*. 1865. *ill.* - 61309
- SMITH (SYDNEY)** *Wit and wisdom*. *mem. port.* - - - 82857
- Smith, Sydney.** Reid (S. J.) *Life and times of S. Smith*. 1896. *port.* S241
- *In* *Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays*, v. 1. 1896. - - - 82107
- SMITH (SIR THOMAS)** *De republica Anglorum*. - - - - 34207
- SMITH (W. A.)** *Benderloch, notes from the west Highlands*. 1882. 50404
- SMITH (SIR WM.)** *History of Greece to Roman conquest*. 1895. 93803
- *The smaller dictionary of the Bible*. 1907. *ill. maps.* - 22018
- *Smaller history of Rome [to A.D. 117]*. 1904. *ill. maps.* - 93628
- Smith, William H.,** *Life*; by Sir H. E. Maxwell. 1893. 2v. *port. ill.* S321-2
- SMITH (WM. R.)** *The Old Testament in the Jewish church*. 1892. 22211
- *Prophets of Israel, their place in history*. 1907. - - - 22506
- Smithing.** See **Blacksmithing**.
- Smiths of Surbiton**, a comedy; by Keble Howard. - - - 94H2
- Smollett, Tobias.** Dobson (H. A.) *The topography of "Humphry Clinker."* *In his Eighteenth century vignettes*, v. 2. 1894. E3D2
- *Smeaton (W. H. O.) Tobias Smollett [a biography]*. 1897. - S231
- *In* *Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists*. - - - 12T7
- Smyrna.** Calder (W. M.) *Smyrna as described by Aelius Aristides. In Studies of the Roman Empire*. 1906. *map.* - 93637
- SMYTH (WM. W.)** *Bible in the full light of modern science*. 1907. 21509
- SNAITH (JOHN C.)** *Broke of Covenden*. - - - - 89S1
- Snap**, a legend; by C. P. Wolley. - - - - 23W1
- Snipe.** For lists of related subjects, see **Birds**. **Shooting**.
- *Shaw (L. H. De V.) and others. Snipe and woodcock*. 1903. *ill.* 79923
- Natural history, shooting, cookery.
- SNOW (W. B.) and LEBON (C. P.) eds.** *Preliminary French, a reader*. 44813
- Snow-image**, and other twice-told tales; by N. Hawthorne. - 41H9
- SNYDER (CARL)** *The world machine [universe]*. 1907. *ill.* - 52312

Soap. For list of other industries, see **Industries.**

- Carpenter (W. L.) Manufacture of soap [etc.] 1895. *bibl. ill.* 66804
- Social contract, political right; by J. J. Rousseau. - - - 32004
- Social habitations and parasitic nests; by J. G. Wood. 1893. *ill.* 59123
- Social horizon [socialism]; by G. F. Millin. 1897. - - - 33504
- Social science series.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

Social silhouettes [essays]; by G. W. E. Russell. 1906. - - E2R2

Socialism. For list of related subjects, see **Political economy.**

- Ballard (F.) Christianity and socialism. *In* The citizen of to-morrow. 1906. *bibl.* - - - - - 30403
- Bax (E. B.) The ethics of socialism. 1902. - - - - - 33505
- - Liberalism *v.* socialism. *In* his Outlooks. 1903. - - - 33511
- - The religion of socialism, essays. 1902. - - - - - 33513
- Universal history from a socialist standpoint. The modern revolution. [Etc.]
- - Socialism. - - - - - 33521
- Bosanquet (B.) Some socialistic features of ancient societies. *In* his Essays. 1899. - - - - - E3B1
- Browne (J. H. B.) The coming social revolution. *In* his Essays. E6B2
- Clarke (W.) The industrial basis of socialism; The limits of collectivism. *In* his Writings. 1908. - - - - - E5C1
- Dawson (W. H.) Bismarck and state socialism. 1891. - - 33508
- - German socialism and Ferdinand Lassalle. 1899. - - 33503
- Engels (F.) Socialism, utopian and scientific. 1892. - - 33509
- Fourier (F. M. C.) Selections from [his] works. 1901. - - 33502
- Graham (W.) Socialism, new and old. 1891. - - - 33501
- Gronlund (L.) Co-operative commonwealth, socialism. 1896. 33510
- - Our destiny, the influence of socialism on morals and religion. 1891. - - - - - 33515
- Harrison (F.) Moral and religious socialism. *In* his National and social problems. 1908. - - - - - 30413
- Kirkup (T.) A history of socialism. 1892. - - - - - 33517
- *In* Macpherson (H. C.) A century of intellectual development. 1907. - - - - - 30411
- Millin (G. F.) The social horizon. 1897. - - - - - 33504
- Morris (W.) Art and socialism. *In* his Architecture [etc.] - 70403
- Naquet (A.) Collectivism and the socialism of the liberal school. 1895. - - - - - 33512
- [Raine (G. E.) and Elgee (P. C.)] The case against socialism. 33520
- "A handbook for speakers and candidates," 1908.
- Schäffle (A. E. F.) The quintessence of socialism. 1892. - 33514
- Scott (A. B.) Christianity and socialism. *In* his Lectures. 1907. E3S1
- Simonson (G.) A plain examination of socialism. 1900. - 33516
- Smith (G.) The Oneida Community and American socialism. *In* his Questions of the day. 1893. - - - - - 30414
- Webb (S.) Socialism in England. 1901. - - - - - 33506

- Socialism.** Wilde (O.) *The soul of man under socialism.* 1908. E4W1
 - Woodworth (A. V.) *Christian socialism in England.* 1903. - 33507
 - Wrixon (Sir H.) *The pattern nation.* 1907. - - - 33518
 - See also **Communism.**

- Society.** For lists of related subjects, see **Ethics.** **Sociology.**
 - Burke (E.) *A vindication of natural society.* *In his Works.* - 82811
 - Emerson (R. W.) *Society and solitude.* 1895. - - - E1E7
 - Macaulay (Lord) *Southey's Colloquies on society.* *In his Essays.* E1M1
 - Thoreau (H. D.) *Paradise (to be) regained.* *In his Anti-slavery and reform papers.* 1890. - - - - - 32601

Society of Friends. See **Quakers.**

Society of Jesus. See **Jesuitism.**

Sociologists. For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**

- Robertson (J. M.) *Modern humanists.* 1901. - - - 99803
 "Sociological studies of Carlyle, Mill, Emerson, Arnold, Ruskin, and Spencer."

- Sociology.** Balmforth (R.) *The new reformation and its relation to moral and social problems.* 1893. - - - 20403
 - Carpenter (E.) *England's ideal, and other papers.* 1902. - 30401
 Modern money-lending and the meaning of dividends. Social progress and individual effort. Desirable mansions. Simplification of life. Does it pay? Trade. Private property. The enchanted thicket.

- Clapperton (J. H.) *A vision of the future.* 1904. - - - 30405
 - Garvie (A. E.) *My brother's keeper.* 1907. - - - 30109
 - Harper (J. W.) *Education and social life.* 1907. - - - 37012
 - Harrison (F.) *National and social problems.* 1908. - - - 30413

Bismarckism, the policy of blood and iron. The duty of England [Franco-German war]. France after war [1874]. The making of Italy. Afghanistan. Egypt. Empire and humanity [imperialism]. The limits of political economy. Trades-unionism. Industrial co-operation. Social remedies. Moral and religious socialism. [Etc.]

- Kirk (J.) *Social politics in Gt. Britain and Ireland.* 1870. - 30412
 - Mackenzie (J. S.) *Introduction to social philosophy.* 1890. - 30104
 - Macpherson (H. C.) *A century of intellectual development.* - 30411

Hamilton and Carlyle as philosophers. Political economy and socialism. [Etc.]

- Matheson (A. S.) *The church and social problems.* 1893. - 26101
 - Peabody (F. G.) *Jesus Christ and the social question.* 1907.- 23227
 - Ruskin (J.) *Fors clavigera, letters to workmen.* 4 v. *ill.* 30407-10
 - Smith (G.) *Questions of the day, political and social.* 1893. - 30414

Social and industrial revolution. The question of disestablishment. The political crisis in England. The Empire. Women suffrage. The Jewish question. The Irish question. Prohibition in Canada and the United States. The Oneida Community and American socialism.

- Spencer (H.) *The study of sociology.* 1904. - - - 30701
 - Wells (H. G.) *Anticipations.* 1902. - - - 30106

"The reaction of mechanical and scientific progress upon human life and thought."

- - Mankind in the making [a sequel to "Anticipations"]. 1904. 30101

"A theory of social development and political conduct."

- Sociology.** Wells (H. G.) A modern utopia [a sequel to "Man-kind in the making"]. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 30108
- See also **Charity. Civilization. Commerce. Customs. Education. Government. Guilds. Industry. Insurance. Law. Political economy. Political science. Population. Progress. Reform. Society.**
- Socrates.** Blackie (J. S.) The death of Socrates. *In his* The wise men of Greece. 1877. - - - - 18201
- Xenophon. Memorabilia of Socrates. - - - - 88815
- Solar system.** For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy.**
- Chambers (G. F.) The story of the solar system. 1902. *ill.* - 52302
- Soldier tales ;** by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K6
- Soldiers.** For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography.**
- Fitchett (W. H.) Men in the ranks. *In his* Fights for the flag. 91411
- King (C.) and others. From Cromwell to Wellington. 1907. *ill.* 99610
- Cromwell; by C. King and H. S. Wilkinson. Marlborough; by J. W. Fortescue. Peterborough; by F. E. Cooper. Wolfe; by Sir A. Alison. Clive; by F. Adam. Coote; by S. C. Pratt. Heathfield; by Sir J. M. Adye. Abercromby; by C. à Court. Lake; by E. S. May. Baird; by Count Gleichen. Moore; by C. B. Mayne. Wellington; by Sir J. F. Maurice.
- Settle (J. H.) *ed.* Anecdotes of soldiers. 1905. - - - 35503
- Soldiers three ;** by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K16
- Solferino.** *In* Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* 90405
- Solitude.** Emerson (R. W.) Society and solitude. 1895. - - E1E7
- SOLLAS** (WM. J.) Age of the earth, and other geological studies. 55006
- Solomon's Temple,** history and structure ; by W. S. Caldecott. *ill.* 22111
- Solway.** Neilson (G.) Annals of the Solway [to] 1307. 1899. *maps.* 91503
- Somaliland.** Jennings (J. W.) and Addison (C.) With the Abyssinians in Somaliland. 1905. *ill. map.* - - - 96104
- Some Irish yesterdays ;** by E. C. Somerville and Martin Ross. 82854
- Somebody's luggage** [stories] ; by C. Dickens and others. - - 31D7
- Somers, John, Lord.** *In* Merz (T.) The junto. 1907. - - 99606
- Somerset, Duchess of.** *In* Fea (A.) Some beauties. 1906. *port.* 99501
- SOMERVILLE** (EDITH C.) and **ROSS** (MARTIN) Some Irish yesterdays. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 82854
- SOMERVILLE** (MARY) Connexion of the physical sciences. 1877. 50101
- SOMERVILLE** (THOMAS) George Square, Glasgow. 1891. *ill.* - 92312
- Son of Erin ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S38
- Son of Hagar,** a romance ; by Hall Caine. - - - - 5C8
- Son of Porthos ;** by A. Dumas. - - - - 58D16
- A sequel to "The man in the iron mask," 58D15.
- Son of Reuben ;** by S. K. Hocking. - - - - 67H3
- Son of Royal Langbrith,** a novel ; by W. D. Howells. - - 97H1
- Son of the soil ;** by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - 6O11
- Song of heroes ;** by J. S. Blackie. 1890. - - - - 301B
- Song of Solomon.** See **Bible.**
- Songs.** For lists of related subjects, see **Music. Poetry, Collections.**
- Arnim (L. F. A. von) Von Volksliedern. - - - - 83823
- Barrett (W. A.) *ed.* Standard English Songs. 5 v. *fo. mus.* 78410-4

- Songs.** Cunningham (A.) and Mackay (C.) *eds.* Ancient [Scottish] ballads and songs. *ill.* - - - - - 82211
- Fitz-Gerald (S. J. A.) Stories of famous songs. 1898. - - - 78422
- Gill (W. H.) Manx national songs. 1896. *mus.* - - - 78408
- The illustrated book of English songs. - - - - - 82221
- Moffat (A.) *ed.* Minstrelsy of Ireland, Irish songs. *fo. mus.* - 78407
- - The minstrelsy of Scotland, songs. *mus.* - - - - 78420
- Nicholson (F. C.) Old German love songs. 1907. - - - 83101
- Palgrave (F. T.) *ed.* Golden treasury of songs and lyrics. 1861. 82219
- - - Another edition. 1905-7. 2 v. - - - - - 82215-6
- Philip (A.) Songs and sayings of Gowrie. 1901. - - - 92504
- Pittman (J.) and others, *eds.* Songs of Scotland. 2 v. *mus.* 78404-5
- Richards (B.) *ed.* The songs of Wales. *mus.* - - - - 78423
- Ross (P.) American songs and song-writers. *In his* Kingcraft in Scotland, and other essays. - - - - - E3R1
- Whyte (H.) Songs of the Gael. *In* The old Highlands. 1908. *mus.* 92211
- Songs from silence [poems]; by I. F. Darling. 1904. - - 401D
- Sonntagsjäger [Lustspiel]; von J. R. Benedix; with notes. - 43805
- Sons of the sword, a romance; by Mrs. M. L. Woods. - - 79W1
- Sophia [a romance]; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - - 44W11
- SOPHOCLES.** Antigone [Greek text; with notes]. 1890. - - 48809
- Philoctetes [Greek text; with notes]. 1906. - - - 48808
- Sophocles.** De Quincey (T.) The Antigone as represented on the Edinburgh stage. *In his* Collected writings, v. 10. - E2D1
- *In* Jebb (Sir R. C.) Essays and addresses. 1907. - - - E2J1
- The genius of Sophocles. Suidas on the change ascribed to Sophocles in regard to trilogies.
- Lessing (G. E.) Leben des Sophokles. *In his* Werke, v. 8. - 83811
- Soprano, a portrait; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C12
- Sorceress of the Strand; by L. T. Meade. - - - - - 76M6
- Sorrows of Satan, a romance; by Marie Corelli. - - - 89C9
- SOTHERN (J. W.)** The Parsons' marine steam turbine. 1906. *ill.* 62101
- Verbal notes and sketches for marine engineers. 1906. - 62103
- Soudan.** Burleigh (B.) Desert warfare. 1884. *maps.* - - 95716
- "Being the chronicle of the eastern Soudan campaign."
- Lugard (Lady) A tropical dependency. 1905. *maps.* - - 95715
- Steevens (G. W.) With Kitchener to Khartum. 1899. *maps.* 95702
- Soul.** For list of related subjects, see **Philosophy.**
- Emerson (R. W.) The over-soul. *In his* Essays, v. 1. - - E1E1
- Osler (W.) Science and immortality. 1906. - - - 12801
- See also **Transmigration.**
- Soul of Lilith; by Marie Corelli. - - - - - 89C12
- SOULSBY (SUSAN S.)** Home is best, papers. 1906. *port. ill.* - 17305
- Souls of passage; by A. E. Barr. - - - - - 18B1
- Sound.** For list of related subjects, see **Physics.**
- Acoustics. *In* Cassell's New popular educator, v. 6-7. 1903. 03208-9

- Sound.** *In* Deschanel (A. P.) Natural philosophy, v. 4. 1904. *ill.* 53401
 - Helmholtz (H. L. F.) The sensations of tone. 1875. - - 78101
 "As a physiological basis for the theory of music."
 - Stewart (R. W.) The new matriculation sound. 1908. *ill.* - 53403
 - Tyndall (J.) Sound. 1875. *ill.* - - - - 53402
South Seas. Becke (G. Louis) Notes from my South Sea log. *map.* 99208
 - Cumming (C. F. G.) A lady's cruise in a French man-of-war.
 1882. 2 v. *ill. map.* - - - - 99206-7
 - Stevenson (R. L.) In the South Seas, two cruises. 1900. - 99203
SOUTHEY (ROBERT) Book of the Church [England]. 1824. 2 v. 27603-4
 - Joan of Arc, ballads, lyrics, minor poems. 1894. *ill.* - - 1001S
 - The life of Nelson. *ill. plans.* - - - - N013
 - Life of Wesley, and rise and progress of Methodism. 1901. - W212
 - Story of his life written in his letters; ed. by J. Dennis. - S171
Southey, Robert. *In* Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. 1908. E4C1
 - *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 2. - - - D062
 - Macaulay (Lord) Southey's Colloquies on society. *In his* Essays. E1M1
 - *In* Rannie (D. W.) Wordsworth and his circle. 1907. *port.* W151
 - *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 2. - 82108
SOUTHGATE (HENRY) *ed.* Many thoughts of many minds. 2 v. 80809-10
Souvenirs of some continents; by A. Forbes. 1894. - - - 90406
SOUVESTRE (ÉMILE) Le mari de Madame de Solange; with notes. 44817
Sowers; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - 85M4
Spain. Borrow (G.) The Bible in Spain, adventures in an
 attempt to circulate the Scriptures. 1899. *ill. map.* - 93415
 - - Zincoli, the gipsies of Spain. 1901. *ill.* - - - 39701
 - *In* Buckle (H. T.) History of civilization, v. 2. 1903. *bibl.* - 90304
 - Clarke (H. B.) Modern Spain, 1815-98. 1906. *map.* - - 93413
 - Condé (J. A.) The Arabs in Spain [711-1492]. 1854-1900. 3 v. 93416-8
 - Hume (M. A. S.) Spain, 1479-1788. 1905. *bibl. maps.* - 93430
 - - Modern Spain, 1788-1898. 1899. *ill. map.* - - - 93401
 - Irving (W.) Legends of the conquest of Spain. 1859. - - 93405
 - Macaulay (Lord) [Mahon's] War of the succession. *In his* Essays. E1M1
 - Poole (S. L.) and Gilman (A.) Moors in Spain. 1888. *ill. map.* 93403
 - Watts (H. E.) Spain, history, 711-1492. *ill. map.* - - 93404
Spanish armada. *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. *ill.* - 90407
Spanish gypsy [a poem]; by George Eliot. 1868. - - - 202E
Spanish language. See Language, Spanish.
Spanish literature. See Literature, Spanish.
Spanish military nun; by T. De Quincey. *In his* Writings, v. 13. 82801
SPARLING (H. H.) *ed.* Irish minstrelsy, songs and ballads. 1887. 82217
Speaking. See Elocution. Voice.
Speaking to the heart, sermons; by T. Guthrie. 1864. - - 25224
Species. For list of related subjects, see Evolution.
 - Darwin (C.) The origin of species. 1901. - - - 57508

- Spectator [essays]; by J. Addison. *In his Works*, v. 2-4. - E1A3-5
- Spectrum.** For lists of related subjects, see **Chemistry**. **Light**.
- Lockyer (Sir J. N.) *Spectrum analysis*. 1904. *ill.* - 54401
- Speculations of John Steele; by R. Barr. - - - - 19B5
- Speech.** Meyer (G. H. von) *The organs of speech*. 1892. *ill.* 61101
- Speech in season [addresses]; by H. R. Haweis. 1874. - - 25215
- SPEIGHT (E. E.) and NANCE (R. M.) *eds.* *Britain's sea story*. *ill.* 91226
- SPEIGHT (THOMAS W.) *A minion of the moon, a romance*. - - 95S1
- Spelling.** *In* Müller (F. Max) *Works*, v. 7. 1898. - - E2M3
- SPENCER (F. E.) *Did Moses write the Pentateuch?* 1892. - 22305
- SPENCER (HENRY) *Commercial organisation of engineering factories*. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 62004
- SPENCER (HERBERT) *Education*. 1878. - - - - 37004
- *Facts and comments [essays]*. 1902. - - - - E1S1
- *The study of sociology*. 1904. - - - - 30701
- Spencer, Herbert.** George (H.) *A perplexed philosopher*. 1893. 19205
- "Spencer on the land question, with reference to his synthetic philosophy."
- Ritchie (D. G.) *Principles of state interference, political philosophy of H. Spencer*. 1902. - - - - 32302
- *In* Robertson (J. M.) *Modern humanists*. 1901. - - - 99803
- SPENCER (SANDERS) *Pigs, breeds and management*. 1905. *ill.* 63601
- SPENDER (JOHN A.) *The comments of Bagshot*. 1908. - - 82848
- *The state and pensions in old age*. 1900. - - - - 35101
- SPENSER (EDMUND) [*Poetical*] *Works*. *mem. port.* - - 101S
- Spenser, Edmund.** Church (R. W.) *Spenser [a biography]*. 1902. S121
- *In* Hazlitt (W.) *Lectures on the English poets*. 1906. - - 82218
- *In* Lee (S.) *Great Englishmen*. 1907. *bibl. port.* - - 99608
- *In* Lowell (J. R.) *English poets*. - - - - 82206
- Maurice (F. D.) *Spenser's "Faerie queene."* *In his Friendship of books, and other lectures*. 1904. - - - E6M1
- Spinning of fate [a novel]; by A. C. Mitchell. - - - - 62M1
- SPINOZA (BENEDICT DE) *Chief works*; ed. by R. H. M. Elwes. 2 v. *mem.* - - - - 19303-4
1. Introduction. Theologico-political treatise. A political treatise.
2. The improvement of the understanding. Ethics. Correspondence.
- Spinoza, Benedict de.** Duff (R. A.) *Spinoza's political and ethical philosophy*. 1903. - - - - 19301
- *In* Froude (J. A.) *Short studies*, v. 1. 1905. - - - E1F1
- *In* Renan (E.) *Poetry of the Celtic races, and other studies*. - E1R1
- *In* Robertson (J. M.) *Pioneer humanists*. 1907. - - 99811
- Spirit of the [golf] links; by H. Leach. 1907. - - - - 79626
- Spirit of the people; by F. M. Hueffer. 1907. - - - - 91613
- "An analysis of the English mind."
- Spiritual return of Christ within the church, Christian theism; by R. De Bary. 1907. - - - - 21106
- Spiritualism.** For list of related subjects, see **Mind and body**.
- *In* Lang (A.) *Cock Lane and common-sense*. 1896. - - 13302

- Spiritualism.** Lapponi (J.) Hypnotism and Spiritism. 1906. *bibl.* 13406
 - Wallace (A. R.) Miracles and modern Spiritualism. 1875. - 13303
Spitzbergen. In Dufferin and Ava (Marquess of) Letters from
 high latitudes. 1867. *ill.* - - - - 94105
 Splendid spur; by A. T. Quiller Couch. - - - - 97C1
 Spoiled priest, and other stories; by P. A. Sheehan. - - 55S2
SPON (ERNEST) and others. Workshop receipts. 1902-4. 5 v. *ill.* 60301-5
Sports. For list of other amusements, see **Amusements.**
 - Baker (Sir S. W.) Rifle and the hound in Ceylon. 1904. *ill.* 94804
 - Cotton (P. H. G. P.) In unknown Africa. 1904. *ill. maps.* 96103
 - Fittis (R. S.) Sports and pastimes of Scotland. 1891. - 79624
 - Fitzpatrick (Sir J. P.) Jock of the bushveld. 1907. *ill.* 79941
 - Foà (E.) After big game in central Africa. 1899. *ill. map.* 79902
 - Kennedy (Sir W. R.) Sport, travel, and adventure in New-
 foundland and the West Indies. 1885. *ill. map.* - 96803
 - Maxwell (G.) In Malay forests. 1907. - - - 95005
 - Peek (H.) *ed.* The poetry of sport. 1896. *ill.* - - 82205
 - Podmore (P. St. M.) A sporting paradise. 1904. *ill.* - 79929
 "Adventure in America and the backwoods of Muskoka."
 - Roosevelt (T.) Good hunting, big game. 1907. *ill.* - 79937
 - St. John (C.) Wild sports and natural history, Highlands. 1907. 79940
 - Schillings (C. G.) With flashlight and rifle. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* 79942-3
 Sporting adventures in equatorial east Africa.
 - Shearman (M.) and others. Athletics. 1901. *ill.* - 79618
 - Silver (A. P.) Farm-cottage, camp, and canoe in Canada. *ill.* 97001
 - Thomas (W. S.) Hunting big game with gun and Kodak in
 the United States, Canada, and Mexico. 1906. *ill.* - 79938
 - Willcocks (Sir J.) From Kabul to Kumassi, soldiering and
 sport. 1904. *ill.* - - - - W 311
 - See also Archery. Bowls. Boxing. Caravans. Cricket. Curling.
 Cycling. Fencing. Fish, fishing. Fives. Football. Game-
 keeping. Golf. Horse-racing. Horsemanship. Hunting. Moun-
 taineering. Polo. Punting. Rackets. Rowing. Sailing. Shooting.
 Skating. Swimming. Tennis. Wrestling. Yachting.
 Springhaven, a tale; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - 120B11
SPURGEON (CHARLES H.) According to promise [sermons]. 1887. 25217
Spurgeon family. Higgs (W. M.) The Spurgeon family. 1906. *port.* S351
SPURR (HARRY A.) Life and writings of Dumas, 1802-70. 1902. *ill.* D101
 Spy, a tale of the neutral ground; by J. F. Cooper. - - 86C10
SPYRI (JOHANNA) Moni der Geissbub; with vocabulary. 1904. 43825
 - Rosenresli; with notes. 1904. - - - 43824
SQUAIR (J.) *joint-author.* See **FRASER (W. H.)**
SQUIRE (P. W.) Punting. 1898. *ill. maps.* - - - 79705
 Squireen [a novel]; by S. F. Bullock. - - - 105B1
 Squirrel Inn; by F. R. Stockton. - - - 124S1
STAËL (MADAME DE) Corinne, ou, l'Italie. - - - 104S1
 Staff officer's scrap-book; by Sir I. S. M. Hamilton. 1905-7. 2 v. 95116-7
 "During the Russo-Japanese war."

Stage. See **Drama**.

STAGG (J. H.) *joint-author*. See **NIXON** (ALFRED).

STALEY (EDGCUMBE) Jean F. Millett [life and work]. 1903. *ill.* M341

STALKER (JAMES) The Christology of Jesus. 1899. - - - 23205

- The preacher and his models, lectures. 1892. - - - 25101

Stalky and Co. [a school story]; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K15

STALLO (J. B.) Concepts and theories of modern physics. 1900. 53003

STALLWORTHY (A.) Le français parlé et écrit. 1907. - - 44805

Stand fast, Craig-Royston! by W. Black. - - - 62B13

Standard bearer; by S. R. Crockett. - - - 118C24

STANDING (PERCY C.) Sir Lawrence Alma-Tadema [a life]. 1905. T011

Stanford, Sir Charles V. In Willeby (C.) English music. *port.* 99701

STANFORD'S Compendium of geography and travel, Australia and New Zealand; by J. W. Gregory. 1907. *ill. maps.* - 98604

- - North Africa; by A. N. Keane. 1907. *ill. maps.* - 95606

Stanhope, Philip H., Earl. Macaulay (Lord) [Mahon's] War of the succession in Spain. In *his* Essays. 1897. - - E1M1

STANLEY (ARTHUR P.) Christian institutions, essays. 1906. - 26001

- History of the Jewish church. 1906. 3 v. *port. maps. plans.* 29608-10

STANLEY (SIR HENRY M.) How I found Livingstone. 1904. *ill. map.* 96101

- In darkest Africa. 1890. 2 v. *port. ill. maps.* - - 95901-2

- Through the dark continent. 1907. *ill.* - - 95908

STANYON (ELLIS) Magic [a guide to conjuring]. 1906. *ill.* - 79101

Star-chamber, an historical romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. - 16A4

Star-child [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - 96W2

Star-fish. For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.

- Romanes (G. J.) Star-fish. 1885. *ill.* - - 59301

STARCKE (CARL N.) The primitive family. 1896. - - 39201

Stark Munro letters; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D16

Stars. For lists of related subjects, see **Astronomy**. **Evolution.**

- Chambers (G. F.) The story of the stars. 1903. *ill.* - 52303

- Croll (J.) Stellar evolution. 1889. - - - 52315

"And its relations to geological time."

- Fison (A. H.) Evolution of double stars. In *Lectures*. 1906. 50702

- Proctor (R. A.) Movements in the star-depths. In *his* Light science for leisure hours, v. 2. - - - 50413

State. See **Political science**.

Statesmen. For list of other subjects in biography, see **Biography**.

- Merz (T.) The junto. 1907. *port.* - - - 99606

Somers. Wharton. Edward Russell [Earl of Orford]. Charles Montagu [Earl of Halifax]. Charles Spencer [Earl of Sunderland].

Statics. For related subjects, see **Mechanics**.

- Jackson (C. S.) and Milne (R. M.) A first statics. 1907. - 53106

Stationers of Westminster and London to 1535; by E. G. Duff. 65501

Statistics. See **Demography**.

STAUNTON (HOWARD) The chess-player's handbook. 1904. *ill.* 79406

- Steam engine.** Bale (M. P.) A handbook for steam users. 1906. 62116
 "Rules for engine drivers and boiler attendants."
 - In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-5. *ill.* - - 60306-10
 - Hurst (C.) Steam-engine design and construction. 1905. - 62117
 - Leask (A. R.) Triple and quadruple expansion engines and
 boilers. 1902. *ill.* - - - - - 62107
 - Norris (W.) and Morgan (B. H.) High speed steam engines. *ill.* 62119
 - Perry (J.) Steam engine, gas and oil engines. 1904. *ill.* - 62114
 - Thurston (R. H.) The growth of the steam engine. 1895. *ill.* 62102
Steam navigation. For related subjects, see **Navigation. Transportation.**
 - Williamson (J.) Clyde passenger steamer, 1812-1901. *ill.* - 65601
Steamships. Atherton (W. H.) and Mellanby (A. L.) The
 resistance and power of steamships. 1903. *plans.* - - 62612
STEBBING (THOS. R. R.) Crustacea, recent malacostraca. 1893. 59504
STEEDMAN (AMY) Knights of art, Italian painters. *col. ill.* - 99714
STEEL (ALLAN G.) and others. Cricket. 1904. *ill.* - - 79709
STEEL (MRS. FLORA A.) The flower of forgiveness. - - - 110S1
 - The hosts of the Lord. - - - - - 110S3
 - On the face of the waters. - - - - - 110S4
 - Voices in the night. - - - - - 110S2
Steel. For list of related subjects, see **Metallurgy.**
 - In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 1-6. *ill.* - - 60306-11
 - In Cochrane (C. H.) Modern industrial progress. 1904. *ill.* 67002
 - Wylie (C.) Reed's Iron and steel founding. 1905. *ill.* - - 67202
STEELE (SIR RICHARD) Crisis [on the Hanoverian succession].
 In Famous pamphlets. - - - - - E8M1
Steele, Sir Richard. In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. 12T7
Steeple-chasing ; by A. Coventry and A. E. T. Watson. 1901. *ill.* 79804
STEEVENS (GEORGE W.) From Capetown to Ladysmith. Egypt
 in 1898. 1900. *maps.* - - - - - 96401
 - Glimpses of three nations [London, Paris, Germany]. 1901. - 91014
 - In India. 1905. *map.* - - - - - 94709
 - The land of the dollar [United States]. 1900. - - - 97204
 - Things seen. 1900. *mem. port.* - - - - - E2S1
 The new humanitarianism. What happened in Thessaly. The Dreyfus
 case. The jubilee [1897]. In search of a famine. [Etc.]
 - With Kitchener to Khartum. 1899. *maps. plans.* - - 95702
STEIN (M. A.) Sand-buried ruins of Khotan. 1903. *ill. map.* - 94902
STEP (EDWARD) Wayside and woodland blossoms. 1905. 2 v. *ill.* 58209-10
STEPHEN (SIR JAMES) Essays in ecclesiastical biography. 2 v. - 99804-5
STEPHEN (SIR LESLIE) Hours in a library. 1892-9. 3 v. - - E6S1-3
 1. De Foe's novels. Richardson's novels. Pope as a moralist. Scott.
 Hawthorne. Balzac's novels. De Quincey. Sir Thomas Browne. Jonathan
 Edwards. Horace Walpole. 2. Dr. Johnson's writings. Crabbe. Hazlitt.
 Disraeli's novels. Massinger. Fielding's novels. Cowper and Rousseau.
 The first Edinburgh reviewers. Wordsworth's ethics. Landon's Imaginary
 conversations. Macaulay. 3. Charlotte Brontë. Kingsley. Godwin and
 Shelley. Gray and his school. Sterne. Country books. George Eliot.
 Autobiography. Carlyle's ethics. The state trials. Coleridge.

- Stephen, Sir Leslie.** Maitland (F. W.) The life and letters of Leslie Stephen. 1906. *bibl. port.* - - - - S 221
- Stephen Archer, and other tales ;** by G. MacDonald. - - 10 M 30
- Stephen Kyrle, an Australian story ;** by K. Andrews. - - 65 A 1
- STEPHENS (HENRY M.)** Portugal [a history]. 1899. *ill. map.* - 93402
- Stephenson, George and Robert.** In Smiles (S.) Engineers, v. 5. 99711
- Sterling, John.** Carlyle (J.) The life of John Sterling. *port.* - S 141
- Sterne, Laurence.** In Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 3. E 6 S 3
- In Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. - - - - 12 T 7
- Traill (H. D.) Sterne [a biography]. 1882. - - - - S 161
- STEUART (A. F.)** The exiled Bourbons in Scotland. 1908. *ill.* - B 401
- STEUART (JOHN A.)** Quicksands. - - - - 116 S 1
- STEVENI (WILLIAM B.)** The Scandinavian question. 1905. *map.* 94109
- STEVENS (F. H.)** *joint-author.* See HALL (H. S.)
- STEVENS (JOHN A.)** Albert Gallatin [a biography]. 1883. - - G 221
- STEVENSON (J. H.)** Ruthven of Freeland peerage and its critics. R 051
- STEVENSON (ROBERT L.)** Across the plains, with other essays. 1905. E 5 S 1
- The old Pacific capital [Monterey]. Fontainebleau. Epilogue to "An inland voyage." Random memories. The lantern-bearers. Dreams. [Etc.]
- Edinburgh [picturesque notes]. 1905. *ill.* - - - - 92007
- Essays in the art of writing. 1905. - - - - 80807
- Elements of style in literature. Morality of the profession of letters. Books which have influenced me. A note on realism. My first book, "Treasure Island." [Etc.]
- Essays of travel. 1905. - - - - 90811
- Familiar studies of men and books. 1906. - - - - E 5 S 3
- Hugo's romances. Some aspects of Burns. Whitman. Thoreau. Yoshida-Torajiro. Villon. Charles of Orleans. Pepys. John Knox and women.
- In the South Seas, two cruises. 1900. - - - - 99203
- An inland voyage [France]. 1898. - - - - 93107
- Memories and portraits. 1906. - - - - E 5 S 4
- Foreigner at home. Old mortality [death]. A college magazine. Talk and talkers. Character of dogs. A gossip on romance. A humble remonstrance. [Etc.]
- The Silverado squatters. 1901. - - - - 97402
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes. 1905. - - - - 93302
- Underwoods [poems]. 1906. - - - - 702 S
- A Lowden Sabbath morn [a poem]. 1898. *ill.* - - - - 701 S
- Vailima letters, 1890-4. 1906. *port.* - - - - S 075
- Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1906. - - - - E 5 S 2
- Crabbed age and youth. An apology for idlers. Ordered south. The English admirals. Child's play. [Etc.]
- The black arrow, a tale of the two roses. - - - - 119 S 2
- Island nights' entertainments. - - - - 119 S 3
- The beach of Falesá. The bottle imp. The isle of voices.
- Kidnapped, adventures of David Balfour. - - - - 119 S 4
- Catriona, a sequel to "Kidnapped." - - - - 119 S 1
- The master of Ballantrae, a tale. - - - - 119 S 5

STE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- STEVENSON (ROBERT L.) *The merry men, and other tales.* - - 119S11
Will o' the mill. Markheim. Thrawn Janet. Olalla. The treasure of Franchard.
- *New Arabian nights.* - - - - - 119S6
The Suicide Club. The rajah's diamond. The pavilion on the links. A lodging for the night. The sire de Malétroit's door. Providence and the guitar.
- *Prince Otto, a romance.* - - - - - 119S12
- *St. Ives, adventures of a French prisoner in England.* - - 119S9
- *The strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde.* - - 119S13
- *Treasure Island.* - - - - - 119S7
- *Weir of Hermiston, an unfinished romance. 2 copies.* - - 119S16
- *and OSBOURNE (L.) The ebb-tide.* - - - - 119S10
- *The wrecker.* - - - - - 119S8
- *The wrong box.* - - - - - 119S15
- *and STEVENSON (F. VAN DE G.) The dynamiter.* - - 119S14
A sequel to "New Arabian nights," 119S6.
- Stevenson, Robert L. *Black (M. M.) Stevenson [a biography].* - S074
- *In Couch (A. T. Quiller) Adventures in criticism. 1896.* - E3C1
- *Hammerton (J. A.) In the track of R. L. Stevenson, and elsewhere in old France. 1907. ill.* - - - - 93303
- *ed. Stevensoniana, an anecdotal life. 1907. port. ill.* - S073
- *Kelman (J.) The faith of Robert Louis Stevenson. 1907.* - S071
- *In Rickett (A.) The vagabond in literature. 1906. port.* - 99916
- *Rosebery (Earl of) Stevenson [etc.] appreciations. 1905. port.* 99612
- *Simpson (E. B.) Robert L. Stevenson's Edinburgh days. 1898.* S072
- STEWART (AGNES G.) *Academic Gregories [biographies]. 1901.* G091
- STEWART (ALEXANDER) *Nether Lochaber. 1883.* - - - 92205
- STEWART (ANDREW) *Comic Scotch readings. ill.* - - - 82711
- *ed. Humorous readings, maistly Scotch. ill.* - - - 82708
- *Readings and dialogues, maistly Scotch.* - - - 82709
- STEWART (B.) *Handbook on railway surveying. 1908. ill.* - 62702
- *The land of the maple leaf, Canada. 1908. ill.* - - - 96905
- STEWART (BALFOUR) *The conservation of energy. 1900. ill.* - 53102
- STEWART (DUGALD) *Works; ed. by Sir W. Hamilton. 1854-60. 11 v.* 19218-28
1. *Metaphysical, ethical, and political philosophy. 2-4. Philosophy of the human mind. 5. Philosophical essays. 6-7. Philosophy of the active and moral powers of man. 8-9. Lectures on political economy. 10. Memoir of Dugald Stewart; by J. Veitch. Adam Smith. William Robertson. Thomas Reid. 11. Index.*
- STEWART (GEORGE) *Progress of Glasgow. 1883.* - - - 92306
- Stewart, John. *In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 3. 1897.* D063
- STEWART (R. W.) *Magnetism and electricity. 1904. ill.* - 53801
- *The new matriculation heat. 1907. ill.* - - - 53607
- *The new matriculation sound. 1908. ill.* - - - 53403
- Stickit minister [etc.]; by S. R. Crockett. 2 copies.* - - 118C6
Stickit minister's wooing [etc.]; by S. R. Crockett. 2 copies. - 118C5
- STILLMAN (WM. J.) *Francesco Crispi, insurgent and statesman.* C231

- Stillwater tragedy ; by T. B. Aldrich. - - - - - 21A2
- Stingaree ; by E. W. Hornung. - - - - - 89H1
- STIRLING (AMELIA H.) A sketch of Scottish industrial and social history, 18th and 19th centuries. 1906. *ill.* - - - 91805
- Stirling, William Alexander, Earl of. In Fergusson (R. M.) Alexander Hume and his intimates. 1899. - - - H031
- Stirling. Fleming (J. S.) The old Castle Vennal. 1906. *ill.* - 92509
- " With the old Brig of Stirling."
- Stirlingshire, The history of ; by W. Nimmo. 1880. 2 v. *map.* 92516-7
- Stock exchange. For list of related subjects, see Money.
- Poley (A. P.) and Gould (F. H. C.) The history, law, and practice of the stock exchange. - - - - - 33215
- STOCKTON (FRANK R.) The hundredth man. - - - - - 124S2
- The Squirrel Inn. - - - - - 124S1
- STODDART (ANNA M.) The life of Isabella Bird. 1906. *ill. maps.* B301
- STODDART (JANE T.) The life of the Empress Eugénie. 1906. *ill.* E131
- Stoicism. For list of other philosophical systems, see Philosophy.
- Brown (J. B.) Stoics and saints. 1893. - - - - - 27029
- The later age of Greek philosophy and the epicurean and stoic schools. Epictetus and the last effort of the heathen philosophy. Marcus Aurelius, and the approximation of the heathen to the Christian schools. Why could not the stoic regenerate society? [Etc.]
- Capes (W. W.) Stoicism. 1880. - - - - - 18802
- STOKER (BRAM) Personal reminiscences of H. Irving. 1906. 2 v. I011-2
- Stolen bacillus, and other incidents ; by H. G. Wells. - - - 35W2
- Stolen white elephant, etc. ; by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T6
- Stone. For list of related subjects, see Building.
- Porter (M. W.) What Rome was built with. 1907. *bibl.* - 93634
- " A description of the stones employed for its building and decoration."
- Stones rolled away [Christian life] ; by H. Drummond. 1907. - 17113
- Stoneware. Barber (E. A.) Salt glazed stoneware. 1907. *ill.* 73805
- STOPES (CHARLOTTE C.) British freewomen. 1894. - - - 39601
- STOREY (GEORGE A.) Sketches from memory. 1899. *port. ill.* S181
- STORM (THEODOR W.) In St. Jürgen [German text] ; with notes. 43827
- Stormy voyager ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S2
- STORY (ALFRED T.) Life and work of Sir J. Noël Paton. 1895. *ill.* P071
- The story of photography. *ill.* - - - - - 77001
- The story of wireless telegraphy. *ill.* - - - - - 65402
- STORY (DOUGLAS) To-morrow in the east. 1907. - - - 94305
- STORY (ROBT. H.) Apostolic ministry in Scottish Church. 1897. 27501
- Life and remains of Robert Lee. 1870. 2 v. - - - L131-2
- STORY (WILLIAM W.) Roba di Roma. 1871. *port.* - - - 93636
- Story of a child [an autobiography] ; by Pierre Loti. 1901. - L091
- Story of an African farm, a novel ; by O. Schreiner. - - - 32S1
- Story of Andrew Fairfax ; by J. Hocking. - - - - - 65H5
- Story of Bawn ; by K. Tynan. - - - - - 64T1
- Story of Bessie Costrell ; by Mrs. H. Ward. - - - - - 13W3

- Story of Charles Strange, a novel ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. 76W34
 Story of Francis Cludde ; by S. J. Weyman. 2 copies. - - 44W2
 Story of my heart, my autobiography ; by R. Jefferies. - - J051
 Story of Penelope ; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W20
 Story of the Gadsbys ; by R. Kipling. - - - - 28K16
 Story of the nations, concise histories.

A list of the series may be seen on application. Each volume is entered in the catalogue under the author's name and the subject with which it deals.

- STOUGHTON (JOHN) Footprints of Italian reformers. 1881. - 93625
 Stoughton, John. [Lewis (G. K.)] John Stoughton, a record. 1898. S201
 STOWE (MRS. HARRIET B.) The minister's wooing. - - - 128S3
 - My wife and I, or, Harry Henderson's history. - - - 128S4
 - The pearl of Orr's Island, a story. - - - - 128S2
 - Uncle Tom's cabin. 2 copies. - - - - 128S1
 - The key to Uncle Tom's cabin. - - - - 81301
 STRACHEY (SIR EDWARD) Jewish history and politics. 1874. - 22501
 STRAIN (MRS. EUPHANS H.) A prophet's reward. - - - 164S1
 Strait gate ; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S20
 Strange adventure of James Shervinton [etc.] ; by G. Louis Becke. 35B2
 Strange adventures of a phaeton ; by W. Black. - - - 62B1
 Strange adventures of Israel Pendray ; by S. K. Hocking. - 67H14
 Strange case of Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde ; by R. L. Stevenson. 119S13
 Strange story ; by Lord Lytton. - - - - 73L17
 Strange voyage ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - - 75R31
 Stratford-upon-Avon, A descriptive guide. *ill. maps. plans.* - 91735
 Strathclyde, and other poems ; by A. Macleod. 1906. - - 901M
 Strathmore. Macnair (P.) Geology and scenery of the Grampians
 and the Valley of Strathmore. 1908. 2 v. *bibl. ill.* - 55403-4
 STRAUSS (DAVID F.) The life of Jesus. 1846. 3 v. - - 23222-4
 Stray pearls ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - 5Y13
 A sequel to "The chaplet of pearls," 5Y25.
 Streamlets of song ; by F. R. Havergal. 1887. - - - 401H
 STREATFEILD (RICHARD A.) Masters of Italian music. 1895. - 99702
 STREET (CHRISTOPHER J.) What must I do to be saved? *In*
 What do Unitarians believe and teach? 1906. - - 28801
 Strength of materials. For list of related subjects, see Engineering.
 - Woods (R. J.) Strength of structural members. 1906. *ill.* - 62007
 Stretton [a story] ; by H. Kingsley. - - - - 26K7
 STRICKLAND (AGNES) Life of Mary, Queen of Scots. 1903. 2 v. M042-3
 Strife and peace ; by F. Bremer. - - - - 86B2
 STRONG (MRS. ARTHUR) Roman sculpture. 1907. *ill.* - - 73301
 STRONG (THOMAS B.) Platonism. - - - - 18401
 Strong man's love ; by David Lyall. - - - - 65L4
 STRUTHERS (GAVIN) History of the rise, progress, and principles
 of the Relief Church. 1843. - - - - 28506
 STRUTT (R. J.) The Becquerel rays and radium. 1904. *ill.* - 54604

- STUART (ANDREW M.) Recollections of John Duncan. 1872. - D181
- Stuart, Charles Edward. Ewald (A. C.) Life and times of Prince Charles Stuart. 1883. *port.* - - - - S261
- Ross (P.) Prince Charlie in Rome. *In his* Kingcraft [etc.] - E3R1
- Stuart, James Francis Edward. Terry (C. S.) *ed.* Chevalier de St. George and Jacobite movements, 1701-20. *bibl. ill.* - 91812
- Stuarts. Leith (W. F.) *ed.* Narratives of Scottish Catholics under Mary Stuart and James VI. 1885. - - - 27511
- STUBBS (CHARLES W.) *Bp.* Charles Kingsley and the Christian social movement. 1904. - - - - - K051
- The land and the labourers. 1893. - - - - - 33803
- Stubbs, William, *Bp.* Hutton (W. H.) William Stubbs, Bishop of Oxford, 1825-1901. 1906. *bibl. port.* - - - S021
- Paul (H. W.) Bishops and historians. *In his* Stray leaves. - E2P1
- Study. For list of related subjects, see **Culture**.
- Boole (M.) Symbolical methods of study. 1884. - - - 37403
- Study in scarlet; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - - 51D8
- Sherlock Holmes series, No. 1.
- Style. See **Rhetoric**.
- 'Subject of all verse'; by P. Sidney. 1907. *ill.* - - - 82306
- An enquiry into the authorship of the epitaph composed on Mary, Countess of Pembroke.
- Sublime. See **Æsthetics**.
- Success. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
- Bok (E. W.) Successward. 1895. - - - - 17402
- Carnegie (A.) How to win fortune. *In his* Empire of business. 33014
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Society and solitude. 1895. - - - E1E7
- Success, and how he won it [a story]; by E. Werner. - - 38W1
- SUETONIUS. Lives of the twelve Cæsars, grammarians, rhetoricians, and poets; trans. by A. Thomson. 1896. - - 87803
- Stories of the Cæsars [Latin text]; with notes. - - - 47812
- SUFFOLK (EARL OF) and others. Racing. 1901. *ill.* - - 79804
- Suicide. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
- Morselli (H.) Suicide, an essay. 1899. *maps.* - - - 17901
- Suidas. Jebb (Sir R. C.) Suidas on the change ascribed to Sophocles in regard to trilogies. *In his* Essays. 1907. - E2J1
- SULLEY (PHILIP) *ed.* Robert Burns and Dumfries. 1896. - - B194
- Sullivan, Sir Arthur S. *In* Willeby (C.) English music. *port.* - 99701
- SULLIVAN (SIR EDWARD) and others. Yachting. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* 79707-8
- SULLY (JAMES) Illusions, a psychological study. 1895. - - 13301
- Outlines of psychology. 1901. - - - - 15003
- The teacher's handbook of psychology. 1906. - - - 15007
- Summer in a cañon, a California story; by K. D. Wiggin. - 52W6
- SUMMERS (W. H.) The Lollards of the Chiltern Hills. 1906. - 91606
- Sun. For list of related subjects, see **Astronomy**.
- *In* Proctor (R. A.) Light science for leisure hours, v. 1-2. - 50412-3
1. Venus on the sun's face. 2. The sun's true atmosphere. Something wrong with the sun. The sun's surroundings.

SUN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | |
|--|---------|--------|
| Sun. Young (C. A.) The sun. 1895. <i>ill.</i> | - - - - | 52307 |
| 'Sunbeam.' Brassey (Lady) In the trades, the tropics, and the roaring forties [a voyage in 1883]. 1886. <i>ill. map.</i> | - | 90810 |
| - - A voyage in the 'Sunbeam' [1876-7]. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | - - | 90814 |
| Sunday. Schaff (P.) The Christian Sabbath. <i>In his</i> Christ and Christianity. 1885. - - - - | - - - - | 23019 |
| - Tyndall (J.) The Sabbath. <i>In his</i> New fragments. 1905. - | - | 50411 |
| Sundered hearts; by A. S. Swan. - - - - | - - | 147S14 |
| Sunderland, Charles Spencer, Earl of. <i>In</i> Merz (T.) The junto. 1906. - | - | 99606 |
| SUNDERLAND (J. T.) Miracles and modern knowledge. <i>In</i> What do Unitarians believe? 1906. - - - - | - - - - | 28801 |
| Sunrise, a story; by W. Black. - - - - | - - | 62B17 |
| SUPER (O. B.) <i>ed.</i> Anecdotes faciles et poésies. 1905. - | - | 44824 |
| Supernatural. For list of related subjects, see Mind and body. | | |
| - Gibson (J. P. S. R.) Shakespeare's use of the supernatural. - | - | 82520 |
| Superstition. For lists of related subjects, see Folk-lore. Mind and body. | | |
| - Campbell (J. G.) Superstitions of the Highlands. 1900. - | - | 39822 |
| - De Quincey (T.) Modern superstition. <i>In his</i> Writings, v. 8: 10401 | | |
| - <i>In</i> Kingsley (C.) Health and education. 1887. - - | - - | E1K3 |
| - Mayo (H.) Truths contained in popular superstitions. 1851. 13306 | | |
| Surgeon's daughter; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - | - - | 35S25 |
| Chronicles of the Canongate, first series, concluded. | | |
| Surrey. Jekyll (G.) Old west Surrey, notes and memories. <i>ill.</i> | | 91743 |
| - Jennings (L. J.) Field paths in Surrey and Sussex. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | | 91711 |
| - Parker (E.) Highways and byways in Surrey. 1908. <i>ill. map.</i> | | 91745 |
| Surveying. For list of related subjects, see Astronomy. | | |
| - Usill (G. W.) Practical surveying. 1908. <i>ill.</i> - - | - - | 52601 |
| - See also Railways. | | |
| Suspiria de profundis; by T. De Quincey. <i>In his</i> Writings, v. 13. 82801 | | |
| "Being a sequel to 'The confessions of an English opium eater,'" D063. | | |
| Sussex. Jennings (L. J.) Field paths and green lanes in Surrey and Sussex. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | - - - - | 91711 |
| SUTCLIFFE (ALBERT) Cardboard modelling. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - | - - | 37204 |
| SUTCLIFFE (HALLIWELL) A bachelor in Arcady. - - - | - - | 144S4 |
| - A Benedick in Arcady [a sequel to "A bachelor in Arcady"]. - | - | 144S6 |
| - Shameless Wayne, a romance. 2 copies. - - - | - - | 144S2 |
| - Red o' the feud [a sequel to "Shameless Wayne"]. 2 copies. 144S1 | | |
| - Through sorrow's gates, a tale. - - - - | - - | 144S3 |
| - Windover tales. - - - - | - - | 144S5 |
| SUTHERLAND (A. C.) Dramatic elocution and action. 1908. - | - | 80819 |
| SUZUKI (DAISETZ T.) Outlines of Mahâyâna Buddhism. 1907. - | - | 29404 |
| Swallow, a tale of the great trek; by H. Rider Haggard. - | - | 3H14 |
| SWAN (ANNIE S.) Across her path. - - - - | - - | 147S22 |
| - Adam Hepburn's vow, a tale of kirk and covenant. - | - | 147S45 |
| - Aldersyde, a Border story. - - - - | - - | 147S3 |
| - The Ayres of Studleigh. - - - - | - - | 147S23 |

| | |
|---|--------|
| SWAN (ANNIE S.) A bachelor in search of a wife. Roger Marcham's ward. - - - - - | 147S4 |
| - The better part, a story. - - - - - | 147S19 |
| - A bitter debt, a tale of the Black Country. - - - - - | 147S33 |
| - Briar and palm. - - - - - | 147S5 |
| - The burden-bearers. - - - - - | 147S41 |
| - Carlowrie, or, among Lothian folk. - - - - - | 147S6 |
| - The curse of Cowden. - - - - - | 147S34 |
| - A divided house, a study from life. - - - - - | 147S7 |
| - Doris Cheyne, the story of a noble life. - - - - - | 147S8 |
| - Dorothea Kirke, or, free to serve. - - - - - | 147S31 |
| - Elizabeth Glen, M.B., experiences of a lady doctor. - - - - - | 147S46 |
| - Mrs. Keith Hamilton, M.B. - - - - - | 147S36 |
| "More experiences of Elizabeth Glen." | |
| - Freedom's sword, a tale of the days of Wallace and Bruce. - - - - - | 147S32 |
| - The gates of Eden, a story of endeavour. - - - - - | 147S9 |
| - The guinea stamp. - - - - - | 147S24 |
| - Hazell and Sons. - - - - - | 147S42 |
| - Homespun, a study of simple folk. - - - - - | 147S35 |
| - A lost ideal. - - - - - | 147S43 |
| - Maitland of Laurieston. - - - - - | 147S10 |
| - Marion Forsyth. Poetical pieces. - - - - - | 147S25 |
| - Mark Desborough's vow. - - - - - | 147S21 |
| - Memories of Margaret Grainger, schoolmistress. - - - - - | 147S44 |
| - Miss Baxter's bequest. - - - - - | 147S26 |
| - Mistaken. - - - - - | 147S28 |
| - The ne'er-do-weel. - - - - - | 147S37 |
| - St. Veda's, or, the pearl of Orr's Haven. - - - - - | 147S11 |
| - The secret panel. - - - - - | 147S12 |
| - Shadowed lives. - - - - - | 147S13 |
| - Sheila. - - - - - | 147S27 |
| - A son of Erin. - - - - - | 147S38 |
| - An American woman [a sequel to "A son of Erin"]. - - - - - | 147S40 |
| - A stormy voyager. - - - - - | 147S2 |
| - The strait gate. - - - - - | 147S20 |
| - Sundered hearts. - - - - - | 147S14 |
| - Thomas Dryburgh's dream, a story. - - - - - | 147S29 |
| - Twice tried. - - - - - | 147S15 |
| - Ursula Vivian, the sister-mother. - - - - - | 147S16 |
| - A vexed inheritance. - - - - - | 147S18 |
| - A victory won. - - - - - | 147S1 |
| - Who shall serve? - - - - - | 147S30 |
| - Wrongs righted. - - - - - | 147S17 |
| - Wyndham's daughter, a story of to-day. - - - - - | 147S39 |
| SWAN (MYRA) Ballast, a novel. - - - - - | 161S1 |

- Sweden.** Heidenstam (O. G. von) Swedish life. *ill.* - - - 94108
- Swedenborg, E.** *In* Emerson (R. W.) Representative men. 1899. **E1E9**
- White (W.) Swedenborg, his life and writings. 1856. - - - **S311**
- Swedenborgianism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Swedenborg (E.) Arcana cœlestia, the heavenly arcana; with index. 1847-65. 14 v. - - - - - **28901-14**
 "An exposition of Genesis and Exodus [etc.]"
- Sweetheart travellers;** by S. R. Crockett. - - - - - **118C22**
- SWEETLAND (C. A.)** Loose leaf book-keeping and accounting. *ill.* **65703**
- SWETT (JOHN)** American public schools. 1900. - - - - - **37903**
- SWIFT (BENJAMIN).** See **PATERSON (WILLIAM R.)**
- SWIFT (JONATHAN)** Works, selected; ed. by D. L. Purves. *mem.* **82841**
 A tale of a tub. Gulliver's travels. Journal to Stella. Various papers
 on religion, morals, literature, etc. Memoirs of Captain John Creighton;
 [ed. by J. Swift]. Directions to servants. Poems. [Etc.]
- Gulliver's travels. A tale of a tub, etc. - - - - - **151S1**
- Swift, Jonathan.** Dobson (H. A.) Journal to Stella. *In* Vignettes. **E3D2**
- Hay (J.) Swift, the mystery of his life and love. 1891. - - - **S341**
- *In* Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 3. 1781. - - - - - **99926**
- *In* Thackeray (W. M.) English humourists. - - - - - **12T7**
- Swimming.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Sinclair (A.) and Henry (W.) Swimming. 1903. *bibl. ill.* - - **79617**
- SWINBURNE (ALGERNON C.)** Age of Shakespeare [dramatists]. - **82524**
- Poems and ballads. 1903-7. 3 v. - - - - - **1101-3S**
- Switzerland.** Goethe (J. W. von) Briefe aus der Schweiz. *In his*
 Sämmtliche Werke, v. 3. - - - - - **83831**
- Handbook for Switzerland [etc.] 1904. *maps.* - - - - - **93502**
- Hug (Mrs. L.) and Stead (R.) Switzerland [a history]. *ill.* - **93501**
- *In* Lee (Vernon) The sentimental traveller. 1908. - - - **91017**
- Sword of Gideon;** by J. E. Bloundelle Burton. - - - - - **113B3**
- Sybil;** by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - - - **31B5**
- Sydenham, Thomas.** Brown (J.) Locke and Sydenham. *In*
 his Horæ subsecivæ, v. 1. 1897. - - - - - **E1B2**
- Sylvester Sound,** the somnambulist; by H. Cockton. - - - **67C2**
- Sylvia's lovers;** by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - - - **10G6**
- SYMONDS (JOHN A.)** Shelley [a biography]. 1887. - - - - - **S082**
- SYMONS (ARTHUR)** An introduction to Browning. 1906. - - - **82410**
- *ed.* A pageant of Elizabethan poetry. 1906. - - - - - **82303**
- Symons, Arthur.** Murdoch (W. G. B.) The work of A. Symons. 1907. **82412**
- SYNGE (JOHN M.)** The Aran Islands. 1907. - - - - - **92612**
- Synonyms.** For list of related subjects, see **Language, English.**
- Farquharson (J. A.) Dictionary of synonyms. - - - - - **42401**
- Syntax.** See names of languages, as, **Language, Hebrew.**
- Syracuse.** *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. - - **90407**
- Syria.** Freer (A. M. G.) In a Syrian saddle. 1905. - - - **94406**
- Lees (G. R.) Life and adventure beyond the Jordan. *col. ill.* **94502**

T

Table. See **Cookery. Dining. Food.**

Table-talk. For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**

- Luther (M.) Table-talk. - - - - - 24406

- Selden (J.) Table-talk. 1897. - - - - - 82819

Tâche du petit pierre; par J. Mairet; with notes. 1900. - - 44838

TACITUS. Works. 1889. 2 v. - - - - - 87801-2

1. The annals [of Rome]. 2. The history [of Rome]. Germany.
Agricola. Dialogue on orators.

Tact, push, and principle [conduct of life]; by W. M. Thayer. - 17404

Tadema, Sir Lawrence A. [life]; by P. C. Standing. 1905. *port. ill.* T011

TAIT (JAMES) Did Richard II. murder the Duke of Gloucester?

In Historical essays. 1907. - - - - - 90409

TAIT (JAMES) Seamanship. 1907. *ill.* - - - - - 65604

TAIT (JAMES) Two centuries of Border church life. 1889. *ill.* 28508

TAIT (PETER G.) Properties of matter. 1907. *ill.* - - - 53009

Taking the Bastile; by A. Dumas. - - - - - 58D9

"Sequel to 'The queen's necklace,'" 58D8.

TALBOT (EDWARD S.) *Bp.* The preparation in history for Christ.

In Lux mundi. 1895. - - - - - 23004

Tale of a lonely parish; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C17

Tale of a tub; by J. Swift. - - - - - 151S1

Tale of Chloe; by G. Meredith. - - - - - 82M2

Tale of the ten, a salt-water romance; by W. Clark Russell. - 75R21

Tale of two cities; by C. Dickens. 3 copies. - - - 30D18

Tale of two tunnels; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R22

Tales from the telling-house; by R. D. Blackmore. - - - 120B2

Tales of a grandfather; by Sir W. Scott. 1898. 2 v. - 91823-4

"The history of Scotland to 1746."

Tales of a traveller; by W. Irving. - - - - - 8I3

Tales of old Japan; by Lord Redesdale. - - - - - 76R1

Tales of the Borders [etc.]; ed. by J. M. Wilson. 24 v. - 64W1-24

Tales of the fish patrol; by Jack London. - - - - - 51L6

Tales of unrest; by J. Conrad. 2 copies. - - - 79C2

Talisman, a tale of the crusaders; by Sir W. Scott. - - - 35S20

Talisman, dramatisches Märchen; von L. Fulda; with notes. - 43814

Talking horse, and other tales; by F. Anstey. - - - 35A3

TALLENTYRE (S. G.) The friends of Voltaire. 1906. *ill.* - 99507

Talleyrand. *In* Bulwer (Sir H. L.) Historical characters. *port.* 99506

Talmud. Polano (H.) *trans.* The Talmud, selections. - - 29607

- Montague (E. R.) Tales from the Talmud. 1906. - - 29606

Tancred; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 copies. - - 31B4

Tanglewood tales; by N. Hawthorne. - - - - - 41H1

TANNAHILL (ROBERT) Poems, songs, correspondence. *mem. port.* 301T

TAN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Tannahill, Robert.** *In* Newbigging (T.) Sketches and tales. - E1N1
- Taoism.** For list of other religions, see **Religions.**
- *In* Legge (J.) The religions of China. 1880. - 29904
- TAPP (SIDNEY C.)** Story of Anglo-Saxon institutions. 1904. - 34208
- Taquisara** [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - 113C10
- Tarbert.** Mitchell (D.) Tarbert, past and present. 1886. *ill.* 91905
- Tariff.** See **Free trade and protection.**
- TARKINGTON (BOOTH)** In the arena, stories of political life. - 60T1
- Tartarin on the Alps**; by A. Daudet. - 8D1
- Tartars, Revolt of the**; by T. De Quincey. *In his* Writings, v. 7. 90402
- Tassie, James and William**, a sketch; by J. M. Gray. *bibl. port. ill.* T031
- Taste.** See **Æsthetics.**
- TATHAM (FREDERICK)** William Blake [his] life. 1906. *ill.* - B081
- Tatler** [essays]; by J. Addison. *In his* Works, v. 2. - E1A3
- TAUTPHŒUS (BARONESS)** The initials, a novel. - 3T1
- Quits, a novel. - 3T2
- Tawareks.** See **Tuaregs.**
- Taxation.** Blunden (G. H.) Local taxation and finance. - 33601
- Burke (E.) Speech on American taxation. *In his* Works, v. 1. 82811
- Chapman (S. J.) Local government and state aid. 1899. - 35203
- "The payment to local authorities of certain imperial taxes."
- Smart (W.) Taxation of land values, and single tax. 1900. - 33603
- See also **Land.**
- Taxidermy.** For list of related subjects, see **Biology.**
- Davis (W. J.) Bird and animal preserving. 1907. *bibl. ill.* - 57901
- TAYLOR (ERNEST E.)** Cameos from the life of George Fox. *ill.* F091
- TAYLOR (SIR HENRY)** Philip van Artevelde, a [drama]. 1849. - 601T
- TAYLOR (IDA A.)** Sir Walter Raleigh [a biography]. 1902. - R022
- TAYLOR (ISAAC)** Logic in theology, and other essays. 1859. - E1T2
- The state of Unitarianism in England. Nilus, the Christian courtier in the desert. Paula, high quality and asceticism in the fourth century. Theodosius, pagan usages and the Christian magistrate. Julian, prohibitive education. "Without controversy [Christianity]."
- Ultimate civilization, and other essays. 1860. - E1T1
- Mind in form. Modern advancements and lay inventors. Lay theologians. Epidemic whims. Heads in groups. The ornamentation of nature.
- Taylor, Isaac.** Stephen (Sir J.) The historian of enthusiasm. *In his* Essays in ecclesiastical biography, v. 2. 1907. - 99805
- TAYLOR (JAMES)** Great historic families of Scotland. 6 v. - 99613-8
- TAYLOR (JEREMY)** *Bp.* Holy living and dying. - 24101
- Taylor, Jeremy, Bp.** Blatchford (R.) Holy living and dying. *In his* Book about books. 1903. - E5B1
- TAYLOR (JOHN E.)** The aquarium. 1901. *ill.* - 59015
- Flowers, origin, shapes, perfumes, colours. 1906. *col. ill.* - 58103
- Geological stories. 1904. *ill.* - 55003
- TAYLOR (T. E.)** Running the blockade, American civil war. 1896. 97203
- [**TAYLOR (WILLIAM)**] Autobiography of a Highland minister. - T051

- TAYLOR (WILLIAM M.) David, King of Israel. 1880. - - 22304
 - Elijah the prophet. 1888. - - - - 22313
 - The ministry of the Word. 1876. - - - - 25102
Tchaikovsky, Peter I. Newmarch (R.) Tchaikovsky, his life and works. 1908. *bibl. port.* - - - - T092
 - Tchaikovsky (M.) Life and letters of P. I. Tchaikovsky. 1906. T091
 Teacher of the violin and other tales; by J. H. Shorthouse. - 62S6
Teaching. See Education.
Technical education. For list of related subjects, see Education.
 - Bosanquet (B.) Artistic handwork in education. *In his Essays.* 1899. - - - - E3B1
 - Cassell's New technical educator. 6 v. *ill.* - - 60306-11
 - See also **Manual training.**
TEETGEN (ADA B.) Life of the Empress Pulcheria. 1907. *ill. map.* P211
Teeth. For list of related subjects, see Medicine.
 - Hyatt (T. P.) The teeth and their care. 1907. *ill.* - - 61702
 Tekel, or, the wonderland of the Bible; by J. Horton. 1906. - 22001
 "A sequel to 'My search for truth, and what I found,'" 20101.
Tekmoreian Guest-Friends; by Sir W. M. Ramsay. *In Studies.* 1906. 93637
Telegraphy, Wireless. For lists of related subjects, see Business.
Engineering, Electric.
 - Bottone (S. R.) Wireless telegraphy. 1905. *ill.* - - 65404
 - Collins (A. F.) Manual of wireless telegraphy. 1906. *ill.* - 65407
 - Monckton (C. C. F.) Radio-telegraphy. 1908. *ill.* - - 65405
 - Story (A. T.) The story of wireless telegraphy. *ill.* - - 65402
Telephone. For related subjects, see Business. **Engineering, Electric.**
 - Radcliffe (W. H.) and Cushing (H. C.) Telephones, their construction [etc.] 1908. *ill.* - - 65406
 - Zeda (U.) Telephones and lightning conductors. 1907. *ill.* - 65403
Telford, Thomas. *In Smiles (S.)* Lives of the engineers. *port.* - 99709
Tembris Valley. Anderson (J. G. C.) Paganism and Christianity in the upper Tembris Valley. *In Studies.* 1906. *map.* 93637
Temperance. For list of related subjects, see Ethics.
 - Chadwick (Mrs. E. H.) Hygiene and temperance. 2 v. *ill.* 61312-3
 "For teaching hygiene and temperance in public elementary schools."
 - Cumming (A. N.) Public-house reform. 1901. - - 17803
 - De Quincey (T.) National temperance movements. *In his Collected writings*, v. 14. 1897. - - 82802
 - Edwards (W. N.) Platform, pulpit, and desk, addresses. - 17804
 - Garvie (A. E.) The ethics of temperance. - - 17805
 - Koren (J.) Economic aspects of the liquor problem. 1899. - 17808
 - McKenzie (F. A.) Sober by act of parliament. 1894. - - 17802
 - Mitchell (K.) Drink question, social and medical. 1896. - 17801
 - Rowntree (J.) and Sherwell (A.) The temperance problem and social reform. 1899. *ill.* - - 17806
 - Smith (G.) Prohibition in Canada and U.S. *In his Questions.* 30414

TEM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Temperance.** Webb (S. and Mrs. B.) *Liquor licensing in England, 1700 to 1830.* - - - - - 17809
- Wilson (G. R.) *Drunkenness.* 1897. - - - - - 61305
- Woolley (J. G.) and Johnson (W. E.) *Temperance progress of the century.* 1905. - - - - - 17807
- See also **Tobacco.**
- Temple, Frederick, Archbp.** Wilson (J. M.) and others. *Memoirs of Archbishop Temple.* 1906. 2 v. *port. ill.* - - T081-2
- TEMPLE (SIR RICHARD C.)** *Anthropology, evolution of currency and coinage. In Lectures on the method of science.* 1906. 50702
- Temple, Sir William.** *In Macaulay (Lord) Essays.* 1897.- - E1M1
- Temple.** See **Jerusalem.**
- Temple of death** [a novel]; by E. Mitchell. - - - - - 130M1
- TEMPLETON (JOHN S.)** *A layman's mind on creed and church.* 1906. 23006
- Temporal power, a study;** by Marie Corelli. - - - - - 89C4
- Tenant of Wildfell Hall;** by A. Brontë. - - - - - 91B1
- Tennis.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Heathcote (J. M.) and others. *Tennis. Lawn tennis.* 1903. *ill.* 79616
- TENNYSON (ALFRED, LORD)** [Poetical] *Works.* 1901. - - 201T
- Tennyson, A., Lord.** Brimley (G.) *Tennyson's poems. In his Essays.* E8B1
- Dixon (W. M.) *A primer of Tennyson.* 1901. *bibl.* - - 82414
- Gordon (W. C.) *Social ideals of Alfred Tennyson.* 1906. *bibl.* 82405
- *In Kingsley (C.) Lectures and essays.* 1898. - - - - E1K5
- Lilly (W. S.) *The mission of Tennyson. In his Studies.* 1904. E2L1
- Moore (J. M.) *Three aspects of Lord Tennyson.* 1901. *port.* 82401
- "As a poet of nature, a national poet, a poet of humanity."
- Van Dyke (H.) *The poetry of Tennyson.* 1906. *bibl.* - - 82407
- Wace (W. E.) *Tennyson, his life and work.* 1881. *bibl. port.* T021
- Teresa of Watling Street, a fantasia;** by E. A. Bennett. - - 43B2
- Terrible temptation, a story;** by C. Reade. - - - - - 16R13
- Terror, a romance of the French revolution;** by F. Gras. - - 54G2
- A sequel to "The Reds of the Midi," 54G1.
- TERRY (CHARLES S.)** *Pentland rising and Rullion Green.* 1905. 91822
- *The Scottish parliament, 1603-1707.* 1905. - - - - 32811
- *ed. Chevalier de St. George and the Jacobite movements in his favour, 1701-20.* 1901. *ill. maps.* - - - - 91812
- *The rising of 1745.* 1903. *ill. maps.* - - - - 91810
- Terry, Ellen.** St. John (C.) *E. Terry [a biography].* 1907. *port. ill.* T101
- TERRY (RICHARD R.)** *Catholic church music.* 1907. - - - 78301
- Testimony of the rocks;** by H. Miller. 1857. *ill.* - - - 55002
- Tetrachordon, nullities in marriage;** by J. Milton. *In his Works.* 82832
- Textiles.** For list of related subjects, see **Industries.**
- *Design in textile fabrics. In Cassell's Technical educator.* *ill.* 60308-11
- Morris (W.) *Textile fabrics. In his Architecture [etc.]* 1902. 70403
- See also **Cotton.** **Dyeing.** **Jute spinning.** **Thread.** **Weaving.** **Wool.**
- THACKERAY (ANNE).** See **RITCHIE (ANNE T., LADY).**

| | |
|--|---------|
| THACKERAY (WILLIAM M.) Works. 13 v. <i>port. ill.</i> | |
| 1. Vanity Fair. - - - - - | 12T1 |
| 2. The history of Pendennis. - - - - - | 12T3 |
| 3. Memoirs of Mr. Charles J. Yellowplush. History of Samuel Titmarsh. Cox's diary. Etc. - - - - - | 82836 |
| 4. Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. Fitz-Boodle papers. Men's wives. Catherine. Etc. - - - - - | 12T2 |
| 5. Paris sketch book. Irish sketch book. Notes of a journey from Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Etc. - - - - - | 82837 |
| 6. Miss Tickletoby's lectures on English history. Papers by the fat contributor. Miscellaneous contributions to "Punch." History of the next French revolution. Little travels and roadside sketches. Book of snobs. Novels by eminent hands. Sketches and travels in London. Etc. - - - - - | 82839 |
| 7. History of Henry Esmond. English humourists. The four Georges. Etc. - - - - - | 12T7 |
| 8. The Newcomes. - - - - - | 12T10 |
| 9. The Christmas books. - - - - - | 12T4 |
| 10. The Virginians [a sequel to "Henry Esmond"]. - - - - - | 12T9 |
| 11. A shabby genteel story. Adventures of Philip. - - - - - | 12T6 |
| 12. The wolves and the lamb. Lovel the widower. Roundabout papers. Denis Duval. - - - - - | 12T5 |
| 13. Ballads. Critical reviews. Essays. Life of Thackeray; by Sir L. Stephen. Bibliography. - - - - - | 82838 |
| - Ballads and verses. Contributions to "Punch." 1904. <i>port.</i> | 82805 |
| - Book of snobs, and other contributions to "Punch." 1903. <i>ill.</i> | 82806 |
| - Burlesques. From Cornhill to Grand Cairo. Juvenilia. 1903. | 82807 |
| - The Fitz-Boodle papers. Men's wives. The second funeral of Napoleon. Miscellaneous papers. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 82804 |
| - Adventures of Philip. Shabby genteel story. - - - - - | 12T6 |
| - Christmas books. - - - - - | 12T4 |
| - The history of Henry Esmond. - - - - - | 12T7 |
| - The history of Pendennis. - - - - - | 12T3 |
| - Lovel the widower, and other stories. - - - - - | 12T5 |
| - Memoirs of Barry Lyndon. Catherine, a story. - - - - - | 12T2 |
| - Vanity Fair, a novel. - - - - - | 12T1 |
| Thackeray, William M. Brown (J.) Thackeray's death. <i>In his</i> Horæ subsecivæ, v. 3. 1897. - - - - - | E1B4 |
| - <i>In</i> Melville (L.) Victorian novelists. 1906. <i>port.</i> - - - - - | 82604 |
| - Trollope (A.) Thackeray [his life and work]. 1906. - - - - - | T182 |
| Thackerays. Hunter (Sir W. W.) The Thackerays in India. 1897. | T181 |
| Thales. <i>In</i> Blackie (J. S.) The wise men of Greece. 1877. - - - - - | 18201 |
| Thames. Jefferies (R.) The modern Thames. <i>In his</i> The open air. | 50408 |
| THAYER (WILLIAM M.) Abraham Lincoln, story of his life. 1906. | L012 |
| - Benjamin Franklin [a biography]. 1900. - - - - - | F031 |
| - From log-cabin to White House, Garfield's life. 1905. - - - - - | G022 |
| - From the tan-yard to the White House, Grant's life. 1906. <i>ill.</i> | G151 |
| - George Washington, his boyhood and manhood. 1902. - - - - - | W015 |
| - Round the hearthstone, or, hints for home builders. 1897. - - - - - | 17302 |
| - Tact, push, and principle. 1904. - - - - - | 17404 |
| THEAL (GEORGE McC.) South Africa [a history]. 1900. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 96301 |
| THEARLE (SAMUEL J. P.) Shipbuilding. 1902. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 62621-2 |

THE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Theatre.** Lee (S.) The municipal theatre. *In his* Shakespeare and the modern stage, with other essays. 1907. - - 82511
- Wilde (O.) The truth of masks. *In his* Intentions. 1908. - E4W1
The costuming and mounting of plays.
- Theatre of the Greeks, Greek drama ;** ed. by J. W. Donaldson. 1836. 88202
- Theatricals.** See **Acting**.
- Theism.** For list of related subjects, see **Theology**.
- Ballard (F.) The true God. 1907. - - - - 21102
"The relations of theism to naturalism, monism, pluralism, and pantheism."
- De Bary (R.) Spiritual return of Christ within the church. - 21106
- Oman (J. C.) Brahmans, theists, and Muslims of India. 1907. 94714
- Thompson (R. A.) Christian theism. 1855. 2 v. - - 21104-5
- Tulloch (J.) Theism. 1855. - - - - 21103
- Thelma, a Norwegian princess ;** by Marie Corelli. - - 89C10
- THEOBALD (LEWIS)** Preface to edition of Shakespeare, 1733. *In* Eighteenth century essays on Shakespeare. 1903. - - 82504
- Theobald, Lewis.** Collins (J. C.) The Porson of Shakesperian criticism. *In his* Essays and studies. 1895. - - E1C1
- Theodicy.** See **Theology**.
- Theodora.** Holmes (W. G.) The age of Justinian and Theodora. 1905-7. 2 v. *maps.* - - - - 93639-40
- Theodosius, pagan usages and the Christian magistrate ;** by I. Taylor. *In his* Logic in theology [etc.] 1859. - - E1T2
- Theologians.** Taylor (I.) Lay theologians. *In his* Ultimate civilization, and other essays. 1860. - - E1T1
- Theology.** For list of related subjects, see **Religion**.
- Aids to the study of German theology. 1874. - - 23015
- Aveling (F.) The God of philosophy. 1906. - - 23101
Philosophical proofs of the existence of God.
- Beet (J. A.) A manual of theology. 1906. - - 23010
- Bellamy (J.) Letters and dialogues on the nature of love to God, faith in Christ, and salvation. 1830. - - 23014
- Bennett (J.) Theology of the early Christian church. 1841. - 23016
- Campbell (R. J.) The new theology. 1907. - - 23005
- De Quincey (T.) Speculative and theological essays. *In his* Writings, v. 8. 1897. - - - - 10401
Miracles as subjects of testimony. Judas Iscariot. On Christianity as an organ of political movement. Protestantism. [Etc.]
- Froude (J. A.) Plea for the free discussion of theological difficulties. *In his* Short studies, v. 1. 1905. - - E1F1
- Haweis (H. R.) The worth and unworth of dogmatic theology. *In his* Speech in season. 1874. - - 25215
- Holland (H. S.) and others. Lux mundi. 1895. - - 23004
Faith ; by H. S. Holland. The Christian doctrine of God ; by A. Moore. The preparation in history for Christ ; by E. S. Talbot. The incarnation in relation to development ; by J. R. Illingworth. The incarnation as the basis of dogma ; by R. C. Moberley. The atonement ; by A. Lyttelton. The Holy Spirit and inspiration ; by C. Gore. The church ; by W. Lock. Sacraments ; by F. Paget. Christianity and politics ; by W. J. H. Champion. Christian ethics ; by R. L. Ottley. [Etc.]

- Theology.** Irving (E.) Collected writings. 1864-5. 5 v. - - 20801-5
1. The word of God. The parable of the sower. Book of psalms. Missionaries after the apostolical school. The Church of Scotland before the reformation. Notes on the standards of the Church of Scotland.
 2. John the Baptist. The temptation. Homilies on baptism. Homilies on the Lord's Supper.
 3. Prayer. Praise. Family and social religion. Discourses.
 4. Miscellaneous discourses.
 5. The doctrine of the incarnation. The church. The gifts of the Holy Ghost.
- In Janet (P.) and Séailles (G.) A history of the problems of philosophy, v. 2. 1902. *bibl.* - - - - 10905
- In Jowett (B.) The interpretation of Scripture [etc.] - - 20408
- The law as the strength of sin. Righteousness by faith. Atonement and satisfaction. Predestination and free will. [Etc.]
- Laurie (S. S.) On God and man. *In his Synthetica*, v. 2. 1906. 10405
- In Lessing (G. E.) *Nachlasz. In his Werke*, v. 13. - - 83818
- Martineau (J.) The seat of authority in religion. 1905. - 23008
- Milton (J.) Christian doctrine. *In his Prose works*, v. 4-5. - 82833-4
- In Ruskin (J.) On the old road, v. 3. 1899. - - - 70408
- Notes on the construction of sheepfolds. The Lord's Prayer and the church.
- Spinoza (B. de) Theologico-political treatise. *In his Works.* - 19303
- Taylor (I.) Logic in theology, and other essays. 1859. - - E1T2
- Vine (C. H.) *ed.* The old faith and the new theology. 1907. 23907
- A criticism of R. J. Campbell's "New theology," 23005.
- Wardlaw (R.) Systematic theology. 1856-7. 3 v. - - 23011-3
- See also Angels. Atheism. Catechism. Christian evidences. Christian life. Christianity. Creation. Creeds. Deism. Demonology. Evangelicalism. Faith. Future state. Holy Spirit. Jesus Christ. Pantheism. Prayer. Predestination. Religion and science. Ritschlianism. Salvation. Sin. Theism.
- Theology, Pastoral.** For list of related subjects, see Religion.
- Reid (H. M. B.) A country parish. 1908. - - - 25001
- See also Ministry. Mothers' meetings. Preaching.
- Theophrastus Such, Impressions of [essays]; by George Eliot. - E2E2
- Thessalonians, Epistle to the. See Bible.
- 'They'; by R. Kipling. - - - - - 28K17
- Thibet. See Tibet.
- Thicker than water; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P11
- THIERRY (A.) Conquest of England by the Normans. 1847. 2 v. 91611-2
- Things not generally known; ed. by J. Timbs. 1877. 2 v. - 03201-2
- Things seen [essays]; by G. W. Steevens. 1900. - - - E2S1
- Thirty-nine articles. For related subjects, see Church, England.
- Donaldson (Sir J.) The Westminster confession of faith, and the Thirty-nine articles. 1905. - - - 23803
- \$30,000 bequest, and other stories; by Mark Twain. - - - 52T13
- This little world [a novel]; by D. C. Murray. - - - 126M2
- Thistledown, Scotch humour, character [etc.]; by R. Ford. *ill.* 91830
- THOMÄLEN (ADOLF) Electrical engineering. 1907. *ill.* - - 62409
- Thomas, Ambroise. *In* Hervey (A.) French music. 1894. *port.* 99703
- THOMAS (EDGAR) *joint-author.* See BROWN (D. J. A.)

- THOMAS (HARRY H.) Gardening in town and suburb. 1907. *ill.* 71605
- THOMAS (MARGARET E.) A view of life. 1907. - - - - 17114
- THOMAS (N. W.) Natives of Australia. 1906. *ill. map.* - - 57203
- THOMAS (WM. S.) Hunting big game with gun and Kodak. 1906. *ill.* 79938
- Thomas Dryburgh's dream, a story; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S29
- Thomas Wingfold, curate; by G. MacDonald. - - - - 10M2
- THOMPSON (A. H.) A history of English literature. 1901. - 82004
- THOMPSON (A. P.) Instruction in cookery. 1908. *ill.* - - 64103
- THOMPSON (SIR EDW. M.) Greek and Latin palæography. 1903. 48101
- THOMPSON (HERBERT M.) The purse and the conscience. 1891. 33007
- "The connection between economics and ethics."
- THOMPSON (ROBERT A.) Christian theism. 1855. 2 v. - - 21104-5
- THOMPSON (ROBERT J.) *ed.* The proofs of life after death. - - 23701
- THOMSON (BASIL C.) Savage Island. 1902. *ill. map.* - - 99202
- "An account of a sojourn in Niué and Tonga."
- The story of Dartmoor Prison. 1907. - - - - 91723
- THOMSON (DANIEL) The weavers' craft. 1903. *ill.* - - - 92507
- THOMSON (DAVID C.) The life and work of Luke Fildes. 1895. *ill.* F061
- Thomson, George, friend of Burns; by J. C. Hadden. 1898. *port.* T041
- THOMSON (SIR J. J.) Corpuscular theory of matter. 1907. *ill.* 53008
- THOMSON (JAMES) Poetical works. 2 v. - - - - 101-2T
- Thomson, James. Bayne (W.) Thomson [a biography]. 1898. T111
- In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 4. 1781. - - - 99927
- Macaulay (G. C.) James Thomson [a biography]. 1907. - T112
- THOMSON (JAMES) "B. V." The city of dreadful night, and other poems. 1899. - - - - 103T
- THOMSON (JOHN H.) The martyr graves of Scotland. *ill.* - - 27514
- THOMSON (JOSEPH) Mungo Park and the Niger. 1890. *ill. maps.* P101
- THOMSON (THOMAS) and ANNANDALE (C.) History of the Scottish people to [1887]. 1893. 6 v. *ill. maps.* - - - 91834-9
- THOMSON (WILLIAM) The laws of thought, logic. 1849. - - 16004
- THOMSON (WILLIAM H.) Brain and personality. 1907. - - 13104
- THOMSON (WILLIAM M.) The land and the Book. 1905. *ill. maps.* 94507
- THOREAU (HENRY D.) Anti-slavery and reform papers. 1890. *mem.* 32601
- Civil disobedience. A plea for Captain John Brown. Paradise (to be) regained. Life without principle.
- Walden [life in the woods]. *mem.* - - - - 81802
- Thoreau, Henry D. In Emerson (R. W.) Lectures. 1894. - E1E6
- In Rickett (A.) The vagabond in literature. 1906. - - 99916
- Salt (H. S.) Life of Henry D. Thoreau. 1896. *bibl.* - - T071
- In Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies of men and books. 1906. E5S3
- THORNDIKE (ASHLEY H.) Tragedy [English, to 1842]. 1908. - 82523
- THORNDIKE (EDWARD L.) The elements of psychology. 1905. *ill.* 15006
- THORNE (GUY). See GULL (CYRIL A. E. RANGER).
- THORNTON (FREDERIC DU P.) and NICHOLSON (R. A.) Arabic. 1907. 49201
- THORNTON (PERCY M.) Continental rulers in the century. 1903. 91007

- THORNWOOD (F. A.) Home games and evening entertainments. *ill.* 79305
 Thornycroft Hall; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W21
 THORPE (BENJAMIN) *ed.* *Analecta Anglo-Saxonica*, a selection
 from Anglo-Saxon authors. 1846. - - - - - 42901
 THORPE (WILLIAM H.) The anatomy of bridgework. 1906. *ill.* 62703
 Thou fool [a novel]; by J. J. Bell. - - - - - 38B3
Thought. See **Logic**. **Psychology**.
 Thoughts for life's journey [Christian life]; by G. Matheson. - 24801
Thread. For list of related subjects, see **Textiles**.
 - Blair (M.) The Paisley thread industry. 1907. *ill.* - - 92001
 Three brides; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y10
 Three clerks, a novel; by A. Trollope. - - - - - 43T7
 Three cutters; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - - 52M12
 Three feathers, a novel; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B16
 Three men in a boat; by J. K. Jerome. - - - - - 15J1
 Three men on the bummel; by J. K. Jerome. - - - - - 15J2
 Three musketeers; by A. Dumas. 2 copies. - - - - - 58D1
 Threshing-floor; by J. S. Fletcher. - - - - - 30F3
Thrift. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics**.
 - *In* Bell (Lady) Minor moralist. 1903. - - - - - 17017
 - *In* Kingsley (C.) Health and education. 1887. - - - - - E1K3
 - Smiles (S.) Thrift. 1905. *ill.* - - - - - 17403
 Through sorrow's gates, a tale; by H. Sutcliffe. - - - - - 144S3
 Through the depths of space, astronomy; by H. Macpherson. *ill.* 52316
 Throwback, a romance of the southwest; by A. H. Lewis. - 75L1
 THRUPP (JOSEPH F.) *Antient Jerusalem*. 1855. *ill.* - - 94501
Thucydides. Jebb (Sir R. C.) *Speeches of Thucydides*. *In* *Essays*. E2J1
 THURBER (CHARLES H.) The principles of school organization. - 37105
 THURSTON (ERNEST T.) The realist, and other stories. - - 25T1
 THURSTON (MRS. KATHERINE C.) The gambler, a novel. - - 63T2
 - John Chilcote, M.P. 2 copies. - - - - - 63T1
 THURSTON (ROBERT H.) Growth of the steam-engine. 1895. *ill.* 62102
Tibet. Bishop (Mrs. I. L.) Among the Tibetans. 1904. *ill.* - 94901
 - *In* Knight (E. F.) Where three empires meet. 1905. *ill. map.* 94805
 TIBULLUS. Selections [Latin text]; with notes. *mem.* - - 47815
Tides. Wheeler (W. H.) Tides and waves. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - 52503
 Tides of Barnegat; by F. H. Smith. - - - - - 85S1
 Tideway, a novel; by Austin Clare. - - - - - 51C1
 TIECK (JOHANN L.) Tales; trans. by T. Carlyle. - - - - 128M1
 Tiger of Muscovy [a novel]; by F. Whishaw. - - - - - 46W2
 TIKOVARA (HESIBO) Before Port Arthur in a destroyer. *ill.* - 95108
 Tilbury Nogo [a story]; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - 79M9
 TILLYARD (FRANK) An introduction to commercial law. 1907. 34703
Timber. Ward (H. M.) Timber and some of its diseases. 1897. *ill.* 58213
 - See also **Wood**.

TIM GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- TIMBS (JOHN)** *ed.* Doctors and patients, anecdotes. 1876. - 61003
 - Things not generally known. 1877. 2 v. - - - 03201-2
Time. See **Chronology.**
Time and tide, letters on the laws of work; by J. Ruskin. 1894. 30404
Time machine, an invention; by H. G. Wells. - - - 35W4
Time's revenges; by D. C. Murray. - - - 126M3
Timothy, Epistles to. See **Bible.**
Tiny Luttrell [a novel]; by E. W. Hornung. - - - 89H3
TISDALL (W. St. C.) Religion of the crescent [Mohammedanism]. 29702
Titan; von J. P. F. Richter. *In his Werke.* - - - 31R3
Titus, Epistle of. See **Bible.**
To arms! by A. Balfour. - - - 7B2
To Esther, and other sketches; by Lady Ritchie. - - - 37R1
To leeward; by F. M. Crawford. - - - 113C19
To right the wrong; by Edna Lyall. - - - 66L5
Tobacco. Headlam (C.) As the smoke vanisheth. *In his Friends*
 that fail not. 1902. - - - E8H1
TOD (JOHN) and MCGIBBON (W. C.) Marine engineers' Board
 of Trade examinations. 1908. *ill.* - - - 62121
TOD (W. M.) Farming. 1903. *ill.* - - - 63001
TODD (GEORGE EYRE) Byways of the Scottish Border. *ill.* - 92004
 - Scotland, picturesque and traditional. 1906. *ill.* - - 91803
 - Sketch-book of the north [Scotland]. 1903. *ill.* - - 91814
TODD (HY. J.) Lives and writings of Gower and Chaucer. 1810. G191
 - Memoirs of the life of Brian Walton. 1821. 2 v. - - W111-2
TODD (MRS. MARGARET). See **TRAVERS (GRAHAM).**
TODHUNTER (ISAAC) The Elements of Euclid. 1896. - - - 51304
 - William Whewell, account of his writings. 1876. 2 v. - W141-2
Togo Heihachiro, Adm. Wright (H. C. S.) A life of Togo. 1907. *ill.* T121
Toilers of the field [agricultural classes]; by R. Jefferies. 1898. 33115
Toilers of the sea; by V. Hugo. - - - 102H2
Toilet. De Quincey (T.) Toilette of the Hebrew lady. *In his*
 Collected writings, v. 6. 1897. - - - 90401
Tokugawa Keiki. *In* Morris (J.) Makers of Japan. 1906. *port.* 99620
Toledo. Calvert (A. F.) Toledo, historical and descriptive. *ill.* 93423
 - Dick (S.) The heart of Spain. 1907. *col. ill.* - - 93421
 "An artist's impressions of Toledo."
Toleration. [Helps (Sir A.)] The need for tolerance. *In his*
 Friends in council, v. 2. 1894. - - - E6H2
Toller, Thomas. *In* Hall (R.) Works, v. 4. 1841. - - - 20809
TOLSTOY (COUNT LYOF N.) On life. 1902. - - - 17105
 - Plays. 1905. *bibl. port.* - - - 401T
 The power of darkness. The first distiller. Fruits of culture. [Etc.]
 - What I believe, "my religion." 1902. - - - T061
 - Childhood, boyhood, youth. - - - 35T1
 - Sevastopol. Two hussars, etc. [stories]. - - - 35T3

| | |
|--|---------|
| TOLSTOY (COUNT LYOF N.) War and peace. - - - - | 35T2 |
| Tolstoy, Count Lyof N. Birukoff (P.) Leo Tolstoy, his life and work. 1906. v. 1. <i>bibl. ill.</i> - - - - | T062 |
| Tom Brown's school days; by T. Hughes. - - - - | 101H2 |
| Tom Brown at Oxford; by T. Hughes. - - - - | 101H1 |
| Tom Burke of "Ours"; by C. Lever. - - - - | 39L5 |
| Tom Sawyer abroad; by Mark Twain. - - - - | 52T7 |
| A sequel to "Huckleberry Finn," 52T3. | |
| Tom Sawyer, detective, and other tales; by Mark Twain. - - | 52T8 |
| A sequel to "Tom Sawyer abroad." | |
| Tom Tiddler's ground [stories]; by C. Dickens and others. - | 31D2 |
| Tommy and Grizel; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - | 24B1 |
| A sequel to "Sentimental Tommy," 24B9. | |
| Tommy Carteret [a novel]; by J. M. Forman. - - - - | 39F1 |
| TOMPKINS (A. E.) Turbines [water and steam]. 1908. <i>ill.</i> - | 62115 |
| Tone. See Sound. | |
| Tonga. Thomson (B. C.) Savage Island. 1902. <i>ill. map.</i> - | 99202 |
| "An account of a sojourn in Niue and Tonga." | |
| TONGE (JAMES) Coal. 1907. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 55302 |
| Tonic sol-fa. Curwen (J.) Course in tonic sol-fa. 1900. <i>mus.</i> | 78403 |
| TOOKE (JOHN HORNE) The diversions of Purley [English language]. 1829. 2 v. - - - - | 42005-6 |
| Tooke, John Horne. Stewart (D.) [Tooke's] Philological speculations. <i>In his Works</i> , v. 5. 1855. - - - - | 19222 |
| Tools. Cutting tools. <i>In Cassell's Technical educator</i> , v. 1-4. - | 60306-9 |
| - See also Turning. | |
| Toplady, Augustus. <i>In Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders.</i> 1899. - | 99814 |
| TORREY (REUBEN A.) How to study the Bible. 1896. - - | 22002 |
| Touch of God, and other sermons; by H. Macmillan. 1903. - | 25204 |
| Tourneur, Cyril. <i>In Swinburne (A. C.) Age of Shakespeare.</i> 1908. | 82524 |
| TOUT (THOMAS F.) Wales and the March during the barons' wars, 1258-67. <i>In Historical essays.</i> 1907. - - - | 90409 |
| TOUT (MRS. THOMAS F.) The legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins. <i>In Historical essays.</i> 1907. - - | 90409 |
| TOVEY (D. C.) Reviews and essays in English literature. 1897. | 82106 |
| - The story of Samuel and Saul, its lessons. 1893. <i>ill.</i> - - | 22312 |
| Toward the light, ethics and economics; by L. H. Berens. 1903. | 33008 |
| Tower of London, a romance; by W. H. Ainsworth. - - - | 16A5 |
| Town traveller; by G. Gissing. - - - - | 30G1 |
| Towns. Doran (J.) Our great towns, 1860-77 [United Kingdom]. | 91504 |
| TOWNSEND (GEORGE) Ecclesiastical and civil history to [A.D. 1384] philosophically considered. 1847. 2 v. - - - | 27035-6 |
| TOWNSHEND (D.) Life and letters of the great Earl of Cork. <i>ill.</i> | C061 |
| TOY (CRAWFORD H.) Modern Biblical criticism. <i>In What do Unitarians believe?</i> 1906. - - - - | 28801 |
| TOYNBEE (WILLIAM) Vignettes of the regency. 1907. - - | 91419 |

TRA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Track of a storm ; by Owen Hall. - - - - - 10H2
- Tracks of a rolling stone [autobiography] ; by H. J. Coke. 1905. C111
- Tractarianism. See Oxford movement.
- TRACY (LOUIS) Waifs of circumstance. - - - - - 40T1
- Trade. See Commerce.
- Trade unions. For list of related subjects, see Labour.
- Harrison (F.) Trade-unionism. *In his* Problems. 1908. - 30413
- Schulze-Gaevernitz (G. von) Social peace. 1900. - - 33113
- Trading ; by S. Warner. - - - - - 21W7
- "A sequel to 'The house in town'," 21W9.
- Trafalgar. *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1905. 91410
- Traffics and discoveries [stories] ; by R. Kipling. - - - 28K5
- Tragedy. Nicolai (C. F.) Abhandlung vom Trauerspiel. *In* Lessings Jugendfreunde. - - - - - 83202
- Thorndike (A. H.) Tragedy [English, to 1842]. 1908. *bibl.* 82523
- See also Trilogies.
- Tragedy of the Korosko ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - 51D7
- Tragic comedians ; by G. Meredith. - - - - - 82M11
- TRAHERNE (THOMAS) Centuries of meditations. 1908. - - 24203
- Trail of the sword ; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - - 8P6
- TRAILL (HENRY D.) Sterne [a biography]. 1882. - - - S161
- TRAILL (THOMAS W.) Boilers, marine and land. 1906. - - 62120
- Training. Exercise and training. *ill.* - - - - - 61319
- Traits and stories of the Irish peasantry ; by W. Carleton. - 21C1
- Tramp abroad ; by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T14
- Tramps abroad, More ; by Mark Twain. - - - - - 52T2
- Trampled cross ; by J. Hocking. - - - - - 65H2
- Transcendentalism. Emerson (R. W.) The transcendentalist. *In his* Nature, addresses, and lectures. 1894. - - E1E5
- Transformation ; by N. Hawthorne. - - - - - 41H10
- Translation of a savage ; by Sir G. Parker. - - - - - 8P7
- Transmigration. Balfour (F. H.) Karma and reincarnation. *In his* Higher agnosticism. 1907. - - - - 21107
- Transportation. For list of related subjects, see Commerce.
- Willson (B.) The story of rapid transit. 1903. *ill.* - - 38001
- See also Mercantile marine. Railways. Steam navigation.
- Travel. For list of related subjects, see History.
- Avebury (Lord) Pleasures of travel. *In his* Pleasures of life. E2A3
- Boyd (Mrs. M. S.) Our stolen summer. 1900. *ill.* - - 90824
- Galton (F.) The art of travel. 1893. *ill.* - - - 90812
- Hewat (K.) Travel pictures. *In his* Half hours at the manse. E9H1
- Hume (E. D.) The globular jottings of Griselda. 1907. *ill.* 90817
- Lee (Vernon) Modern travelling. *In her* Limbo [etc.] 1908. E4L1
- Macdonald (A.) In search of El Dorado. 1906. *ill.* - - 90609

The frozen north [Klondyke]. Under the Southern Cross [Australia]. Promiscuous wanderings.

- Travel.** Park (M. M.) Greater Britain and the far east. 1907. *ill.* 90815
South Africa. Australia. China. Japan. India. [Etc.]
- Stevenson (R. L.) Essays of travel. 1905. - - - 90811
The amateur emigrant. Cockermouth and Keswick. An autumn effect.
Forest notes. [Etc.]
- Thackeray (W. M.) From Cornhill to Grand Cairo. *ill.* - 82837
- See also **Voyages**.
- Travels with a donkey in the Cevennes; by R. L. Stevenson. 1905. 93302
- TRAVERS (GRAHAM) The way of escape, a novel. - - - 41T1
- Treasure Island [a story]; by R. L. Stevenson. - - - 119S7
- Treasure of heaven, a romance of riches; by Marie Corelli. - 89C14
- Trees.** For list of other subjects in botany, see **Botany**.
- Boulger (G. S.) Familiar trees. 1906. *col. ill.* - - - 58207
- Heath (F. G.) Our British trees, how to know them. 1907. *ill.* 58211
- Nisbet (J.) Our forests and woodlands. 1900. *ill.* - - 58205
- Rodway (J.) The story of forest and stream. 1896. *ill.* - 58203
- See also **Timber**.
- TREGARTHEN (G.) Australian Commonwealth. 1894. *ill. maps.* 98601
- Tregeagle's Head, a romance; by S. K. Hocking. - - - 67H20
- TRENCH (RICHARD C.) *Archbp.* Calderon, life and genius. 1856. C311
- English, past and present. 1855. - - - - - 42003
- Notes on the parables of our Lord. 1857. - - - - 22705
- On the study of words. 1855. - - - - - 42201
- Select glossary of English words. 1906. - - - - 42301
- TRENT (WILLIAM P.) A history of American literature. 1903. 81002
- TREVELYAN (GEO. M.) Poetry and philosophy of G. Meredith. 1906. 82403
- TREVELYAN (SIR GEO. O.) Life and letters of Macaulay. 1876. 2v. M191-2
- Trevithick, Richard, Life; by F. Trevithick. 1872. 2v. *port. ill.* T151-2
"With an account of his inventions."
- Trevlyn Hold, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W35
- Trewinnot of Guy's, a novel; by Mrs. C. Kernahan. - - 20K1
- Trial; by C. M. Yonge. - - - - - 5Y11
A sequel to "The daisy chain," 5Y6.
- Trials.** Stephen (Sir L.) State trials. *In his* Hours in a library. E6S3
- Trials of Commander McTurk; by C. J. Cutcliffe W. Hyne. - 115H5
- Trigonometry.** For list of related subjects, see **Mathematics**.
- Plane trigonometry. *In* Cassell's Popular educator, v. 5-6. - 03207-8
- Playne (H. C.) and Fawdry (R. C.) Practical trigonometry. - 51401
- Trilby, a novel; by G. Du Maurier. - - - - - 66D1
- Trilogies.** Jebb (Sir R. C.) Suidas on the change ascribed to
Sophocles in regard to trilogies. *In his* Essays. 1907. - E2J1
- Tristan und Isolde; von Gottfried von Strassburg. 2v. - - 801-2G
- Tristram of Blent, an episode; by Anthony Hope. - - - 82H12
- Triumph of Tinker; by E. Jepson. - - - - - 36J1
- Triumphant certainties, and other sermons; by A. Maclaren. - 25227
- TROLLOPE (ANTHONY) Thackeray [his life and work]. 1906. - T182

- TROLLOPE (ANTHONY) *Chronicles of Barsetshire.* - - - 43T2
 1. The warden, 43T5. 2. Barchester Towers, 43T2. 3. Doctor Thorne, 43T4. 1. Framley Parsonage, 43T6. 5. The Small House at Allington, 43T1.
 6. Last chronicle of Barset, 43T3.
- The three clerks, a novel. - - - - - 43T7
- Trollope, A. *In Melville (L.) Victorian novelists.* 1906. *port.* 82604
- Trompeter von Säkkingen; von J. V. von Scheffel; with notes. 43808
- Trooper Peter Halket of Mashonaland; by O. Schreiner. - - 32S2
- Tropical dependency, Soudan; by Lady Lugard. 1905. *maps.* 95715
- Troubadours. *In Sismondi (J. C. L. S. de) Literature of the south of Europe, v. 1.* 1846. - - - - - 80901
- TROUBRIDGE (LAURA, LADY) Paul's stepmother. Poor Roderick. 51T1
- TROUESSART (E. L.) Microbes, ferments, and moulds. 1894. *ill.* 61603
- Trout. For list of related subjects, see **Fish, fishing.**
- Brown (J. A. H.) The wonderful trout. 1898. - - - 79932
- Granby (Marquess of) and others. The trout. 1899. *ill.* - 79916
 Fishing, breeding, cookery.
- Hodgson (W. E.) Trout fishing. 1904. *col. ill.* - - - 79939
- TROWBRIDGE (JOHN) What is electricity? 1897. - - - 53703
- Truants; by A. E. W. Mason. - - - - - 59M4
- True cross, a legend of the church; by G. J. Whyte Melville. *ill.* 201M
- True God, theism; by F. Ballard. 1907. - - - - - 21102
- True stories from history and biography; by N. Hawthorne. - 41H8
- Trumpet-major; by T. Hardy. - - - - - 21H14
- Trusts. Carnegie (A.) The bugaboo of trusts. *In his Empire of business.* 1903. - - - - - 33014
- Macgregor (D. H.) Industrial combination. 1906. *bibl.* - 33804
- Truth. For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Birrell (A.) Truth-hunting. *In his Obiter dicta.* 1896. - E4B2
- Caird (E.) Freedom and truth. *In his Lay sermons.* 1907. - 25223
- [Hare (J. C. and A. W.)] Guesses at truth. 1897. - - 82859
- Tryst [poems]; by L. M. Watt. 1907. - - - - - 901W
- Tsu-Shima. Semenoff (V.) The battle of Tsu-Shima. 1906. *plan.* 95102
- Tuaregs. King (W. J. H.) A search for the masked Tawareks [Algeria]. 1903. *ill. map.* - - - - - 95604
- TUCKER (L. N.) and WELCH (E. A.) Canada. *In Church and Empire.* 27401
- TUCKER (T. G.) The foreign debt to English literature. 1907. - 82005
- TUCKERMAN (B.) A history of English prose fiction. 1882. - 82602
- Life of General Lafayette. 1889. 2 v. - - - - - L071-2
- TUCKWELL (W.) Reminiscences of Oxford. 1907. *ill.* - - T161
- Tulipe noire; par A. Dumas; with notes. 1898. - - - 44822
- TULLOCH (JOHN) Theism. 1855. - - - - - 21103
- Tulloch, John. Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) Life of John Tulloch. 1888. T171
- Tunis. Vivian (H.) Tunisia and the Barbary pirates. 1899. *ill.* 95605
- TUPPER (MARTIN F.) Proverbial philosophy [poems]. 1854. *port.* 501T
- Turbines. For list of related subjects, see **Engineering.**
- Ball (R. S.) Hydraulic turbine. *In Natural sources of power.* 62704

- Turbines.** Dietrich (M.) Schulz steam turbine, land and marine. *ill.* 62105.
 - Gentsch (W.) Steam turbines. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 62104
 - Sothorn (J. W.) 'The Parsons' marine steam turbine. 1906. *ill.* 62101
 - Tompkins (A. E.) Turbines [water and steam]. 1908. *ill.* - 62115
TURGENEV (IVAN) Dream tales, and prose poems. - - - - 62T1
 - Virgin soil, a novel. - - - - - 62T2
Turgot, Anne R. J. Condorcet (Marquis de) Life of Turgot. 1787. T141
 - In Morley (Viscount) Critical miscellanies, v. 2. 1905. - E5M3
 - In Tallentyre (S. G.) Friends of Voltaire. 1906. *bibl. port.* 99507
Turkey. Eliot (Sir C.) Turkey in Europe. 1908. *maps.* - 93907
 History, description, and condition of the people.
 - Poole (S. L.) and others. Turkey [1250-1880]. 1900. *ill. maps.* 93903
 - See also **Greco-Turkish war.**
TURNBULL (ROBERT) Musical genius and religion. 1907. - - 78302
TURNER (CHARLES E.) Studies in Russian literature. 1882. - 89106
TURNER (HY. G.) History of colony of Victoria. 1904. 2 v. *map.* 98802-3
Turner, Joseph M. W. Hind (C. L.) Turner [his life and art]. *col. ill.* T131
 - Ruskin (J.) On pictures, criticisms. 1902. v. 1. *ill.* - - 75907
 "Turner in the National Gallery and in Ruskin's collection."
Turning. Holtzapffel (C. and J. J.) Turning and mechanical
 manipulation. 1846-81. v. 1-4. *ill.* - - - - 62301-4
 1. Materials. 2. The principles of construction, action, and application
 of cutting tools and machines. 3. Abrasive and miscellaneous processes.
 4. Hand or simple turning.
Tuscany. Duffy (B.) The Tuscan Republics [a history]. 1892. *ill.* 93701
 "Florence, Siena, Pisa, and Lucca, with Genoa."
 - Hewlett (M.) The road in Tuscany, a commentary. 1906. - 93711
 - Lee (Vernon) Tuscan midsummer magic. *In her Limbo* [etc.] E4L1
 - Lees (D. N.) Tuscan feasts and Tuscan friends. 1907. *ill.* - 93710
TWAIN (MARK) King Leopold's soliloquy. 1907. *port. ill.* - 95906
 "A [satirical] defence of his Congo rule."
 - The adventures of Tom Sawyer. - - - - - 52T9
 - Adventures of Huckleberry Finn [a sequel to "Tom Sawyer"]. 52T3
 - Tom Sawyer abroad [a sequel to "Huckleberry Finn"]. - 52T7
 - Tom Sawyer, detective [a sequel to above] and other tales. - 52T8
 - The innocents abroad. - - - - - 52T10
 - Life on the Mississippi. - - - - - 52T4
 - Personal recollections of Joan of Arc. - - - - - 52T1
 - Prince and the pauper. - - - - - 52T12
 - Roughing it. The innocents at home. - - - - - 52T5
 - The stolen white elephant, etc. - - - - - 52T6
 - The \$30,000 bequest, and other stories. - - - - - 52T13
 - A tramp abroad. - - - - - 52T14
 - More tramps abroad. - - - - - 52T2
 - A Yankee at the court of King Arthur. - - - - - 52T11
 'Twas in Trafalgar's Bay ; by Sir W. Besant and J. Rice. - - 49B3

TWE GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|---|----------|
| Twenty years after ; by A. Dumas. 2 copies. - - - | 58D2 |
| A sequel to "The three musketeers," 58D1. | |
| Twice-told tales ; by N. Hawthorne. - - - | 41H4 |
| Twice tried ; by A. S. Swan. - - - | 147S15 |
| TWISS (DOUGLAS F.) <i>joint-author.</i> See PRICE (T. S.) | |
| 'Twixt love and duty ; by T. Hopkins. - - - | 86H1 |
| Two admirals [a story] ; by J. F. Cooper. - - - | 86C9 |
| Two captains ; by W. Clark Russell. - - - | 75R33 |
| Two hussars [a story] ; by Count Tolstoy. - - - | 35T3 |
| Two magics ; by H. James. - - - | 7J5 |
| Two on a tower ; by T. Hardy. - - - | 21H1 |
| Two paths, lectures on art ; by J. Ruskin. 1900. - - - | 70402 |
| Two penniless princesses ; by C. M. Yonge. - - - | 5Y12 |
| Two years ago ; by C. Kingsley. - - - | 24K3 |
| TYLOR (CHARLES) and HARGRAVE (G.) Church history. 1901. <i>ill.</i> | 28101 |
| TYNAN (KATHARINE) Father Mathew [a biography]. 1908. - | M351 |
| - Dick Pentreath. - - - | 64T3 |
| - For Maisie, a love story. - - - | 64T2 |
| - The story of Bawn. - - - | 64T1 |
| TYNDALL (JOHN) The forms of water. 1899. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 55112 |
| - Fragments of science, essays. 1902. 2 v. <i>map.</i> - - - | 50409-10 |
| - New fragments. 1905. - - - | 50411 |
| - Heat, a mode of motion. 1904. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 53604 |
| - Sound. 1875. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 53402 |
| Typee [a story] ; by H. Melville. - - - | 80M3 |
| Typewriting. For list of related subjects, see Business. | |
| - Mares (G. C.) The art of typewriting. 1905. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 65202 |
| TYTLER (SARAH) The American cousins, a story. - - - | 58T1 |

U

| | |
|---|-------|
| Uarda, a romance ; by G. Ebers. - - - | 2E5 |
| Ugolino, eine Tragödie ; von H. W. von Gerstenberg. - - - | 404K |
| ULLMANN (CARL) Gregory of Nazianzum [a biography]. 1851. - | G181 |
| ULRICH VON TÜRHEIM. Die Fortsetzung [von Tristan und Isolde]. | 802G |
| Unchanging faith [Christian evidences] ; by J. G. Rogers. 1907. | 23905 |
| Uncle Bernac ; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - - | 51D11 |
| Uncle John [a story] ; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - | 79M16 |
| Uncle Tom's cabin ; by Mrs. H. B. Stowe. 2 copies. - - - | 128S1 |
| Uncommercial traveller ; by C. Dickens. 2 copies. - - - | 30D19 |
| Under love's rule, a novel ; by M. E. Braddon. - - - | 81B1 |
| Under North Star and Southern Cross [stories] ; by F. Sinclair. | 65S1 |
| Under one flag ; by R. Marsh. - - - | 107M2 |
| Under one roof ; by J. Payn. - - - | 18P10 |
| Under the greenwood tree ; by T. Hardy. - - - | 21H7 |

- Under the red robe ; by S. J. Weyman. - - - - 44W9
- Under the Southern Cross ; by D. Alcock. - - - - 17A1
- Understanding.** See **Intellect.**
- Understudies, short stories ; by Mrs. M. E. Wilkins Freeman. - 59F1
- Underwoods [poems] ; by R. L. Stevenson. 1906. - - - 702S
- Unemployed.** For list of related subjects, see **Labour.**
- McArthur (G. W.) The citizen and unemployment. *In* The citizen of to-morrow. 1906. *bibl.* - - - - 30403
- Unholy wish, and other stories ; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - 76W12
- Unitarianism.** For list of related subjects, see **Church.**
- Herford (B.) and others. What do Unitarians believe and teach? 1906. - - - - 28801
- Brief statement of Unitarianism ; by B. Herford. What must I do to be saved? by C. J. Street. The Bible as a human book ; by F. Walters. Modern Biblical criticism ; by C. H. Toy. Miracles and modern knowledge ; by J. T. Sunderland. Incarnation ; by W. C. Gannett. The immortal hope ; by J. W. Chadwick. Our Unitarian Gospel ; by M. J. Savage. [Etc.]
- Taylor (I.) The state of Unitarianism in England. *In* his Logic in theology [etc.] 1859. - - - - E1T2
- United States.** Bancroft (G.) United States [1492-1748]. *map.* 97202
- Bryce (J.) The American Commonwealth. 1907. 2 v. - 34209-10
- *In* Burke (E.) Works, v. 1-2. - - - - 82811-2
1. Speech on conciliation with America. 2. Letter on the affairs of America.
- Carnegie (A.) Triumphant democracy. 1888. - - - 97206
- Dickens (C.) American notes [1842]. *ill.* 2 copies. - - 97201
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Miscellanies. 1898. - - - - E1E10
- Address in Concord [on the civil war]. The fortune of the Republic.
- - *In* his Nature, addresses, and lectures. 1894. - - - E1E5
- The American scholar. The young American.
- Forbes (A.) Society aspects of America. *In* his Souvenirs. - 90406
- Fosdick (L. J.) The French blood in America. 1906. *ill.* - 96802
- Goodnow (F. J.) The principles of the administrative law of the United States. 1905. *bibl.* - - - - 35303
- Irving (W.) Astoria. A tour on the prairies. 1858-61. - 97401
- James (H.) American scene [impressions]. 1907. - - - 97209
- O'Rell (Max) and Allyn (Jack) Jonathan and his continent. - 97205
- Shaw (A.) Political problems of American development. 1907. 35302
- Steevens (G. W.) The land of the dollar. 1900. - - - 97204
- Taylor (T. E.) Running the blockade, civil war. 1896. *ill.* - 97203
- Wells (H. G.) The future in America. 1906. *ill.* - - - 97208
- Universe.** For lists of related subjects, see **Astronomy.** **Science.**
- Humboldt (Baron von) Cosmos, a physical description. 2 v. 50001-2
- Pouchet (F. A.) The universe. 1906. *ill.* - - - - 50003
- Snyder (C.) The world machine. 1907. *ill.* - - - - 52312
- Universities.** For list of related subjects, see **Education.**
- Arnold (M.) Schools and universities in France. 1892.- - 37902
- Caird (E.) The two aspects of college life. *In* Lay sermons.- 25223

UNI GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Universities.** *In* Jebb (Sir R. C.) Essays and addresses. 1907. E2J1
 The work of the universities for the nation, past and present. University education and national life.
- See also **Glasgow University.** **Oxford University.**
- Unjust steward [a story]; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - 6O14
 Unknown Eros [a poem]; by C. K. D. Patmore. 1878. - - 802P
 Unknown to history, a story; by C. M. Yonge. - - 5Y2
 Unlighted lustre, addresses; by G. H. Morrison. 1906. - - 25228
 Unterhaltungen deutscher Ausgewanderten; von J. W. von Goethe. *In his* Sämmtliche Werke, v. 3. 1877. - - 83831
 Unto this last, essays on political economy; by J. Ruskin. 1903. 33009
 Upper room company; by D. M. McIntyre. 1906. - - 22708
 UPWARD (ALLEN) The phantom torpedo-boats. - - 4U1
 Uranus. Proctor (R. A.) News from Herschel's planet. *In his* Light science for leisure hours, v. 2. - - 50413
 UREN (J. G.) Scilly and the Scillonians. 1907. *port. ill.* - 91715
 URIE (JOHN) Reminiscences of eighty years. 1908. *port. ill.* - U011
 Urn-burial. For list of related subjects, see **Customs.**
- Browne (Sir T.) Hydriotaphia. - - - - 82817
 Ursula, Saint. Tout (Mrs. T. F.) The legend of St. Ursula and the eleven thousand virgins. *In* Historical essays. 1907. 90409
 Ursula, a tale of country life; by E. M. Sewell. - - 48S6
 Ursula Vivian [a novel]; by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S16
 Urteil des Paris; von A. Wilbrandt; with notes. 1902. - - 43807
 Useful arts. See **Arts, Useful.**
- USILL (GEORGE W.) Practical surveying. 1908. *ill.* - - 52601
 Usury. See **Interest.**
- Utilitarianism.** For list of related subjects, see **Ethics.**
- Macmillan (M.) The promotion of general happiness. 1890. - 17103
 Utopias. See **Commonwealths.**
- Uz (JOHANN P.) [Gedichte]. *In* Anakreontiker und preussisch-patriotische Lyriker. *mem. port.* - - - - 83103

V

- Vaccination.** *In* Goff (A.) and Levy (J. H.) Politics and disease. 61403
 VAILE (P. A.) Wake up, England. 1907. - - - - 91610
 Vailima letters, 1890-4; by R. L. Stevenson. 1906. *ill.* - - S075
 Val d'Arno, lectures on Tuscan art; by J. Ruskin. 1900. *ill.* - 70908
 VALDES (ARMANDO P.) The fourth estate. - - - - 2V1
 Vale of cedars, a story of Spain; by G. Aguilar. - - - - 12A3
 Valentin [a story]; by H. Kingsley. - - - - 26K5
 Valentine Vox, the ventriloquist; by H. Cockton. - - - - 67C1
 Valerie; by Captain F. Marryat. - - - - 52M19
 Valette, Tennyson and other memorial poems; by H. D. Rawnsley. 101R
 VALLERY-RADOT (RENÉ) The life of Pasteur. 1906. - - - P091

- Valley of the great shadow ; by A. E. Holdsworth. - - - 73H1
- Valves.** For list of related subjects, see **Engineering**.
- Wansbrough (W. D.) The proportions and movement of slide valves. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 62122
- VAMBÉRY (ARMINIUS) His life and adventures. 1886. *port. ill.* V031
- The story of my struggles. 1905. *bibl. port.* - - - V032
- and HEILPRIN (L.) Hungary [a history]. 1897. *ill. map.* - 92904
- Van Buren, Martin [a biography]; by E. M. Shepard. 1899. - V061
- VANDERVELDE (ÉMILE) *joint-author.* See MASSART (JEAN).
- VAN DYKE (HENRY) Days off, and other digressions. 1907. *ill.* E1V1
- The poetry of Tennyson. 1906. - - - - - 82407
- VAN DYKE (JOHN C.) Studies in pictures. 1907. *ill.* - - 75901
- Vanity Fair, a novel ; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T1
- VAN NORMAN (LOUIS E.) Poland [history, art, etc.] 1907. *ill. map.* 92907
- Varied life ; by Sir T. E. Gordon. 1906. *ill. maps.* - - G101
- Varnhagen von Ense, K. A., Memoirs ; by T. Carlyle. *In his Essays.* E2C10
- Varus. Creasy (Sir E. S.) Victory of Arminius over Varus. *In his Fifteen decisive battles.* 1906. - - - - 90407
- Vases. Horner (S.) Greek vases. 1897. *bibl. ill.* - - 73807
- VAUGHAN (C. E.) Romantic revolt [European literature]. 1907. 80903
- Vaughan, Henry. *In* Brown (J.) *Horæ subsecivæ*, v. 1. 1897.- E1B2
- VAUGHAN (ROBERT A.) Hours with the mystics. 1895. - - 27301
- Vaughan, Robert A. Kingsley (C.) Hours with the mystics. *In his Lectures and essays.* 1898. - - - - E1K5
- Vauvenargues, Marquis de. *In* Morley (Viscount) *Critical miscellanies*, v. 2. 1905. - - - - - E5M3
- *In* Tallentyre (S. G.) *Friends of Voltaire.* 1906. *bibl. port.* 99507
- VAUX (J. E.) Church folklore, English Church. 1894. - - 39817
- VAUX (W. S. W.) Nineveh and Persepolis, historical. 1850. *ill.* 94415
- Vegetables.** For lists of related subjects, see **Cookery**. **Gardening**.
- De Salis (Mrs. H. A.) *Dressed vegetables à la mode.* 1892. - 64102
- - Gardening à la mode, vegetables. 1895. - - - 63501
- With recipes for cooking.
- Vegetarianism.** Haig (A.) Diet and food. 1906. *ill.* - - 61311
- "Considered in relation to strength and power of endurance, training, and athletics."
- VEITCH (JOHN) Hillside rhymes. 1872. - - - - - 101V
- History and poetry of the Scottish Border. 1893. 2 v. - 92002-3
- Memoir of Dugald Stewart. *In* Stewart (D.) *Works*, v. 10. 1858. 19227
- Velazquez, Diego R. de S. y, his life and works ; by A. F. Calvert and C. G. Hartley. 1908. *port. ill.* - - - V051
- Velvet glove ; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - 85M7
- Vendetta ! or, the story of one forgotten ; by Marie Corelli. - 89C13
- Venetia ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - - 31B8
- Venice. Brown (H. F.) Life on the lagoons. 1904. *ill.* - - 93705
- Molmenti (P.) Venice in the middle ages. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* - 93706-7
- "Its individual growth to the fall of the Republic."

VEN GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Venice.** Newett (M. M.) The sumptuary laws of Venice in the 14th and 15th centuries. *In* Historical essays. 1907. *bibl.* 90409
- Ruskin (J.) St. Mark's rest, the history of Venice. 1902. - 70907
- – The stones of Venice. 1903-7. 3 v. *ill.* - - - 72006-8
1. The foundations. 2. The sea-stories. 3. The fall.
- Wiel (A.) Venice [a history, 421-1866]. 1894. *ill. maps.* - 93703
- Venn, Henry.** *In* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1899. - - 99814
- Ventilation.** For lists of related subjects, see **Building.** **Sanitary engineering.**
- Griffiths (H.) Plenum heating and ventilation. 1905. *ill.* - 69702
- Maxwell (W. H.) Ventilation [etc.] 1907. *bibl. ill.* - - 69701
- Shaw (W. N.) Air currents and laws of ventilation. 1907. *ill.* 53605
- Ventriloquism.** For list of other amusements, see **Amusements.**
- Hercat. Ventriloquist and ventriloquial dialogues. *ill.* - - 79102
- Venus.** Proctor (R. A.) Venus on the sun's face. *In* his Science. 50412
- Vera, a drama ;** by O. Wilde. 1908. - - - - 1002W
- Verdi, Giuseppe.** *In* Streatfeild (R. A.) Italian music. *port.* - 99702
- Vergilius, a tale of the coming of Christ ;** by I. Bacheller. - 1B1
- Vermuyden, Sir Cornelius.** *In* Smiles (S.) Engineers, v. 1. *ill.* 99707
- Verner's pride, a novel ;** by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76W37
- VERNON (HORACE M.)** Variation in animals and plants. 1903.- 57505
- Verona's father ;** by D. C. Murray. - - - - 126M4
- VERSCHOYLE (W. D.)** Electricity, what is it? 1908.- - - 53708
- Vertebrates.** For list of related subjects, see **Zoology.**
- Hartwig (G.) Sea-monsters and sea-birds. 1892. *ill.* - - 59604
- Mivart (St G.) Types of animal life. 1894. *ill.* - - - 59602
- See also **Birds.** **Fish, fishing.** **Mammals.**
- Verwandelten Weiber, eine komische Oper ;** von C. F. Weisse.- 83202
- Vesalius, Andreas.** *In* Kingsley (C.) Health and education. - E1K3
- Vesuvius.** *In* Proctor (R. A.) Light science, v. 1. 1905.- - 50412
- Veterinary medicine.** For list of related subjects, see **Medicine.**
- Barton (F. T.) The vet. book. *ill.* - - - - 61902
- See also **Horse.**
- Vexed inheritance ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - 147S18
- Via media [in Christianity] ;** by A. Birrell. *In* his Obiter dicta. E4B2
- Vicar and his friends [conversations] ;** by J. C. Geikie. 1901. - 82818
- Vicar of St. Luke's ;** by S. Creed. - - - - 130C1
- Vicar of Wakefield ;** by O. Goldsmith. 2 copies. - - - 36G1
- Vicar's daughter, an autobiographical story ;** by G. MacDonald. 10M10
- Vice versâ, or, a lesson to fathers ;** by F. Anstey. - - - 35A1
- Vicomte de Bragelonne ;** by A. Dumas. - - - - 58D4
- A sequel to "Twenty years after," 58D2.
- Victoria, Queen.** *In* Caird (E.) Lay sermons [etc.] 1907. - 25223
- On Queen Victoria's jubilee. After the Queen's death.
- Martin (Sir T.) Queen Victoria as I knew her. 1908. *port.*- V012
- Oliphant (Mrs. M. O. W.) Queen Victoria, a sketch. 1900. *port. ill.* V011

- Victoria, Queen.** Steevens (G. W.) The jubilee [1897]. *In his*
Things seen. 1900. - - - - - E2S1
- Victoria.** Turner (H. G.) History of colony of Victoria. 2 v. *map.* 98802-3
1. 1797-1854. 2. 1854-1900.
- Victory won ;** by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S1
- Vida, or, the iron lord of Kirktown ;** by S. R. Crockett. - - 118C28
- Views and reviews, essays, literature ;** by W. E. Henley. 1892. E5H1
- Vigilantius, and his times ;** by W. S. Gilly. 1844. - - - V041
- Vignettes of the regency [Gt. Britain] ;** by W. Toynbee. 1907. 91419
- VIGNOLI (TITO)** Myth and science, an essay. 1898. - - - 29101
- VIGNY (ALFRED, COMTE DE)** Servitude et grandeur militaires ;
with notes. 1907. - - - - - 44842
- Village communities.** For list of related subjects, see **Political science.**
- Millin (G. F.) The village problem. 1903. - - - 33111
- Powell (B. H. B.) Village communities in India. 1899. - 32102
- Village on the cliff ;** by Lady Ritchie. - - - - - 37R5
- Village sermons, and town and country sermons ;** by C. Kingsley. 25206
- VILLANI (GIOVANNI)** Chronicle ; trans. by R. E. Selfe. 1906. - 93709
"Selections from the first nine books of the 'Croniche Fiorentina,' " as
an aid to the study of Dante.
- VILLARI (LUIGI)** Fire and sword in the Caucasus. 1906. *ill.* - 94004
- Villette [a novel] ;** by C. Brontë. - - - - - 92B2
- Villon, François.** *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906. E5S3
- VINCENT (SIR EDGAR)** and **DICKSON (T. G.)** Modern Greek. - 48901
- VINCENT (LEON H.)** American literary masters. 1906. - - 81001
- VINCENT (RALPH H.)** The elements of hypnotism. 1905. *ill.* - 13401
- VINE (CHARLES H.)** *ed.* The old faith and the new theology. - 23907
A criticism of R. J. Campbell's "New theology," 23005.
- Vineyard ;** by Mrs. P. M. T. Craigie. - - - - - 106C2
- Viola.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Laubach (A.) A practical school for the viola. 4°. - - 78705
- Violet Vaughan ;** by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W22
- Violin.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Broadley (A.) Adjusting and repairing violins, etc. *ill.* - 78706
- Hamilton (J. A.) Course of instructions for the violin. *fo.* - 78707
- Morris (W. M.) British violin-makers. 1904. *ill.* - - 78701
- Reade (C.) Cremona fiddles. *In his* Readiana. 1896. - - 82809
- Violin music.** See **Music, Instrumental, Violin.**
- Violoncello.** For list of other subjects in music, see **Music.**
- Borschitzky (J. F.) Violoncello school for violonists. *fo.* - 78708
- Broadley (A.) Adjusting and repairing 'cellos, etc. *ill.* - 78706
- Virchow, Rudolf.** Tyndall (J.) Professor Virchow and evolution.
In his Fragments of science, v. 2. 1902. - - - - 50410
- VIRGIL.** Opera. 2 v. *mem.* - - - - - 87303-4
- Works ; trans. by A. H. Bryce. 1905. *mem. port.* - - 87301
- Aeneis ; [trans. into German by] A. Blumauer. - - - 83822

VIR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Virgin soil, a novel ; by I. Turgenev. - - - - - 62T2
 Virginian, a horseman of the plains ; by O. Wister. - - - 72W2
 Virginians ; by W. M. Thackeray. - - - - - 12T9
 A sequel to "Henry Esmond," 12T7.
 Virginibus puerisque, and other papers ; by R. L. Stevenson. - E5S2
 VISGER (MRS. JEAN A. O.) The story of Hawaii. 1898. *ill.* - 99204
 - and JORDAN (D.) From spring to fall, or, when life stirs. 1894. 50405
 Vision of beauty ; by J. Hatton. - - - - - 36H2
 Vision of the future ; by J. H. Clapperton. 1904. - - - 30405
 Visits [a story] ; by H. James. - - - - - 7J9
 Visits to remarkable places [Gt. Britain] ; by W. Howitt. 1900. *ill.* 91501
 Vital Spark and her queer crew ; by Neil Munro. - - - 124M8
 Vittoria. *In* Crane (S.) Great battles of the world. 1901. *ill.* 90405
 Vittoria ; by G. Meredith. - - - - - 82M12
 A sequel to "Sandra Belloni," 82M15.
 Vivarium. For list of related subjects, see **Zoology**.
 - Bateman (G. C.) The vivarium. *ill.* - - - - - 59603
 VIVIAN (HERBERT) Tunisia and the Barbary pirates. 1899. *ill.* 95605
 Vivian Grey [a novel] ; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. 2 copies. - 31B1
 VIVIENNE (MAY) Travels in Western Australia. 1901. *ill.* - 99001
 Vivisection. *In* Goff (A.) and Levy (J. H.) Politics and disease. 61403
 VOGEL (HERMANN) Chemistry of light and photography. *ill.* - 77101
 Voice. Hulbert (H. H.) Voice training in speech and song. *ill.* 78421
 - Parker (H.) The voice, production and improvement. 4°. *mus.* 78415
 Voices in the night ; by Mrs. F. A. Steel. - - - - - 110S2
 Volcanoes. For list of related subjects, see **Physical geography**.
 - Judd (J. W.) Volcanoes. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 55114
 VOLKMANN (RICHARD VON) and others. *Kleine Geschichten* :
 with notes. 1907. *mem. port.* - - - - - 43826
 VOLTAIRE (FRANÇOIS M. A. DE) Zadig [etc. French text] ; notes. 44820
 Voltaire, François M. A. de. *In* Carlyle (T.) Essays, v. 2. - E2C6
 - Collins (J. C.) Voltaire in England. 1908. *port.* - - - 99929
 - Espinasse (F.) Life of Voltaire. 1892. *bibl.* - - - - V022
 - *In* Merlet (G.) et Lintilhac (E.) Études, v. 2. 1900. *bibl. mem.* 84002
 - Morley (Viscount) Voltaire [a biography]. 1900. - - - V021
 - Tallentyre (S. G.) The friends of Voltaire. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - 99507
 VON HOLST (H.) John C. Calhoun [a biography]. 1899. - - C371
 Voyage de Monsieur Perrichon, comédie ; par E. M. Labiche et
 E. Martin ; with notes. - - - - - 44830
 Voyages. Cook (J.) Voyages of discovery. - - - - - C012
 - Irving (W.) Life and voyages of Columbus. 1850. 2 v. - C032-3
 - Lubbock (A. B.) Round the Horn before the mast. 1907. *ill. map.* 90816
 - Russell (W. Clark) A voyage to the Cape. 1889. - - - 90813
 - Tyndall (J.) Voyage to Algeria. *In his* Fragments, v. 1. - 50409
 - See also names of ships.

| | |
|---|-------|
| VOYNICH (MRS. ETHEL L.) Olive Latham. - - - - | 20V1 |
| VULLIAMY (LEWIS) Classic ornament. 1907. fo. ill. - - | 72901 |
| Vultures ; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - | 85M5 |

W

| | |
|---|---------|
| W. (W.) Selections from my correspondence [Scottish life]. - | 91844 |
| WACE (WALTER E.) Alfred Tennyson, his life and works. 1881. | T021 |
| WADDINGTON (GEORGE) History of the church to [1517]. 1833. | 27037 |
| WADE (E. J.) Secondary batteries. 1908. ill. - - - - | 62422 |
| WADHAM (DOROTHY) Letters, 1609-18 ; ed. by R. B. Gardiner. 1904. | W261 |
| WADIA (P. A.) Philosophers and the French revolution. 1904. | 93204 |
| Wages. For list of related subjects, see Political economy. | |
| - Black (C.) Sweated industry and the minimum wage. 1907. - | 33119 |
| - Nicholson (J. S.) The effects of machinery on wages. 1892. - | 33108 |
| - Rogers (J. E. T.) Six centuries of work and wages. 1903. - | 33117 |
| - In Smart (W.) Studies in economics. 1895. - - - - | 33006 |
| Wages of sin ; by Lucas Malet. - - - - - | 36M2 |
| WAGNER (CHARLES) The upright life. 1905. - - - - | 17102 |
| - Wayside talks [Christian life]. 1906. - - - - | 17112 |
| WAGNER (RICHARD) "The music of the future [opera]." 1873. | 78260 |
| Wagner, Richard. Neuman (E.) Wagner [life and work]. <i>bibl. mus.</i> | W181 |
| - Young (A. B. F.) The Wagner [opera] stories. 1907. <i>bibl.</i> - | 78256 |
| WAGSTAFF (C. J. L.) and BLOOMER (G. C.) Mensuration, mechanics, and hydrostatics. 1906. - - - - | 53107 |
| Wahábys. Burckhardt (J. L.) Notes on the Bedouins and Wahábys. 1831. 2 v. <i>map.</i> - - - - | 94413-4 |
| Wahlverwandtschaften ; von J. W. von Goethe. <i>In his Werke</i> , v. 3. | 83831 |
| Waifs of circumstance ; by L. Tracy. - - - - - | 40T1 |
| Wainewright, Thomas G. Wilde (O.) Pen, pencil, and poison. <i>In his Intentions.</i> 1908. - - - - - | E4W1 |
| WAKEMAN (WM. F.) Irish antiquities, pagan and Christian. <i>ill.</i> | 92620 |
| Walden [life in the woods] ; by H. D. Thoreau. - - - - | 81802 |
| Wales. Borrow (G.) Wild Wales, people, language, scenery. <i>ill.</i> | 91605 |
| - Bradley (A. G.) Highways and byways, south Wales. 1903. <i>ill. map.</i> - - - - - | 91616 |
| - A descriptive guide to north Wales. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - | 91617 |
| - Edwards (O. M.) Short history of Wales [to 1894]. 1906. <i>maps.</i> | 91604 |
| - - Wales [a history to 1894]. 1903. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - | 91601 |
| - Lloyd (J. E.) and others. Welsh pictures. - - - - | 91615 |
| - Sharp (W.) Aylwin-land. <i>In his Literary geography.</i> 1907. | 91505 |
| - Tout (T. F.) Wales and the March during the barons' wars, 1258-67. <i>In Historical essays.</i> 1907. <i>maps.</i> - - - - | 90409 |
| WALFORD (MRS. LUCY B.) Charlotte. - - - - - | 3W1 |
| WALKER (ARCHIBALD S.) Drinkers of hemlock, a novel. - - | 92W1 |
| - and MACKIE (P. J.) The keeper's book, gamekeeper. 1904. <i>ill.</i> | 79945 |

WAL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | | |
|---|------------------------------|---------|
| WALKER (EMERY) <i>joint-author.</i> | See MORRIS (WILLIAM). | |
| WALKER (FRANCIS A.) Money. | 1891. | 33210 |
| WALKER (NORMAN L.) History of the Free Church of Scotland. | | 28503 |
| - Jesus Christ and his surroundings. | 1898. | 23217 |
| Walker, Samuel. <i>In</i> Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. | 1899. | 99814 |
| WALKER (SYDNEY F.) Electric lighting, marine. | 1906. <i>ill.</i> | 62408 |
| WALKER (THOS. N.) Through the [Indian] mutiny. | 1907. <i>port. ill.</i> | W361 |
| WALKLEY (ARTHUR B.) Drama and life. | 1907. | 82516 |
| WALL (J. C.) An old English parish. | 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 28301 |
| A description of the church in England during the middle ages. | | |
| WALL (WALTER W.) How to speculate in mines. | 1901. | 33202 |
| WALLACE (ALFRED R.) Darwinism, an exposition. | 1889. <i>ill. map.</i> | 57507 |
| - Island life. | 1895. <i>ill. maps.</i> | 59111 |
| - Land nationalisation, its necessity and its aims. | 1902. | 33303 |
| - Man's place in the universe. | 1903. | 52305 |
| - Miracles and modern Spiritualism. | 1875. | 13303 |
| - My life. | 1905. 2 v. <i>port. ill.</i> | W071-2 |
| WALLACE (MRS. MARGARET) Emblems of nature [poems]. | 1875. | 801W |
| WALLACE (ROBERT) George Buchanan [a biography]. | 1899. | B212 |
| WALLACE (WILLIAM) Epicureanism. | 1902. | 18701 |
| Wallace, Sir William. Rosebery (Earl of) Wallace [etc.] apprecia- tions. | 1905. <i>ill.</i> | 99612 |
| Wallace, the dauntless chief [a story]; by G. Aguilar. | | 12A7 |
| Wallenstein [a drama]; by J. C. F. von Schiller. | 1901. | 401S |
| WALLER (CHARLES H.) Moses and the prophets. | 1907. | 22307 |
| A criticism of the writings of Professor Driver. | | |
| Waller, Edmund. <i>In</i> Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 1. | 1781. | 99924 |
| - <i>In</i> Tovey (D. C.) Reviews and essays. | 1897. | 82106 |
| WALPOLE (G. H. S.) The vocation of the Anglo-Saxon race and England's responsibility. <i>In</i> Church and Empire. | 1907. | 27401 |
| Walpole, Horace, Earl of Orford. <i>In</i> Macaulay (Lord) Essays. | | E1M1 |
| - <i>In</i> Stephen (Sir L.) Hours in a library, v. 1. | 1892. | E6S1 |
| Walpole, Robert, Earl of Orford [a life]; by Viscount Morley. | | W061 |
| WALPOLE (SIR SPENCER) Studies in biography. | 1907. <i>port.</i> | 99502 |
| WALSINGHAM (LORD) and others. Shooting. | 1902. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> | 79914-5 |
| Walter, John. <i>In</i> Smiles (S.) Men of invention and industry. | | 99712 |
| WALTERS (FRANK) The Bible as a human book. <i>In</i> What do Unitarians believe? | 1906. | 28801 |
| Walter's word; by J. Payn. | | 18P9 |
| WALTHER VON DER VOGELWEIDE. [Gedichte]. <i>In</i> Minnesang, v. 2. | | 83107 |
| Walton, Brian, Bp., Memoirs of; by H. J. Todd. | 1821. 2 v. <i>port.</i> | W111-2 |
| WALTON (IZAACK) The complete angler, and the lives of Donne, Wotton, Hooker, Herbert, and Sanderson. | 1901. | 79935 |
| Walton, Izaak. Marston (R. B.) Walton and earlier writers on fishing. | 1894. | 79931 |
| WALTON (THOMAS) Present-day shipbuilding. | 1907. <i>ill. plans.</i> | 62630 |

- WALWYN (H. W. S.) Pictures from nature's garden. 1907. *ill.* 59121
- Wandering heir; by C. Reade. - - - - - 16R3
- WANSBROUGH (WILLIAM D.) Slide valves. 1903. *ill.* - - 62122
- War.** For lists of related subjects, see **Ethics.** **Government.**
- Bacon (F.) Advertisement touching a holy war. *In Works*, v. 7. 19212
- *In De Quincey* (T.) Collected writings, v. 8. 1897. - - 10401
- *In Emerson* (R. W.) Miscellanies. 1898. - - - - E1E10
- Hall (R.) Reflections on war. *In his Works*, v. 1. 1832. - 20806
- *In [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council*, v. 2. 1894. - - E6H2
- Mahan (A. T.) and others. Some neglected aspects of war. 1907. 17203
- The power that makes for peace; by H. S. Pritchett. The moral aspect of war; The practical aspect of war; War from the Christian standpoint; by A. T. Mahan. The capture of private property at sea; by J. S. Corbett. The Hague Conference of 1907, and the question of immunity for belligerent merchant shipping; by A. T. Mahan.
- Maude (F. N.) War and the world's life. 1907. *ill. map.* - 35508
- Ruskin (J.) Crown of wild olive, on industry and war. 1904. 30406
- War and peace; by Count Tolstoy. - - - - - 35T2
- War correspondence.** *In Forbes* (A.) Memories and studies. 1896. 90412
- Ten years of war correspondence. War correspondence as a fine art.
- War-ships.** See **Shipbuilding.**
- "War to the knife," or, Tangati Maori; by Rolf Boldrewood. - 71B3
- Warburton, William, Bp. Disraeli (I.) Warburton and his quarrels. *In his Quarrels of authors*, v. 1. 1814. - - 82842
- WARD (ADOLPHUS W.) Chaucer [his life and work]. 1903. - C411
- Elisabeth, Princess Palatine. *In Historical essays.* 1907. - 90409
- WARD (ARTEMUS). See BROWNE (CHARLES F.)
- WARD (H. M.) Timber and some of its diseases. 1897. *ill.* - 58213
- WARD (MRS. HUMPHRY) Eleanor. - - - - - 13W6
- Helbeck of Bannisdale. - - - - - 13W7
- The history of David Grieve. - - - - - 13W5
- Marcella. - - - - - 13W2
- Sir George Tressady [a sequel to "Marcella"]. - - - 13W1
- Robert Elsmere. - - - - - 13W4
- The story of Bessie Costrell. - - - - - 13W3
- and MONTAGUE (C. E.) W. T. Arnold, journalist and historian. A101
- WARD (JOHN J.) Some nature biographies. 1903. *ill.* - 50419
- WARDELL (R. J.) Highways in bookland, a survey. - - 02809
- WARDEN (FLORENCE) The financier's wife. - - - 16W1
- Warden; by A. Trollope. - - - - - 43T5
- Chronicles of Barsetshire, No. 1.
- WARDLAW (RALPH) Systematic theology. 1856-7. 3 v. - 23011-3
- Warleigh's trust; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - 81W23
- WARNER (FRANCIS) Physical expression, its modes. 1885. *ill.* 13801
- WARNER (SUSAN) The house in town. - - - - 21W9
- Trading, a sequel to "The house in town." - - - 21W7
- Melbourne House. - - - - - 21W5

WAR GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- WARNER (SUSAN) Daisy [a sequel to "Melbourne House"]. - 21W2
 - Daisy in the field [a sequel to "Daisy"]. - - - 21W3
 - Nobody. - - - - - 21W8
 - The old helmet. - - - - - 21W6
 - Queechy. - - - - - 21W4
 - The wide, wide world. - - - - - 21W1
 WARREN (SIR C.) Temple or the Tomb, site of Holy Sepulchre. - 94506
 WARREN (KATE M.) *ed.* A treasury of English literature. 6 v. 82007-12
 WARREN (SAMUEL) Diary of a late physician. - - - 24W1
 WARREN (W. P.) Thoughts on business. 1908. - - - 65807
 WARTON (THOMAS) History of English poetry [1066-1625]. - 82305
 WARWICK (CHAS. F.) Mirabeau and the French revolution. *ill.* M101
 Was it right to forgive? by A. E. Barr. - - - - 18B4
 Washington, George. Irving (W.) Life of Washington. 4 v. *port.* W011-4
 - Thayer (W. M.) Washington, boyhood and manhood. 1902. *port.* W015
 Washington Square [and other stories]; by H. James. - - 7J7
 Wasps. Avebury (Lord) Ants, bees, and wasps. 1904. *bibl. ill.* 59503
 Watches. See Clocks and watches.
 Water. For list of related subjects, see Physical geography.
 - Tyndall (J.) The forms of water, clouds, rivers, ice, and glaciers. 1899. *ill.* - - - - 55112
 Water-babies, a fairy tale; by C. Kingsley. - - - 24K8
 Water-colour painting. See Painting, Water-colour.
 Water supply. For list of related subjects, see Sanitary engineering.
 - Colston (J.) Edinburgh and district water supply. 1890. - 92012
 - Kingsley (C.) The air-mothers. *In his* Health [etc.] 1887. - E1K3
 - Savage (W. G.) The bacteriological examination of water-supplies. 1906. *bibl. ill.* - - - - 62805
 Waterdale neighbours; by J. McCarthy. - - - - 4M4
 WATERHOUSE (P. L.) The story of architecture. *ill.* - - 72001
 WATERLAND (D.) A critical history of the Athanasian creed. - 23802
 Waterloo. *In* Creasy (Sir E. S.) Decisive battles. 1906. *plans.* 90407
 - *In* Fitchett (W. H.) Deeds that won the Empire. 1905. *plan.* 91410
 - Pratt (S. C.) Waterloo campaign, a study. 1907. *bibl. maps.* 93115
 Waterloo; by É. Erckmann and A. Chatrian. - - - 30E5
 WATSON (ALFRED E. T.) *joint-author.* See COVENTRY (ARTHUR).
 WATSON (DAVID) Perfect womanhood. 1906. - - - 39607
 WATSON (JOHN) God's message to the human soul [Bible]. 1907. 22009
 - The homely virtues. 1903. - - - - 17107
 - Afterwards, and other stories. - - - - 28W6
 - Beside the bonnie brier bush. - - - - 28W3
 - A doctor of the old school. - - - - 28W4
 From "Beside the bonnie brier bush."
 - The days of auld langsyne. - - - - 28W1
 - Kate Carnegie and those ministers. 2 copies. - - 28W2

- WATSON (JOHN) Rabbi Saunderson. - - - - - 28W5
 From "Kate Carnegie and those ministers."
- St. Jude's. - - - - - 28W7
- WATSON (JOHN) and WINDER (B.) Woodlanders and field folk. - 59115
- WATSON (R. M. F.) Closeburn, historic and traditional. 1901. - 92010
- WATSON (THOMAS H.) Naval architecture. 1903. *ill.* - - 62601
- WATSON (WILLIAM) Excursions in criticism. 1893. - - - E3W1
 Some literary idolatries [Elizabethan drama]. The Lancashire laureate
 [Edwin Waugh]. Dr. Johnson on modern poetry. [Etc.]
- Watt, James. Carnegie (A.) James Watt [a biography]. - - W031
- Muirhead (J. P.) The life of James Watt. 1859. *port. ill.* - W032
- In Smiles (S.) Lives of the engineers, v. 4. 1878. *port.* - 99710
- WATT (LAUCHLAN M.) The tryst [poems]. 1907. - - - 901W
- WATT (W. A.) An outline of legal philosophy. 1893. - - 34002
- Watt family. Williamson (G.) Letters respecting the Watt
 family. 1840. - - - - - W301
- WATTS (HENRY E.) Spain, history, 711-1492. *ill. map.* - - 93404
- WATTS (ROBERT) The reign of causality. 1888. - - - 12201
- Waugh, Edwin. In Newbigging (T.) Sketches and tales. 1883. E1N1
- Watson (E.) The Lancashire laureate. In his Excursions in
 criticism. 1893. - - - - - E3W1
- Waverley, or, 'tis sixty years since; by Sir W. Scott. - - 35S6
- Waves. Wheeler (W. H.) Manual of tides and waves. 1906. *bibl. ill.* 52503
- Way of escape, a novel; by Graham Travers. - - - - 41T1
- Wayfaring men, a novel; by Edna Lyall. - - - - 66L7
- Wayside talks [on the Christian life]; by C. Wagner. 1906. - 17112
- We two, a novel; by E. Lyall. - - - - - 66L3
 A sequel to "Donovan," 66L1.
- WEALE (B. L. P.) The re-shaping of the far east. 1905. 2 v. 94309-10
- The truce in the east. 1907. *ill. maps.* - - - 94311
 "A sequel to 'The re-shaping of the far east.'"
- Wealth. For list of related subjects, see Political economy.
- Carnegie (A.) Wealth and its uses. In his Empire of business. 33014
- Smith (A.) The wealth of nations. - - - - - 33003
- Weather. For list of related subjects, see Physical geography.
- Abercromby (R.) Weather, a popular exposition. 1902. *ill.* 55113
- Chambers (G. F.) The story of the weather. *ill.* - - 55101
- Goethe (J. W. von) Meteorologie. In his Werke, v. 6. - - 83834
- Hartwig (G.) Marvels over our heads. 1894. *ill.* - - 55123
- Meteorology. In Cassell's New popular educator, v. 8. *ill.* - 03210
- Proctor (R. A.) The low barometer of the Antarctic temperate
 zone. In his Light science for leisure hours, v. 2. - - 50413
- Scott (R. H.) Elementary meteorology. 1903. *ill. maps.* - 55110
- See also Climate. Clouds. Winds.
- Weaving. For list of related subjects, see Textiles.
- In Cassell's New technical educator, v. 3-6. *ill.* - - 60308-11

WEA GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Weaving.** Thomson (D.) The weavers' craft. 1903. *ill.* - 92507
 "A history of the Weavers' Incorporation of Dunfermline."
- WEBB (MRS. BEATRICE)** Co-operative movement, Gt. Britain. 1904. 33404
- WEBB (H. S. B.)** Manual of German composition. 1900. - 43801
- WEBB (SIDNEY)** The London programme. 1891. - 35202
- Socialism in England. 1901. - 33506
- *and* **WEBB (MRS. B.)** Liquor licensing in England, 1700-1830. 17809
- Webster, Daniel** [a biography]; by H. C. Lodge. 1883. - W331
- Webster, John.** *In* Swinburne (A. C.) Age of Shakespeare. 1908. 82524
- Wedgwood, Josiah**, his personal history; by S. Smiles. 1894. *port.* W321
- Wee Macgreegor**; by J. J. Bell. - 38B2
- Wee Macgreegor again**, a sequel; by J. J. Bell. - 38B5
- Wee Willie Winkie**, and other stories; by R. Kipling. - 28K12
- Weimar.** Eliot (George) Three months in Weimar. *In her* Essays. E2E1
- WEIR (ROBERT)** and others. Riding. 1905. *ill.* - 79802
- Weir of Hermiston**; by R. L. Stevenson. 2 copies. - 119S16
- WEISE (CHRISTIAN)** Bäurischer Machiavellus, Lustspiele; Comödie von der bösen Catharine. *In* Die Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schule, v. 2. *mem. port.* - 83112
- WEISSE (CHRISTIAN F.)** and others. Lessings Jugendfreunde [Schauspiele]. *mem.* - 83202
- WELCH (E. A.)** *joint-author.* See TUCKER (L. N.)
- WELDON (WALTER F. R.)** Inheritance in animals and plants. *In* Lectures on the method of science. 1906. - 50702
- Well-beloved**; by T. Hardy. - 21H9
- Wellington, Duke of.** *In* Griffith (G.) Men who have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* - 99607
- Maurice (Sir J. F.) Wellington. *In* Cromwell to Wellington. 99610
- WELLS (F. M.)** The suburban garden and what to grow in it. 1906. 71001
- WELLS (HERBERT G.)** Anticipations. 1902. - 30106
- Mankind in the making [a sequel to "Anticipations"]. 1904. 30101
- A modern utopia [a sequel to "Mankind in the making"]. *ill.* 30108
- The future in America. 1906. *ill.* - 97208
- The invisible man, a grotesque romance. - 35W3
- Kipps, the story of a simple soul. - 35W1
- The stolen bacillus, and other incidents. - 35W2
- The time machine, an invention. - 35W4
- WELLS (ROBERT)** The new system of making bread. 1903. *port.* 64104
- WELLWOOD (SIR HY. M.)** Life and writings of John Erskine. 1818. E091
- WELLWOOD (JOHN)** Norman Macleod [a biography]. 1897. - M151
- WELSFORD (J. W.)** The strength of nations. 1907. - 33705
- WELSH (DAVID)** Life and writings of Thomas Brown. 1825. - B291
- WELSH (MATTHEW)** Maggie Elliot, a romance of the Ewes, and other poems. *port. ill.* - 701W
- Welsh singer**, a novel; by Allen Raine. - 5R1
- WELTON (JAMES)** Principles and methods of teaching. 1906. - 37104

| | |
|--|----------|
| WENDELL (BARRETT) The France of to-day. 1907. - - - | 93117 |
| WERNER (E.) Success, and how he won it [a story]. - - - | 38W1 |
| Werner, Friedrich L. Z. ; by T. Carlyle. <i>In his</i> Essays, v. 1. - | E2C5 |
| WERNIKE (CHRISTIAN) Epigramme. <i>In</i> Die Gegner der zweiten schlesischen Schule, v. 2. <i>mem.</i> - - - - | 83112 |
| WESLEY (JOHN) Journal, abridged; ed. by P. L. Parker. 1902. | W211 |
| Wesley, John. <i>In</i> Macphail (A.) Essays in Puritanism. 1905. | 99815 |
| - <i>In</i> Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders of last century. 1899. - | 99814 |
| - Southey (R.) Life of Wesley. 1901. <i>bibl.</i> - - - - | W212 |
| Wesley, Susanna. Clarke (E.) Susanna Wesley [a biography]. - | W251 |
| Wessex. See Dorsetshire. | |
| Wessex poems, and other verses; by T. Hardy. 1903. <i>ill.</i> - | 602H |
| Wessex tales; by T. Hardy. - - - - - | 21H15 |
| West Highland Railway. "Mountain, moor, and loch," route of the West Highland Railway. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 92212 |
| West Indies. Bullen (F. T.) Back to sunny seas. 1905. <i>col. ill.</i> | 97702 |
| - Kennedy (Sir W. R.) Sport, travel, and adventure in the West Indies. 1885. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 96803 |
| - Kingsley (C.) At last, in the West Indies [1869-70]. <i>ill.</i> - | 97703 |
| - Nuttall (E.) and George (T. P.) West Indies. <i>In</i> Church and Empire, essays. 1907. - - - - - | 27401 |
| - Raynal (W. T.) Europeans in East and West Indies. 1798. 6 v. | 90818-23 |
| - Rodway (J.) West Indies and Spanish Main. 1899. <i>bibl. ill. map.</i> | 97701 |
| WESTALL (WILLIAM) Her two millions. - - - - - | 41W1 |
| - A woman tempted him. - - - - - | 41W2 |
| WESTCOTT (BROOKE F.) <i>Bp.</i> Village sermons. 1906. - - - | 25222 |
| WESTELL (W. P.) The insect book. 1908. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 59506 |
| Westminster. Besant (Sir W.) Westminster [a history]. <i>ill.</i> - | 91710 |
| Westminster confession. Donaldson (Sir J.) Westminster con- fession of faith, and the Thirty-nine articles. 1905. - | 23803 |
| WESTROPP (HODDER M.) Handbook of archæology. 1867. <i>ill.</i> | 90901 |
| Westward ho! by C. Kingsley. 2 copies. - - - - - | 24K1 |
| WETHERELL (ELIZABETH). See WARNER (SUSAN). | |
| WETHERELL (JOHN) Exercises on Morris's Grammar. 1901. - | 42503 |
| WEYMAN (STANLEY J.) The abbess of Vlaye. - - - - - | 44W15 |
| - The Castle Inn. - - - - - | 44W4 |
| - Count Hannibal, a romance. - - - - - | 44W12 |
| - From the memoirs of a minister of France. - - - - - | 44W6 |
| - A gentleman of France. - - - - - | 44W13 |
| - The house of the wolf, a romance. - - - - - | 44W3 |
| - In kings' byways, short stories. - - - - - | 44W1 |
| - The man in black. - - - - - | 44W7 |
| - My Lady Rotha, a romance. - - - - - | 44W14 |
| - The new rector. - - - - - | 44W8 |
| - The red cockade. - - - - - | 44W5 |
| - Shrewsbury, a romance. - - - - - | 44W10 |

WEY GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- WEYMAN (STANLEY J.) *Sophia*. - - - - - 44W11
 - *The story of Francis Cludde*. 2 copies. - - - - - 44W2
 - *Under the red robe*. - - - - - 44W9
- Whaling.** For list of related subjects, see **Fish, fishing**.
 - Bullen (F. T.) *Cruise of the 'Cachalot.'* 1905. *ill. map.* - 63901
- Wharton, Thomas, Marquis of.** *In Merz (T.) The junto.* 1907. 99606
- What can she do? a story; by E. P. Roe. - - - - - 56R11
 What cheer! by W. Clark Russell. - - - - - 75R1
 What he cost her; by J. Payn. - - - - - 18P19
 What Maisie knew; by H. James. - - - - - 7J8
 What will he do with it? by Lord Lytton. - - - - - 73L18
 What will the world say? by C. Gibbon. - - - - - 21G8
- WHATELY (RICHARD) *Archbp.* *Elements of rhetoric.* 1841. - 80814
 - *Additions to Elements of rhetoric.* 1846. - - - - - 80815
 - *Historic doubts concerning Napoleon Buonaparte. In Famous pamphlets.* - - - - - E8M1
- Whately, Richard, Archbp. Fitzpatrick (W. J.) *Memoirs of Richard Whately.* 1864. 2 v. *bibl.* - - - - - W121-2
- What's mine's mine; by G. MacDonald. - - - - - 10M9
- Wheat.** For list of related subjects, see **Commerce**.
 - Edgar (W. C.) *The story of a grain of wheat.* *ill.* - - - 33801
- WHEATLEY (HY. B.) *The house. In Gleanings after time.* 1907. *ill.* 91614
 - *How to form a library.* 1887. - - - - - 02001
- Wheel of time [a story]; by H. James. - - - - - 7J9
 Wheel of wealth, political economy; by J. B. Crozier. 1906. - 33010
- WHEELER (G. O.) *Old English furniture, 17th and 18th centuries.* 74902
 WHEELER (J. T.) *New Testament history.* 1862. - - - 22612
 WHEELER (OWEN) *The story of our army.* 1902. *ill.* - - 35501
 WHEELER (W. H.) *Manual of tides and waves.* 1906. *ill.* - 52503
- When a man's single; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - - 24B7
 When it was dark; by C. A. E. Ranger Gull. - - - - - 79G1
 When life is young; by S. K. Hocking. - - - - - 67H19
 When Valmond came to Pontiac; by Sir G. Parker. - - - 8P9
 Where love is, a novel; by W. J. Locke. - - - - - 50L3
 Where the forest murmurs, nature essays; by W. Sharp. 1906. 50423
 Where three creeds meet, a tale; by J. C. Oman. - - - - 17O1
 Where three empires meet; by E. F. Knight. 1905. *ill. map.* 94805
 "Travel in Kashmir, western Tibet, Gilgit, and adjoining countries."
- WHERRY (ALBINIA) *Stories of the Tuscan artists.* 1901. *ill.* - 70909
- Whewell, William. Douglas (Mrs. S.) *Life and selections from the correspondence of William Whewell.* 1881. *port.* - W143
 - Todhunter (I.) *Whewell, account of his writings.* 1876. 2 v. W141-2
 "With selections from his literary and scientific correspondence."
- Whims. Taylor (I.) *Epidemic whims. In his Ultimate civilization, and other essays.* 1860. - - - - - E1T1
- WHISHAW (FRED) *Moscow, a story of the French invasion.* - 46W1

- WHISHAW (FRED) A Russian coward. - - - - - 46 W 3
 - The tiger of Muscovy. - - - - - 46 W 2
 Whist. Hadow (G. E.) Modern whist leads. 1899. - - - 79504
 Whistler, James A. M. Menpes (M.) Whistler as I knew him. *port. ill.* W 081
 - In Moore (G.) Modern painting. 1893. - - - - - 75905
 WHITBY (BEATRICE) After all. - - - - - 48 W 1
 - Bequeathed. - - - - - 48 W 2
 Whitby. A descriptive guide to Whitby. *ill. maps. plan.* - 91736
 White, Andrew D. Browne (J. H. B.) "The warfare of science."
In his Essays, v. 1. 1907. - - - - - E 6 B 1
 WHITE (ARNOLD) and others. Destitute alien, Gt. Britain. 1905. 32501
 WHITE (ERNEST W.) Cameos from the silver-land, a naturalist
 in the Argentine Republic. 1881-2. 2 v. *maps.* - - 98001-2
 WHITE (GILBERT) The natural history of Selborne. 1788. *ill.* 59103
 WHITE (HENRY KIRKE) Poetical works. *mem.* - - - 401 W
 WHITE (WM.) Inner life of the House of Commons. 1904. 2 v. 32809-10
 WHITE (WILLIAM) Swedenborg, his life and writings. 1856. - S 311
 WHITE (WILLIAM H.) The autobiography of Mark Rutherford. 68 W 1
 - Mark Rutherford's deliverance. - - - - - 68 W 2
 A sequel to "The autobiography of Mark Rutherford."
 White Causeway; by F. F. Moore. - - - - - 106 M 2
 White cockade, or, faith and fortitude; by J. Grant. - - 51 G 9
 White Company [a romance]; by Sir A. Conan Doyle. - - 51 D 6
 A sequel to "Sir Nigel," 51 D 18.
 White cottage; by Zack. - - - - - 1 Z 1
 White Fang [a story]; by Jack London. - - - - - 51 L 4
 White heather, a novel; by W. Black. - - - - - 62 B 20
 White man's work in Asia and Africa; by L. Alston. 1907. - 94312
 White plumes of Navarre, a romance; by S. R. Crockett. - 118 C 12
 White rose; by G. J. Whyte Melville. - - - - - 79 M 17
 White terror, a romance; by F. Gras. - - - - - 54 G 3
 A sequel to "The terror," 54 G 2.
 Whitefield, George. *In* Ryle (J. C.) Christian leaders. 1899. - 99814
 WHITEING (RICHARD) The island. - - - - - 50 W 2
 - The yellow van. - - - - - 50 W 1
 Whitelocke, Bulstrode, *Memoirs*; by R. H. Whitelocke. 1860. *port.* W 091
 WHITFIELD (EDWARD E.) Commercial education. 1901. - - 65003
 WHITMAN (S.) and McILRAITH (J. R.) Austria [a history]. *ill.* 92901
 WHITMAN (WALT) Poems; ed. by W. M. Rossetti. 1901. *port.* 601 W
 Whitman, Walt. *In* Buchanan (R. W.) David Gray, and other essays. E 9 B 1
 - *In* Macphail (A.) Essays in Puritanism. 1905. - - - 99815
 - Perry (B.) Walt Whitman, his life and work. 1906. *port. ill.* W 221
 - *In* Rickett (A.) The vagabond in literature. 1906. *port.* - 99916
 - *In* Stevenson (R. L.) Familiar studies of men and books. 1906. E 5 S 3
 - *In* Vincent (L. H.) American literary masters. 1906. *bibl.* - 81001
 WHITNEY (WILLIAM D.) The life and growth of language. 1902. 40902

WHI GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- WHITTIER (JOHN G.) Margaret Smith's journal, tales [etc.] *port.* 81801
 - Poetical works. *mem.* - - - - - 201W
- Whittier, John G. Linton (W. J.) Life of J. G. Whittier. 1893. *bibl.* W051
 - In Vincent (L. H.) American literary masters. 1906. *bibl.* - 81001
- Who giveth this woman? by W. Le Queux. - - - - - 36L2
 Who shall serve? by A. S. Swan. - - - - - 147S30
 Whosoever shall offend; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - - 113C13
- WHYTE (ALEXANDER) The apostle Paul. 1903. - - - - - 22601
 - Bible characters. 1898-1905. 6 v.
 1. Adam to Achan, 22316. 2. Gideon to Absalom, 22317. 3. Ahithophel
 to Nehemiah, 22508. 4. Joseph and Mary to James, 22710. 5. Our Lord's
 characters, 22711. 6. Stephen to Timothy, 22712.
- A commentary on the Shorter catechism. - - - - - 23807
- WHYTE (HENRY) Songs of the Gael. In Old Highlands. 1908. *mus.* 92211
 - True stories trans. into Gaelic. 1906. *ill.* - - - - - 89108
- WHYTEHEAD (ROBERT Y.) Records of an old vicarage. 1906. - 82810
- WICHERT (ERNST) Als Verlobte empfehlen sich; with notes. - 43809
- Wide, wide world; by S. Warner. - - - - - 21W1
- WIEBÉ (E.) Paradise of childhood [kindergarten]. 1896. *ill.* - 37206
- WIEDEMANN (A.) Popular literature in ancient Egypt. 1902. - 89311
 - The realms of the Egyptian dead. 1902. - - - - - 29903
- WIEL (ALETHEA) Venice [a history]. 1894. *ill. map.* - - - 93703
- Wife's trials; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W37
- WIGGIN (KATE D.) The diary of a goose-girl. - - - - - 52W8
 - Marm Liza. - - - - - 52W7
 - Penelope's English experiences. 2 copies. - - - - - 52W2
 - Penelope's experiences in Scotland. - - - - - 52W4
 - Penelope's Irish experiences. - - - - - 52W1
 - Polly Oliver's problem, a story. - - - - - 52W9
 - A summer in a cañon, a California story. - - - - - 52W6
 - and SMITH (N. A.) Children's rights, nursery logic. 1892. - 17301
- Wight, Isle of, A descriptive guide. *ill. maps. plans.* - - - 91506
- WILBERFORCE (ALBERT B. O.) Sanctification by the truth, sermons. 25213
- Wilberforce, William. In Stephen (Sir J.) Essays, v. 2. 1907. 99805
- WILBRANDT (ADOLF) Das Urteil des Paris; with notes. *mem.* 43807
- WILD (C.) Examples of architectural grandeur. 1843. *fo. ill.* 72013
- WILD (JOHN) The story of David, its lessons. 1893. *ill.* - 22310
- Wild Eelin; by W. Black. - - - - - 62B15
- Wild honey [poems]; by Michael Field. 1908. - - - - - 201F
- Wild Ruthvens, a story; by Curtis Yorke. - - - - - 6Y1
- WILDE (OSCAR) De profundis. 1908. - - - - - W171
 Four letters written from Reading Prison. De profundis, with
 additional matter. Two letters to the "Daily Chronicle" on prison life.
- The Duchess of Padua, a play. 1908. - - - - - 1001W
 - An ideal husband, a play. 1908. - - - - - 1005W
 - The importance of being earnest, a comedy. 1908. - - - 1006W

- WILDE (OSCAR) Intentions. The soul of man under socialism. - E4W1
 The decay of lying [imagination in literature and art]. Pen, pencil,
 and poison [T. G. Wainewright]. The critic as artist. The truth of masks
 [costuming and mounting of plays].
- Lady Windermere's fan, a play. 1908. - - - - 1003 W
 - Miscellanies. 1908. - - - - 82851
 Essays and criticisms. Letters. The rise of historical criticism
 [concl.] The English renaissance of art. Bibliography. [Etc.]
 - Poems. 1908. - - - - 1007 W
 - Reviews. 1908. - - - - E4W2
 - Salomé [In French]. A Florentine tragedy. Vera, a drama. 1908. 1002 W
 - A woman of no importance, a play. 1908. - - - - 1004 W
 - A house of pomegranates, and other tales. - - - - 96 W2
 The young king. The birthday of the infanta. The fisherman and his
 soul. The star-child. The happy prince. The devoted friend. The
 remarkable rocket. [Etc.]
 - Lord Arthur Savile's crime, and other prose pieces. - - - 96 W1
 The Canterville ghost. The portrait of Mr. W. H. Poems in prose.
 The rise of historical criticism. [Etc.]
 - The picture of Dorian Gray. - - - - 96 W3
- Wilfrid Cumberland, a story; by G. MacDonald. - - - 10M19
- Wilhelm Meister's Lehrjahre; von J. W. von Goethe. *In his*
 Werke, v. 3. - - - - 83831
- Wilhelm Meister's Wanderjahre; von J. W. von Goethe. *In his*
 Werke, v. 3. - - - - 83831
- Wilhelm Meister; by J. W. von Goethe. - - - - 34G1
- Wilhelm Tell [a drama]; by J. C. F. von Schiller. - - - 401 S
- Wilhelmina in London; by B. Pain. - - - - 3P2
- WILKINS (AUGUSTUS S.) Roman antiquities. 1905. *ill. plans.* 93626
- Roman literature. 1898. - - - - 87001
- WILKINSON (FREDERICK) The story of the cotton plant. *ill.* - 63301
- WILKINSON (HENRY SPENSER) Napoleon, the first phase. *In*
 Historical essays. 1907. - - - - 90409
- WILKINSON (M. E.) Art needlework and design, point lace. *ill.* 74601
- Will. For list of related subjects, see Psychology.
- Bain (A.) The emotions and the will. 1875. - - - - 15701
- WILLCOCKS (SIR JAMES) *Gen.* From Kabul to Kumassi, soldiering
 and sport. 1904. *port. ill. maps.* - - - - W311
- WILLEBY (CHARLES) Masters of English music. 1896. *ill.* - 99701
- William I. Griffith (G.) William the Norman. *In his* Men who
 have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 99607
- William III. Griffith (G.) William of Orange. *In his* Men who
 have made the Empire. 1897. *ill.* - - - - 99607
- WILLIAM I., German Emperor. The correspondence of William I.
 and Bismarck. 1903. 2 v. *port.* - - - - W041-2
- William II., German Emperor. Jacks (W.) The life of William II.,
 German Emperor. 1904. *port. ill.* - - - - W281
- WILLIAMS (A.) *joint-author.* See WILLIAMSON (GEORGE C.)
- WILLIAMS (A. M.) Our early female novelists, and other essays. E1W1

- WILLIAMS (CHARLES) Life of Sir Henry Evelyn Wood. 1892. - W 291
- WILLIAMS (E. O.) A junior physical geography. *ill. maps.* - 55124
- Williams, Sir George, Life of; by J. E. H. Williams. 1906. *port. ill.* W 341
- WILLIAMS (H. N.) Madame Récamier and her friends. 1906. - R 113
- WILLIAMS (J. E. H.) The life of Sir George Williams. 1906. *ill.* W 341
- WILLIAMS (MRS. LESLIE) The cat, care and management. 1907. 63612
- WILLIAMS' Self-instructor for the harmonium. *fo.* - - - 78619
- WILLIAMSON (A. P. W.) Home trade mates' and masters' examinations. 1908. *ill.* - - - - - 65603
- WILLIAMSON (C. N. and MRS. A. M.) Rosemary in search of a father. 95 W 1
- WILLIAMSON (GEO.) Letters respecting the Watt family. 1840. W 301
- WILLIAMSON (GEORGE C.) and WILLIAMS (A.) Portrait miniatures. 75701
- WILLIAMSON (JAMES) The Clyde passenger steamer. 1904. *ill.* 65601
- WILLIAMSON (JOHN) Science in living, and the Creator's purpose in human life. - - - - - 21506
- WILLOX (DAVID) With the British bowlers in Canada. 1906. *ill.* 79620
- WILLSON (BECKLES) Lost England, our submerged coasts. 1902. 55102
- The story of rapid transit. 1903. *ill.* - - - - - 38001
- WILSON (ANDREW) Infanti perduti. *In* Edinburgh essays, 1856. E 3 E 1
- WILSON (SIR DANIEL) The archæology and prehistoric annals of Scotland. 1851. *ill.* - - - - - 91833
- WILSON (GEO.) Chemical final causes. *In* Edinburgh essays. - E 3 E 1
- WILSON (GEORGE H.) Ena, or, the ancient Maori. - - - 65 W 1
- WILSON (GEORGE R.) Drunkenness. 1897. - - - 61305
- WILSON (J. M.) and others. Memoirs of Archbishop Temple. 2v. *ill.* T 081-2
- WILSON (JAMES M.) *ed.* Tales of the Borders [etc.] 24 v. 64 W 1-24
- For principal contents see the Catalogue of the Gorbals District Library, 01904, which may be referred to or borrowed.
- WILSON (JOHN) Poetical works. 1876. - - - - - 501 W
- Recreations of Christopher North. 1878-87. 2 v. *port.* E 2 W 1-2
- Wilson, John. *In* De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 5. 1897. 99903
- *In* Douglas (Sir G. B. S.) The 'Blackwood' group. 1897. - 99928
- *In* Saintsbury (G. E. B.) Essays in English literature, v. 1. - 82107
- WILSON (T. S.) *joint-author.* See CROMIE (R.)
- WILSON (WRIGHT) The life of George Dawson. 1905. *ill.* - D 051
- Winchester. Belloc (H.) The old road [Winchester to Canterbury]. 1904. *ill.* - - - - - 91720
- WINDER (BLANCHE) *joint-author.* See WATSON (JOHN).
- Windmills. *In* Ball (R. S.) Natural sources of power. 1908. *ill.* 62704
- Windover tales; by H. Sutcliffe. - - - - - 144 S 5
- Window blinds. Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Window blinds. 1907. *ill.* 69401
- Window in Thrums; by J. M. Barrie. - - - - - 24 B 3
- Winds. Bacon (F.) History of the winds. *In* his Works, v. 5. 19210
- Bullen (F. T.) The winds of the ocean. *In* his Our heritage. 55108
- Winds of Cathrigg; by C. R. Coleridge. - - - - - 69 C 1
- Windsor Castle. Dixon (W. H.) Royal Windsor. 1879. 4 v. 91725-8

- Wine. Hawker (C. E.) Chats about wine. 1907. - - - 66302
- WINKWORTH (C.) Christian singers of Germany. 1869. *ill.* - 24505
- WINTER (JOHN STRANGE) A mother's holiday. - - - 70 W1
- Winter. Lowell (J. R.) A good word for winter. *In his My study windows.* - - - - - E3 L1
- Winthrop, John. *In Macphail (A.) Essays in Puritanism.* 1905. 99815
- Wireless telegraphy. See **Telegraphy, Wireless.**
- Wisdom and destiny; by M. Maeterlinck. 1898. - - - 17109
- Wisdom of Solomon. See **Bible.**
- Wise men of Greece [philosophers]; by J. S. Blackie. 1877. - 18201
- Wiseman, Nicholas P., Cardinal. *In Lilly (W. S.) Studies.* - E2 L1
- Wishart, George. Kidd (J.) Hamilton and Wishart. *In Reformers.* 99812
- WISTER (OWEN) How doth the simple spelling-bee. - - - 72 W3
- Lady Baltimore. - - - - - 72 W1
- The Virginian, a horseman of the plains. - - - 72 W2
- Wit and humour. For list of related subjects, see **Literature.**
- American wit and humour. 2 v. - - - - - 81706-7
- Browne (C. F.) Complete works. 1905. - - - 81705
- Artemus Ward, his book. Travels among the Mormons. Among the Fenians. In London, and other humorous papers. [Etc.]
- French wit and humour. - - - - - 84702
- German wit and humour. - - - - - 83701
- Harvey (W.) Irish life and humour in anecdote and story. - 92603
- *In Hazlitt (W.) Lectures on the English comic writers.* 1906. 82218
- Lilly (W. S.) The theory of the ludicrous. *In his Studies.* - E2 L1
- MacKenzie (W.) A measg tuath na Gaidhealtachd. *In The old Highlands.* 1908. - - - - - 92211
- Smith (S.) Wit and wisdom. - - - - - 82857
- See also **Anecdotes. Humourists. Readings. Satire.**
- Wit of the wild [habits of animals]; by E. Ingersoll. 1907. *ill.* 59118
- Witchcraft. For list of related subjects, see **Folk-lore.**
- Campbell (J. G.) Witchcraft in the Highlands. 1902. - - 39823
- Witch's head; by H. Rider Haggard. - - - - - 3 H13
- 'With brains, sir!' by J. Brown. *In his Horæ subsecivæ, v. 2.* - E1 B3
- With edged tools; by Henry Seton Merriman. - - - - 85 M3
- With flashlight and rifle; by C. G. Schillings. 1906. 2 v. *ill.* 79942-3
- "Hunting adventures and studies in wild life in equatorial east Africa."
- With nature and a camera [birds]; by R. Kearton. 1906. *ill.* 59807
- WITHAM (T. M.) Figure-skating. 1902. *ill.* - - - 79619
- Within the Maze, a novel; by Mrs. H. Wood. 2 copies. - - 76 W36
- Without a home; by E. P. Roe. - - - - - 56 R5
- Wives and daughters; by Mrs. E. C. Gaskell. - - - - 10 G7
- Wizard's knot; by W. Barry. - - - - - 27 B1
- Wizard's son, a novel; by Mrs. M. O. W. Oliphant. - - - 6 O5
- Wolfe, James, Gen. Alison (Sir A.) Wolfe. *In From Cromwell to Wellington.* 1907. *port. plans.* - - - 99610

WOL GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

- Wolfenbüttler Beiträge; [herausg.] von G. E. Lessing. *In his*
Werke, v. 11-12. 3 v. - - - - - 83815-7
- WOLFF (HENRY W.) Co-operative banking. 1907. *bibl.* - - 33405
- WOLLEY (CLIVE P.) Snap, a legend of the Lone Mountain. - 23W1
- and others. Big game shooting. 1902-3. 2 v. *ill.* - 79909-10
- WOLSELEY (GARNET J., VISCOUNT) The story of a soldier's life.
1903. 2 v. *port. ill. map. plans.* - - - - - W231-2
- Wolseley, Garnet J., Viscount. *In* Forbes (A.) Souvenirs. 1894. 90406
- Wolves and the lamb; by W. M. Thackeray. 2 copies. - - 12T5
- Woman. Burrill (K.) Place aux dames. *In her* Loose beads. E11B1
- Craik (Mrs. D. M.) A woman's thoughts about women. - - 39608
- Crepaz (A.) The emancipation of women. 1893. - - - 39603
- Donaldson (Sir J.) Woman. 1907. - - - - - 39605
 "Her position and influence in ancient Greece and Rome, and among
 the early Christians."
- *In* Emerson (R. W.) Miscellanies. 1898. - - - - - E1E10
- Fea (A.) Some beauties of the seventeenth century. *ill.* - 99501
 The Duchess of Mazarin. The Duchess of Somerset. The Duchess of
 Portsmouth. The Countess of Castlemaine. [Etc.]
- Higginson (T. W.) Common sense about women. 1897. - 39602
- Kingsley (C.) Nausicaa in London, or, the lower education of
 woman. *In his* Health and education. 1887. - - E1K3
- Ostrogorski (M.) The rights of women. 1893. - - - 39604
- Ruskin (J.) Of queen's gardens. *In his* Sesame and lilies. - 82861
 The life and education of women.
- Sinclair (W. M.) Likewise the younger women [Christian
 ethics]. 1901. - - - - - 17115
- Stopes (C. C.) British freewomen. 1894. - - - - - 39601
- Watson (D.) Perfect womanhood. 1906. - - - - - 39607
Woman in white; by W. Wilkie Collins. - - - - - 74C1
Woman of no importance, a play; by O. Wilde. 1908. - - 1004W
Woman of yesterday; by C. A. Mason. - - - - - 109M1
Woman suffrage. *In* Smith (G.) Questions of the day. 1893. - 30414
Woman tempted him; by W. Westall. - - - - - 41W2
Woman with the fan; by R. S. Hichens. - - - - - 58H2
Woman's friendship; by G. Aguilar. - - - - - 12A4
Woman's kingdom, a love story; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. - - 107C8
Woman's memories of the war [South Africa]; by V. B. Hunt. 1901. 96404
Woman's patience; by E. J. Worboise. - - - - - 81W24
Won by waiting; by Edna Lyall. - - - - - 66L6
WOOD (C. A.) Geography of the British Isles. *maps.* - - 91508
- A modern geography. *maps.* - - - - - 90608
WOOD (ESTHER) *joint-author.* See MORRIS (GEORGE L.)
WOOD (GEORGE A.) The Miltonic ideal. *In* Historical essays. - 90409
WOOD (MRS. HENRY) Adam Grainger, and other stories. 2 copies. 76W14
- Anne Hereford, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W15

- WOOD (MRS. HENRY) Ashley, and other stories. 2 copies. - 76W1
- Bessy Rane, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W17
- The Channings, a story. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W1
- Roland Yorke, a sequel to "The Channings." 2 copies. - 76W32
- Court Netherleigh, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W38
- Danesbury House [a temperance story]. 2 copies. - - - 76W13
- Dene Hollow, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W18
- East Lynne. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W19
- Edina, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W20
- Elster's Folly, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W21
- George Canterbury's will, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - 76W9
- The house of Halliwell, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - 76W22
- The Red Court Farm [a sequel to "The house of Halliwell"]. 76W31
- Johnny Ludlow. 6 series. - - - - - 76W2-7
- Lady Adelaide, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W23
- Lady Grace, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W24
- A life's secret, a story. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W27
- Lord Oakburn's daughters, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - 76W8
- The master of Greylands, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - 76W10
- Mildred Arkell, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W25
- St. Martin's eve [a sequel to "Mildred Arkell"]. 2 copies. - 76W30
- Mrs. Halliburton's troubles. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W29
- Orville College, a tale. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W28
- Oswald Cray, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W11
- Pomeroy Abbey, a romance. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W26
- The shadow of Ashlydyat. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W33
- The story of Charles Strange, a novel. 2 copies. - - - 76W34
- Trevlyn Hold, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W35
- The unholy wish, and other stories. 2 copies. - - - - 76W12
- Verner's Pride, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W37
- Within the Maze, a novel. 2 copies. - - - - - 76W36
- Wood, Mrs. Henry, Memorials of ; by C. W. Wood. 1894. *port. ill.* W271
- WOOD (SIR HY. EVELYN) Therevolt in Hindustan, 1857-9. 1908. *ill.* 94717
- Wood, Sir Henry Evelyn, Life ; by C. Williams. 1892. *port.* - W291
- WOOD (JOHN G.) Man and beast [animal intelligence]. 1903. - 59119
- Petland revisited. 1891. *ill.* - - - - - 63609
- Social habitations and parasitic nests. 1893. *ill.* - - - 59123
- WOOD (STANLEY) Shakespeare's characters in twelve plays. *ill.* 82519
- WOOD (WALTER) The east neuk of Fife. 1887.- - - - - 92501
- WOOD (WALTER) The lord of the dyke. - - - - - 93W1
- Wood. Methods of testing woods [etc.] - - - - - 66903
- Wood and garden, notes and thoughts ; by G. Jekyll. 1899. *ill.* 71606
- Wood carving. For list of related subjects, see **Sculpture.**
- Hasluck (P. N.) *ed.* Wood carving. 1908. *ill.* - - - 73603
- Rowe (E.) Practical wood-carving. 1907. *ill.* - - - 73601

WOO GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Wood engraving. Leland (C. G.) and Bolas (T.) Wood-engraving [etc.] <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 76101 |
| Wood magic, a fable ; by R. Jefferies. - - - - - | 13 J2 |
| Woodcock. Shaw (L. H. De V.) and others. Snipe and woodcock. Natural history, shooting, cookery. | 79923 |
| WOODHOUSE (WILLIAM J.) Aetolia, its geography, topography, and antiquities. 1897. <i>ill. maps.</i> - - - - - | 93805 |
| Woodland, moor, and stream [natural history]. 1896. - - - - - | 50416 |
| Woodlanders ; by T. Hardy. - - - - - | 21 H3 |
| Woodlanders and field folk ; by J. Watson and B. Winder. 1907. "Sketches of wild life in Britain." | 59115 |
| Woodman, or, Bosworth Field ; by G. P. R. James. - - - - - | 6 J25 |
| WOODS (HUGH) Æther, a theory. 1906. - - - - - | 53901 |
| WOODS (MRS. MARGARET L.) Sons of the sword, a romance. - - - - - | 79 W1 |
| Woods, Mrs. M. L. In Couch (A. T. Quiller) Adventures in criticism. - - - - - | E3 C1 |
| WOODS (R. J.) Strength of structural members. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 62007 |
| Woodstock, a tale of 1651 ; by Sir W. Scott. - - - - - | 35 S21 |
| WOODWARD (CALVIN M.) Manual training in education. 1890.- - - - - | 37102 |
| WOODWORTH (ARTHUR V.) Christian socialism in England. - - - - - | 33507 |
| Wool. Woollen and worsted spinning. In Cassell's Technical educator, v. 1-4. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 60306-9 |
| WOOLLEY (JOHN G.) and JOHNSON (W. E.) Temperance progress of the century. 1905. - - - - - | 17807 |
| WORBOISE (EMMA J.) The Abbey Mill. - - - - - | 81 W2 |
| - The Brudenells of Brude. - - - - - | 81 W25 |
| - Champion Court, a tale. - - - - - | 81 W26 |
| - Canonbury Holt. - - - - - | 81 W27 |
| - Charles Eversley's choice. - - - - - | 81 W38 |
| - Chrystabel, or, clouds with silver linings. - - - - - | 81 W3 |
| - Emilia's inheritance. - - - - - | 81 W28 |
| - Esther Wynne. - - - - - | 81 W39 |
| - Evelyn's story, or, labour and wait. - - - - - | 81 W29 |
| - Father Fabian, the monk of Malham Tower. - - - - - | 81 W4 |
| - Fortune's favourite. - - - - - | 81 W5 |
| - The fortunes of Cyril Denham. - - - - - | 81 W30 |
| - Grey and gold. - - - - - | 81 W6 |
| - The Grey House at Endlestone. - - - - - | 81 W7 |
| - Heart's-ease in the family. - - - - - | 81 W40 |
| - The heirs of Errington. - - - - - | 81 W8 |
| - Helen Bury. - - - - - | 81 W41 |
| - His next of kin. - - - - - | 81 W32 |
| - The house of bondage. - - - - - | 81 W9 |
| - Husbands and wives. - - - - - | 81 W10 |
| - Joan Carisbroke. - - - - - | 81 W11 |
| - Kingsdown Lodge. - - - - - | 81 W33 |
| - Lady Clarissa. - - - - - | 81 W12 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|-------|
| WORBOISE (EMMA J.) The Lillingstones of Lillingstone. | - | - | 81W35 |
| - Lottie Lonsdale, or, the chain and its links. | - | - | 81W34 |
| - Margaret Torrington, or, the voyage of life. | - | - | 81W13 |
| - Maude Bolingbroke. | - | - | 81W42 |
| - Millicent Kendrick, or, the search after happiness. | - | - | 81W14 |
| - Mr. Montmorency's money. | - | - | 81W15 |
| - Nobly born. | - | - | 81W16 |
| - Oliver Westwood, or, overcoming the world. | - | - | 81W17 |
| - Overdale, or, the story of a pervert. | - | - | 81W18 |
| - Robert Wreford's daughter. | - | - | 81W43 |
| - St. Beetha's, or, the heiress of Arne. | - | - | 81W19 |
| - Singlehurst Manor, a story. | - | - | 81W44 |
| - Sir Julian's wife. | - | - | 81W1 |
| - Sissie. | - | - | 81W36 |
| - The story of Penelope. | - | - | 81W20 |
| - Thornycroft Hall. | - | - | 81W21 |
| - Violet Vaughan. | - | - | 81W22 |
| - Warleigh's trust. | - | - | 81W23 |
| - The wife's trials. | - | - | 81W37 |
| - A woman's patience. | - | - | 81W24 |

Worcester, Edward Somerset, Marquis of, Life of ; by H. Dircks.

1865. *port.* - - - W131

Words. For list of related subjects, see **Language, English.**

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|-------|
| - In Maurice (F. D.) Friendship of books [etc.] | 1904. | - | E6M1 |
| - Trench (R. C.) On the study of words. | 1855. | - | 42201 |
| - - Select glossary of English words. | 1906. | - | 42301 |

WORDSWORTH (DOROTHY) Journals. 1904. 2 v. *port.* - W241-2

- Recollections of a tour made in Scotland, 1803. 1894. - 91831

WORDSWORTH (WILLIAM) Poetical works. *ill.* - 101W

- - *Another edition.* 1906. 8 v. *bibl. port.* - 102-9W

Wordsworth, William. [Beeching (H. C.)] Two poets and their critics. *In his* Provincial letters, and other papers. - E13B1

- Brimley (G.) Wordsworth's poems. *In his* Essays. - E8B1

- In Caine (Hall) Cobwebs of criticism. 1908. - E4C1

- In De Quincey (T.) Collected writings, v. 2, 11.

2. William Wordsworth, D062. 11. On Wordsworth's poetry, E2D2.

- Inge (W. R.) Mysticism of Wordsworth. *In his* Studies. 1906. 14901

- In Lowell (J. R.) English poets. - 82206

- In Morley (Viscount) Studies in literature. 1904.- E5M1

- Rannie (D. W.) Wordsworth and his circle. 1907. *bibl. port. ill.* W151

- Stephen (Sir L.) Wordsworth's ethics. *In his* Hours in a library. E6S2

WORK (EDGAR W.) The fascination of the Book. 1906. - 22003

Workaday woman ; by V. Hunt. - 106H1

Working classes. See **Labour.**

WORKMAN (WALTER P.) and CRACKNELL (A. G.) Geometry.

1906. v. 1. - - - 51305

WOR *GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.*

- Workmen's Compensation Act, 1906.** For lists of related subjects,
see **Labour. Law.**
- Emery (G. F.) A handbook to the Workmen's Compensation Act. 34702
- Workshop receipts; by E. Spon and others. 1902-4. 5 v. *ill.* 60301-5
- World machine [universe]; by C. Snyder. 1907. *ill.* - - 52312
- World's desire; by H. Rider Haggard and A. Lang. - - - 4H1
- World's peoples; by A. H. Keane. 1908. *ill.* - - - 57208
- Wormwood, a drama of Paris; by Marie Corelli. - - - 89C11
- Worry.** *In* [Helps (Sir A.)] Friends in council, v. 2. 1894. - E6H2
- Worship.** Haweis (H. R.) The instinct of worship and praise.
In his Speech in season. 1874. - - - 25215
- See also **Fasts and feasts.**
- Worsted.** See **Wool.**
- WORTHINGTON (T. L.) The dwellings of the poor. 1901. *ill.* - 33107
- Wotton, Sir Henry. *In* Walton (I.) Lives. 1901. - - - 79935
- Wreck of the 'Grosvenor'; by W. Clark Russell. - - - 75R32
- Wrecker; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. - - - 119S8
- Wrestling.** For list of other sports, see **Sports.**
- Armstrong (W.) Wrestling. 1897. *bibl. ill.* - - - 79613
- WRIGHT (ARNOLD) and SMITH (P.) Parliament, past and present.
2 v. *col. ill.* - - - 32803-4
- WRIGHT (F. B.) The distillation of alcohol. 1907. *ill.* - - 66303
- WRIGHT (G. F.) Man and the glacial period. 1893. *ill. maps.* 55115
- Scientific aspects of Christian evidences. 1898. *ill.* - - 23908
- WRIGHT (H. C. S.) A life of Togo. 1907. *ill.* - - - T121
- WRIGHT (JOSEPH) Historical German grammar. 1907. v. 1. - 43501
- and WRIGHT (MRS. ELIZABETH M.) Old English grammar. 1908. 42903
- WRIGHT (JOSEPH) Laird Nicoll's kitchen, Scottish stories. - 91848
- WRIGHT (SIDNEY) Romance of the world's fisheries. 1908. *ill.* 63903
- WRIGHT (THOMAS) 1810-77. Dictionary of obsolete and provincial
English. 1857. 2 v. - - - 42701-2
- WRIGHT (THOMAS) 1859-. Life of Edw. FitzGerald. 1904. 2 v. *ill.* F181-2
- Life of Walter Pater. 1907. 2 v. *ill.* - - - P151-2
- WRIGHT (WALTER P.) Beautiful gardens, how to make them. 1907. 71603
- Pictorial practical rose growing. 1907. *ill.* - - - 71609
- WRIGHT (WILLIAM) Palmyra and Zenobia, with travels in
Bashan. 1895. *ill. maps.* - - - 94408
- WRIXON (SIR HENRY) The pattern nation, socialism. 1907. - 33518
- WRONG (GEORGE M.) The Earl of Elgin [a biography]. *ill. map.* E071
- Wrong box; by R. L. Stevenson and L. Osbourne. - - - 119S15
- Wrongs righted; by A. S. Swan. - - - 147S17
- WURTZ (ADAM) The atomic theory. 1898. - - - 54103
- Wuthering heights [a story]; by E. Brontë. - - - 93B1
- WYATT (A. J.) Tutorial history of English literature. 1901. - 82003
- WYATT (SIR THOMAS) Poetical works. *mem.* - - - 301W
- Wycliffe, John. Carrick (J. C.) Wycliffe and the Lollards. 1908. W161

| | | | |
|---------------------|---|----------------------------|---------|
| Wycliffe, John. | Corbett (J.) Wyclif. <i>In</i> The reformers. | 1885. | 99812 |
| WYLD (HENRY C.) | Historical study of the mother tongue. | 1906. | 42007 |
| WYLIE (CLAUDE) | Reed's Iron and steel founding. | 1905. <i>ill.</i> | 67202 |
| WYLIE (J.) | The House of Lords [a history]. | 1908. - - - | 32807 |
| WYLIE (JAMES A.) | The history of Protestantism. | 3 v. <i>ill.</i> | 28401-3 |
| - | Over the Holy Land. | 1883. <i>ill.</i> - - - - | 94509 |
| WYLLIE (M. A.) | Norway and its fjords. | 1907. <i>col. ill.</i> - - | 94104 |
| WYNDHAM (GEO.) | Ronsard and la Pléiade, with selections. | 1906. | 84101 |
| WYNDHAM (HORACE) | The call of the drum. | - - - - | 94W1 |
| Wyndham's daughter, | a story of to-day ; by A. S. Swan. | - - | 147S39 |

X

| | | | |
|-------------|---|-------------------|-------|
| Xenophanes. | <i>In</i> Blackie (J. S.) The wise men of Greece. | 1877. | 18201 |
| XENOPHON. | Selections [Greek text]; with notes. | 1895. <i>ill.</i> | 48805 |
| - | Anabasis. Memorabilia of Socrates. | - - - - | 88815 |
| - | Anabasis, books iii. and iv. ; ed. by Sir R. C. Jebb. | 1885. - | 88814 |

Y

Yachting. For list of other sports, see **Sports**.

| | | | |
|---|--|------------------------|---------|
| - | Sullivan (Sir E.) and others. Yachting. | 1904. 2 v. <i>ill.</i> | 79707-8 |
| Yamagata, Marquis. | <i>In</i> Morris (J.) Makers of Japan. | 1906. <i>port.</i> | 99620 |
| Yankee at the court of King Arthur ; | by Mark Twain. | - - | 52T11 |
| Yarrow. | Borland (R.) <i>ed.</i> Yarrow, its poets and poetry. | 1890. <i>ill.</i> | 82209 |
| - | Russell (J.) Reminiscences of Yarrow. | 1886. - - - | 92005 |
| Year one [a romance] ; | by J. E. Bloundelle Burton. | - - - | 113B1 |
| Yeast, a problem ; | by C. Kingsley. | - - - - | 24K6 |
| YEATS (SIDNEY L.) | The chevalier d'Auriac. | - - - - | 2Y2 |
| - | Galahad of the creeks, and other stories. | - - - - | 2Y1 |
| YEATS (WILLIAM B.) | Poems, 1899-1905. | 1906.- - - | 201Y |
| - | <i>ed.</i> A book of Irish verse. | 1900. - - - - | 82411 |
| Yellow frigate, or, the three sisters ; | by J. Grant. | - - - | 51G12 |
| Yellow van [a novel] ; | by R. Whiteing. | - - - - | 50W1 |
| Yolande, the story of a daughter ; | by W. Black. | - - - | 62B7 |
| YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.) | Beechcroft at Rockstone. | - - - | 5Y19 |
| - | The long vacation [a sequel to "Beechcroft at Rockstone"]. | - - | 5Y23 |
| - | Chantry House. | - - - - - | 5Y20 |
| - | The chaplet of pearls. | - - - - - | 5Y25 |
| - | Stray pearls [a sequel to "The chaplet of pearls"]. | - - | 5Y13 |
| - | The release [a sequel to "Stray pearls"]. | - - - | 5Y24 |
| - | The daisy chain, or, aspirations. | - - - - | 5Y6 |
| - | The trial [a sequel to "The daisy chain"]. | - - - | 5Y11 |
| - | The dove in the eagle's nest. | - - - - - | 5Y7 |

YON GLASGOW PUBLIC LIBRARIES.

| | |
|--|---------|
| YONGE (CHARLOTTE M.) Dynevor Terrace, or, the clue of life. - | 5Y1 |
| - Heartsease, or, the brother's wife. - - - - - | 5Y8 |
| - The heir of Redclyffe. - - - - - | 5Y9 |
| - Henrietta's wish. - - - - - | 5Y15 |
| - Hopes and fears. - - - - - | 5Y4 |
| - Magnum bonum. - - - - - | 5Y21 |
| - My young Alcides. - - - - - | 5Y16 |
| - The pillars of the house. - - - - - | 5Y3 |
| - The prince and the page, a story of the last crusade. - - | 5Y5 |
| - Scenes and characters. - - - - - | 5Y18 |
| - The three brides. - - - - - | 5Y10 |
| - Two penniless princesses. - - - - - | 5Y12 |
| - Unknown to history, a story. - - - - - | 5Y2 |
| - The young step-mother. - - - - - | 5Y14 |
| YORKE (CURTIS) His heart to win, a love story. - - - | 6Y2 |
| - The wild Ruthvens, a story. - - - - - | 6Y1 |
| YORKE (J. P.) Applied electricity. 1906. <i>ill.</i> - - - | 62402 |
| Yoshida-Torajiro. In Stevenson (R. L.) Men and books. 1906. | E5S3 |
| YOUNG (ALEX.) History of the Netherlands [50 B.C.-A.D. 1884]. <i>ill.</i> | 93004 |
| YOUNG (ALEXANDER B. FILSON) Christopher Columbus and the new world of his discovery. 1906. 2 v. <i>ill. maps.</i> - | C034-5 |
| - The happy motorist. 1906. - - - - - | 62206 |
| - The Wagner [opera] stories. 1907.- - - - - | 78256 |
| YOUNG (ARTHUR) Tour in Ireland, 1776-9. 1882-92. 2 v. <i>bibl. map.</i> | 92605-6 |
| - Travels in France, 1787-9. 1906. <i>bibl. mem. port. map.</i> - | 93113 |
| YOUNG (CHARLES A.) The sun. 1895. <i>ill.</i> - - - - - | 52307 |
| YOUNG (CHARLES A.) The Waverley novels, an appreciation. 1907. <i>mem.</i> - - - - - | 82601 |
| YOUNG (EDWARD) Poetical works. 2 v. <i>mem.</i> - - - | 101-2Y |
| Young, Edward. Eliot (George) The poet Young. In <i>her</i> Essays. | E2E1 |
| - In Johnson (S.) Lives of the poets, v. 4. 1781. - - - | 99927 |
| YOUNG (ERNEST) The kingdom of the yellow robe. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 95001 |
| "Domestic and religious rites and ceremonies of the Siamese." | |
| YOUNG (FRANCIS C.) Every man his own mechanic. <i>ill.</i> - - | 69001 |
| YOUNG (G. B.) Reminiscences of Glasgow Sheriff Court. 1907.- | 92316 |
| YOUNG (H. P.) Hints on horses. 1907. - - - - - | 61901 |
| YOUNG (JOHN) Essays and addresses. 1904. <i>mem. port.</i> - | E1Y1 |
| The making of a book. The scientific premonitions of the ancients. Jewish mediceins. Address on the Hunterian Library. [Etc.] | |
| YOUNG (JOHN) Poems and lyrics. 1868. <i>mem.</i> - - - | 301Y |
| YOUNG (M.) The life and times of Aonio Paleario. 1860. 2 v. - | P181-2 |
| Young, Thomas. In Tyndall (J.) New fragments. 1905. - - | 50411 |
| 'Young April' [a romance]; by E. Castle. 2 copies. - - | 31C3 |
| Young duke; by the Earl of Beaconsfield. - - - - - | 31B7 |
| Young king [a story]; by O. Wilde. - - - - - | 96W2 |
| Young lives; by R. Le Gallienne. - - - - - | 31L1 |

| | |
|--|-------|
| Young man in a hurry, and other stories ; by R. W. Chambers. | 35C5 |
| Young man's mind [conduct of life] ; by J. A. Hammerton. | 17003 |
| Young Mrs. Jardine ; by Mrs. D. M. Craik. | 107C9 |
| Young step-mother ; by C. M. Yonge. | 5Y14 |
| Youth. For list of related subjects, see Ethics . | |
| - Bell (Lady) "Si jeunesse voulait." <i>In her</i> Minor moralist. | 17017 |
| - Stevenson (R. L.) Crabbed age and youth. <i>In his</i> Virginibus puerisque, and other papers. 1906. | E5S2 |

Z

| | |
|--|-------|
| ZACK. The white cottage. | 1Z1 |
| Zadig ; par F. M. A. de Voltaire ; with notes. | 44820 |
| ZAEHNSDORF (JOSEPH W.) The art of bookbinding. 1903. <i>ill.</i> | 68601 |
| Zambesi. Mackintosh (C. W.) Coillard of the Zambesi. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | C121 |
| ZANGWILL (ISRAEL) Children of the Ghetto, a study. | 2Z2 |
| - Dreamers of the Ghetto. | 2Z3 |
| - The grey wig, stories and novelettes. | 2Z1 |
| Zastrozzi, a romance ; by P. B. Shelley. | 82820 |
| ZEDA (U.) Telephones and lightning conductors. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 65403 |
| Zenobia. Wright (W.) Palmyra and Zenobia. 1895. <i>ill. map.</i> | 94408 |
| Zephaniah. See Bible. | |
| Zerbrochene Krug, novelle ; von J. H. D. Zschokke ; with notes. | 43811 |
| Zicci [a story] ; by Lord Lytton. | 73L2 |
| ZIGLER (HEINRICH A. VON) Asiatische Banise. <i>In</i> Zweite schlesische Schule, v. 2. | 76G1 |
| ZIMMERN (HEINRICH) Babylonian and Hebrew Genesis. 1901. | 22319 |
| ZIMMERN (HELEN) The Hansa towns [a history]. 1891. <i>ill. map.</i> | 92703 |
| Zincali, the gypsies of Spain ; by G. Borrow. 1901. <i>ill.</i> | 39701 |
| ZOLA (ÉMILE) Lourdes. | 5Z1 |
| - Rome [a sequel to "Lourdes"]. | 5Z3 |
| - Paris [a sequel to "Rome"]. | 5Z2 |
| Zola, Émile. Williams (A. M.) Zola's theory of the novel. <i>In</i> his Early female novelists [etc.] 1904. | E1W1 |
| Zoology. For list of other branches of science, see Science . | |
| - Brightwen (Mrs. E.) Inmates of my house and garden. <i>ill.</i> | 59027 |
| - Huxley (T. H.) The crayfish, study of zoology. 1896. <i>ill. map.</i> | 59502 |
| - Lindsay (B.) The story of animal life. 1902. <i>ill.</i> | 59001 |
| - Morgan (T. H.) Experimental zoölogy. 1907. <i>bibl. ill.</i> | 59030 |
| - Poulton (E. B.) The colours of animals, their use. 1890. <i>ill.</i> | 59106 |
| - Scharff (R. F.) European animals, their geological history and geographical distribution. 1907. <i>ill.</i> | 59114 |
| - Sollas (W. J.) The origin of freshwater fauna. <i>In</i> his Age of the earth, and other geological studies. 1908. <i>ill.</i> | 55006 |

- Zoology. See also Animal intelligence. Animal locomotion. Animals, Habits of. Aquarium. Blood. Crustacea. Geographical distribution. Insects. Jelly-fish. Mollusks. Nests. Parasites. Sea. Sea-urchins. Seashore. Star-fish. Vertebrates. Vivarium.
- Zoroaster [a novel]; by F. M. Crawford. - - - - 113C6
- ZSCHOKKE (JOHANN H. D.) Der zerbrochene Krug; with notes. 43811
- Zwingli, Huldreich [a biography]; by S. M. Jackson. *bibl. port. ill.* Z011

ADDITIONS DURING PRINTING.

- CALVERT (ALBERT F.) and HARTLEY (C. G.) El Greco, his life and works. 1909. *ill.* - - - - G251
- DARÁNYI (I.) The state and agriculture in Hungary. 1905. - 63005
- PANTON (MRS. JANE E.) From kitchen to garret [house decoration]. 1890. *ill.* - - - - 74907
- STRANG (JOHN) Glasgow and its clubs. 1856. - - - - 92404

LIST OF PUBLICATIONS.

The following catalogues have been printed, and all are on sale at each of the Libraries—price in cloth boards 8d., in paper covers 4d. each.

| | | |
|----------------|--|-----------------|
| Gorbals. | First edition, 1902, out of print ; | |
| | Second edition published in January, 1906, | |
| | includes all additions to December, 1905. | |
| Kingston, | - - - - - | 1904. |
| Anderston, | - - - - - | 1904. |
| Woodside, | - - - - - | 1905. |
| Kinning Park, | - - - - - | 1905. |
| Maryhill, | - - - - - | March, 1906. |
| Dennistoun, | - - - - - | October, 1906. |
| Govanhill, | - - - - - | February, 1907. |
| Springburn, | - - - - - | March, 1907. |
| Bridgeton, | - - - - - | May, 1907. |
| Parkhead, | - - - - - | December 1907. |
| Hutchesontown, | - - - - - | June, 1908. |
| Pollokshields, | - - - - - | March, 1909. |

Catalogues of the Juvenile Sections of the Lending Departments may also be had, price 1d. each.

| | | |
|----------------|------------------------------------|-----------------|
| Gorbals. | First edition 1902, out of print ; | |
| | Second edition, - - - - - | March, 1906. |
| Kingston, | - - - - - | 1904. |
| Anderston, | - - - - - | 1904. |
| Woodside, | - - - - - | 1905. |
| Maryhill, | - - - - - | March, 1906. |
| Kinning Park, | - - - - - | June, 1906. |
| Dennistoun | - - - - - | December, 1906. |
| Springburn, | - - - - - | May, 1907. |
| Govanhill, | - - - - - | May, 1907. |
| Bridgeton, | - - - - - | November, 1907. |
| Parkhead, | - - - - - | August, 1908. |
| Hutchesontown, | - - - - - | November, 1908. |

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS-URBANA



3 0112 084227179